

J
A
R
R
E
L
L

JARRELL

~~ASHLEY~~

JARRELL

~~BURBERY~~

MAYNARD

~~CLENCH~~

~~GOLE~~

~~DENNIS~~

~~OWL~~

~~DAMERON~~

SMITH

ABC

Subj: **Re: [Jarrell-L] Lawrence county Kentucky**
 Date: 7/5/2006 6:34:35 AM Pacific Daylight Time
 From: dry@vci.net
 Reply-to: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
 To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu

Doris,

I have a Jarrell line but they resided in Christian, Ballard and McCracken Counties KY.

-----Original Message-----

From: jarrell-l-bounces@solaris.cc.vt.edu
 [mailto:jarrell-l-bounces@solaris.cc.vt.edu] On Behalf Of Wiley Alston Jarrell
 Sent: Wednesday, July 05, 2006 6:59 AM
 To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
 Subject: [Jarrell-L] Lawrence county Kentucky

Doris Louise Wilson Swain wrote>

> Any KY Jarrells? Lawrence Co.?

Of course but I've got to whine first! This takes quite a bit of editing on my part to do this kind of thing and the return of my "time" investment is always negligible. I'll never say I'm not going to do this, county listings, again because that would be foolish on my part cause I'd break my own promise at the first request from y'all. I just wanna collect some data! Dates, Places, cemeteries, spouses, marriages, divorces, couplings, cause of death, etc, etc, and of course etc!

This listing comprises every person y'all have identified with a JARRELL connection and an event in Lawrence county Kentucky. Are there more? Of course; y'all just have let me in on your knowledge.

I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS NAMES LIST

=====

Elizabeth BROMLEY b:25 Nov 1811, Lawrence Co KY M:(14 Dec 1827 Lawrence Co KY) Rev John JARRELL, d:18 Sep 1898, Wayne Co WV; buried Lambert, family Cemetery; child of William BROMLEY and Mary SHORT; [Note; died ofd age at 86 years 9 mos, 26 days].

James H. COMPTON b:5 Apr 1855, probably, Lawrence Co KY, M;Georgia VAUGHAN. M;(23 Apr 1893) Victoria JARRELL, d:16 Oct 1922; child of Herndon COMPTON and Olivia MASSEY [Note; four children with Georgia Vaughan].

Nora Lee COMPTON b:Nov 1897 M:(3 Jun 1920 Louisa, Lawrence Co KY)
 James Kinley MUNCY Sr.;
 child #2 of James H. COMPTON and Victoria JARRELL.

Virdle CONN b:19 Jun 1922, Martin, Floyd Co KY M:??? ???, d:11 Dec 1999, J. J. Jordan Geriatric Center in Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
 buried Adkins Cemetery;
 occ. laborer for the New York Central Railroad;
 child of William B. CONN Sr. and Elizabeth JARRELL.

Harrison COPLEY b:1859, Lawrence Co KY M:(31 Jan 1891 Wayne Co WV)
 Belle SPENCER;
 child #1 of William F. COPLEY Sr. and Nancy JARRELL.

Alma CRIDER b:1 Oct 1925, Estill, Floyd Co KY M:Joe W. JARRELL; d:29 Jun 2000, Three Rivers Medical Center in Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
 buried Richmond Memorial Cemetery;
 child of David Homer CRIDER and Melvina BRANHAM.

Martha CRUM b:18 Oct 1849, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV M:(15 Mar 1866 Lawrence Co KY) Jesse MILLS, d:3 Jun 1931, Friendship, Scioto Co OH;
 buried Garvin Cemetery;
 child of Baldy Bull William CRUM and "Polly" Sally JARRELL.

William DANIEL b:circa 1853, VA M:(2 May 1875 Lawrence Co KY) Margaret JARRELL;
 occ. farmer.

Lucesia DEBORDE b:1892, Lawrence Co KY M:(20 Mar 1910 Greenup Co KY) Joseph Earl JARRELL (Jarrells), d:5 Nov 1918, of pneumonia in Firebrick, Lewis Co KY;
 child of Willis DEBORDE and Elizabeth WHITE.

Hattie FITCH b:18 Jul 1903, Peach Orchard, Lawrence Co KY M:(7 Jul 1920) Luther Bromley JARRELL, d:12 Jul 1946, Corinne, Wyoming Co WV;
 buried Stringtown Cemetery;child of Wells FITCH and ??? ???.

Francis FLUTY b:1790, Clark Co KY M:(1 Jan 1813 Floyd Co KY) Elizabeth ENDICOTT; Divorced (3 Sep 1855 Lawrence Co KY) Elizabeth ENDICOTT M:(26 Aug 1857 Lawrence Co KY) Mary JARRELL;living 1860, Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of John FLUTY and Tabitha ???.

Hiram FLUTY b:27 Jun 1860, Lawrence Co KY;living 1860, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of Francis FLUTY and Mary JARRELL;
 [Note; enumerated at one month].

Mary FLUTY b:circa 1836, Lawrence Co KY M:Samuel MARCUM; M:William H. DAVIS; living 1860, enumerated with Francis Fluty and Nancy Jarrell, Lawrence Co KY;
 occ. house servant;
 child of Francis FLUTY and Elizabeth ENDICOTT.

Sarah Ann FRAZIER b:____ M:(4 May 1849 Lawrence Co KY) Jarrell LEE.

Rosanah HARMON b:28 Dec 1828, KY M:(14 Mar 1852 Floyd Co KY) Hiram W. JARRELL, d:3 May 1916, probably, Lawrence Co KY;
 buried Harmon Cemetery;
 child #7 of Adam HARMON and Rhoda HOGAN.

Vashtie Jarrell HARVEY b:Mar 1861, Lawrence Co KY M:(12 Dec 1877 at the home of William Mills in, Martin Co KY) Michael HORN, d:1950

to 1951;
 child of Sam HARVEY and Jane JARRELL.
 Florence HINKLE b:May 1888 M:Bill ALLEN M:Lawrence DELONG; d:1979,
 Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
 buried Hinkle, family Cemetery;
 child #5 of "Bud" Hiram H. HINKLE and Polly A. JARRELL;
 [Note; no children with Lawrence Delong].
 Rhoda HOGAN b:21 May 1801 M:??? JARRELL M:(before 1828) Adam HARMON,
 d:10 Sep 1899, probably, KY;
 buried Harmon Cemetery;
 child of Edward HOGAN and Sarah ???.
 Catherine HORN b:15 Jun 1850, Lawrence Co KY M:(8 Mar 1866 Calf Creek,
 Lawrence Co KY) George Washington JARRELL, d:20 Mar 1924, Martin
 Co KY;
 child #5 of Michael HORN Sr. and Susannah CRUM;
 [Note; some sources show pob Lawrence co Mo].
 Frederick D. HORN b:24 Apr 1849, Big Elk Creek, Lawrence Co KY; M:(20
 Oct 1869 Calf Creek, Lawrence Co KY) Mary Ann JARRELL, d:27 Apr
 1943, Inez, Martin Co KY;
 child #2 of James HORN and Jane MULLINS;
 "Ike" Isaac HORN b:17 Oct 1882, Calf Creek, Lawrence Co KY M:(21 Apr
 1904 Martin Co KY) Frances WILLIAMS M:(30 Sep 1939) Josephine
 JARRELL, d:22 Nov 1962, Inez, Martin Co KY;
 child #7 of Frederick D. HORN and Mary Ann JARRELL.
 John H. HORN b:20 Dec 1854, Elks Creek, Lawrence Co KY M:(21 Aug 1873
 Martin Co KY) Minerva (Manerva) JARRELL (Jerrell), d:1920 to 1930;
 child #5 of James HORN and Jane MULLINS;
 Katherine HORN b:circa 1848, Lawrence Co KY, d:1879, Martin Co KY;
 child #1 of James HORN and Jane MULLINS;
 "Polly" Mary Ann HORN b:11 May 1850 M:(12 Feb 1867 Lawrence Co KY)
 "Bud" William C. HARRIS M:(11 Nov 1874 Martin Co KY) Benjamin
 Harrison JARRELL Jr., d:23 Feb 1935;
 child #4 of James HORN and Jane MULLINS;
 Michael HORN b:11 Feb 1857, Lawrence Co KY M:(12 Dec 1877 at the home
 of William Mills in, Martin Co KY) Vashtie Jarrell HARVEY, d:Jul
 1950;
 child #7 of James HORN and Jane MULLINS;
 Rufus HORN Sr. b:17 Feb 1898, Inez, Cabell Co WV M:Polly MEAD; M:(12
 Mar 1917) "Emma" Emmaline JOHNSON, d:25 Dec 1971, Lawrence Co KY;
 child #14 of John H. HORN and Minerva (Manerva) JARRELL (Jerrell).
 Susan HORN b:Feb 1882, Lawrence Co KY;
 child #5 of John H. HORN and Minerva (Manerva) JARRELL (Jerrell).
 William HORN b:8 Feb 1856, Lawrence Co KY M:(29 May 1879 Wayne Co WV)
 Lucinda JARRELL;
 child #10 of Michael HORN Sr. and Susannah CRUM.
 Willie Earl HORN b:6 Feb 1886, Lawrence Co KY M:(3 Sep 1910 Martin Co
 KY) Carola HENSLEY, d:29 Sep 1969, Inez, Martin Co KY;
 child #8 of Frederick D. HORN and Mary Ann JARRELL.
 Zettie HORN b:21 Feb 1893, Martin Co KY M:(26 Aug 1911 Martin Co KY)
 John Wesley CRUM, d:29 May 1984, Louise, Lawrence Co KY;
 child #12 of Frederick D. HORN and Mary Ann JARRELL.

Alvin Curtis JARRELL b:____;living 11 May 2004, Ulysses, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of Curtis Lee JARRELL and Beatrice Mae ALDER.

Arminda J. JARRELL b:circa 1861, KY;living 1870, enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY;
 child #1 of William R. JARRELL and "Prudie" Mary Prudence MUSIC.

"Harrison" Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Sr. b:circa 1817, Pike Co KY;
 M; (5 Sep 1839 Lawrence Co KY) Dorcas MAYNARD, d:1885, Martin Co KY;child #4 of Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) and Jane (Vashti Jane) JAR
 [Note; some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia].

Bertha JARRELL b:12 Sep 1891, of, WV, d:8 Mar 1978, Lawrence Co KY;
 child #2 of John Lee JARRELL and Emma LARKIN (Lakin).

Catherine JARRELL b:Apr 1848, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV M:(24 Sep 1867 Lawrence Co KY) Thomas (John(?)) MILLS, d:1 Jan 1914, Martin Co KY;
 child #5 of "Harrison" Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Sr. and Dorcas MAYNARD.

Curtis Lee JARRELL b:11 Nov 19(private); living 17 Sep 2000, Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
 child #6 of Wayne JARRELL and Essie MOORE.

Ebby JARRELL b:5 Dec 1905, Wayne Co WV M:Georgia Marie LLOYD; d:11 Jun 1974, Lawrence Co KY;
 buried Jarrell family in Lawrence county Cemetery;
 child #3 of Wayne JARRELL and Rebecca WHITT.

George Washington JARRELL b:7 Apr 1844, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV; M:??? BALL M:(8 Mar 1866 Calf Creek, Lawrence Co KY) Catherine HORN, d:6 Jul 1908, Bucks Creek, Martin Co KY;
 occ. farmer;
 child #4 of "Harrison" Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Sr. and Dorcas MAYNARD;
 [Note; some sources show dob 7 Apr 1847].

Harrison JARRELL b:circa 1854, KY;living 1870, enumerated with mother, Lawrence Co KY;
 child #10 of Hiram Ambrose JARRELL and Cynthia (Lucinda) MEADE.

Hiram W. JARRELL b:6 Sep 1832, KY M:(14 Mar 1852 Floyd Co KY) Rosanah HARMON, d:9 Aug 1873, probably, Lawrence Co KY;
 buried Harmon Cemetery.

Horatio L. JARRELL b:circa 1862, KY;living 1870, enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of Hiram W. JARRELL and Rosanah HARMON;
 [Note; not listed by all sources].

Jane JARRELL b:1839, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV M:(met before 1861) Sam HARVEY M:(27 Oct 1865 Lawrence Co KY) William J. MILLS, d:1880 to 1900, Martin Co KY;
 child #1 of "Harrison" Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Sr. and Dorcas MAYNARD.

Jefferson G. JARRELL b:15 Nov 1857, KY, d:31 Dec 1872, probably, Lawrence Co KY;
 buried Harmon Cemetery;
 child of Hiram W. JARRELL and Rosanah HARMON.

Joe W. JARRELL b:roughly 1925 M:Alma CRIDER;living 29 Jun 2000,

Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of Samuel L. JARRELL and Della Frances HUGHES;
 [Note; no children listed in Alma's obituary].

Joe W. JARRELL b:____;living 13 Jul 2002, Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of "Joe" Joseph JARRELL and Fannie STEPHENS.

John JARRELL b:circa 1895;living 1910, enumerated in the household of
 Charlie Peterman, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of George Washington JARRELL and Pricey HESS

Rev John JARRELL b:27 May 1806, Russell Co VA M:(14 Dec 1827 Lawrence
 Co KY) Elizabeth BROMLEY, d:18 Nov 1884, Wayne Co WV;
 buried Lambert, family Cemetery;
 child #1 of Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) and
 Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL;
 [Note: died of Flux. age at 81 years 9 mos, 11 days].

Josephine JARRELL b:circa 1887;living 1910, enumerated in the
 household of Charlie Peterman, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of George Washington JARRELL and Pricey HESS

Margaret JARRELL b:circa 1854, KY;living 1870, enumerated with
 parents, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of Hiram W. JARRELL and Rosanah HARMON;
 [Note; not listed by all sources].

Margaret JARRELL b:____ M:(before 1876) William O'DANIEL;living 30 Jun
 1876, Lawrence Co KY.

Margaret JARRELL b:circa 1853, KY M:(2 May 1875 Lawrence Co KY)
 William DANIEL.

Mary JARRELL b:circa 1847, KY;living 1860, enumerated with parents,
 Lawrence Co KY;
 child #8 of Hiram Ambrose JARRELL and Cynthia (Lucinda) MEADE.

Mary JARRELL b:circa 1840, Floyd Co KY M:(met) ??? ???; M:(26 Aug 1857
 Lawrence Co KY) Francis FLUTY;living 1860, Louisa, Lawrence Co KY.

Mary Ann JARRELL b:19 Jun 1853, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV M:(20 Oct
 1869 Calf Creek, Lawrence Co KY) Frederick D. HORN, d:3 Mar 1945,
 Inez, Martin Co KY;
 buried Horn-Mills Family Cemetery;
 child #7 of "Harrison" Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Sr. and
 Dorcas MAYNARD;
 [Note; not listed by all sources].

Mary J. JARRELL b:Mar 1856, Lawrence Co KY M:(4 Aug 1869 Lawrence Co
 KY) Daniel ROBINETTE;living 1900, Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
 [Note; father born Kentucky, mother born Missouri].

McKinley JARRELL (Jarrells/Jarrels/Jerrell) b:5 Sep 1896, KY M:(2 Apr
 1918 Martin Co KY) "Lena" Catherine COPLEY, d:Oct 1966, Adams,
 Lawrence Co KY;
 child #4 of William JARRELL and Dicy MUNCY.

Ora Ellen JARRELL b:9 Sep 1899, WV M:(before 1920) John James
 MEDDINGS, d:16 Aug 1990, Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
 buried Medding's family Cemetery;
 child #11 of John Samuel JARRELL and Martha Jane MARCUM;
 [Note: some sources show dob Aug 1897;dod 16 Sep 1990].

Prudence JARRELL b:circa 1838, KY;living 1860, enumerated with
 parents, Lawrence Co KY;

child #4 of Hiram Ambrose JARRELL and Cynthia (Lucinda) MEADE;
 [Note: not listed by all sources].

Rachel JARRELL b: circa 1816, KY M: (8 Feb 1833 Lawrence Co KY) David WEBB;
 child #3 of Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) and
 Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL;
 [Note: some sources show this marriage was 10 Jul 1833].

Rhoda JARRELL b: circa 1845, KY; living 1860, enumerated with parents,
 Lawrence Co KY;
 child #7 of Hiram Ambrose JARRELL and Cynthia (Lucinda) MEADE.

Samuel Simpson JARRELL b: Jul 1825, VA M: (before 1844(?), Lawrence Co KY) Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt), d: 22 Apr 1908, Ceredo, Wayne Co WV;
 buried Perdue Cemetery;
 child #5 of Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) and
 Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL;
 [Note: not listed by all sources].

Sarah Elizabeth JARRELL b: 25 Dec 1846, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV;
 M: (7 Jun 1868 Wayne Co WV) James A. WILSON M: (7 Jun 1868 (performed by WT Ball), Wayne Co WV) Will FERGUSON, d: 14 Sep 1875, Lawrence Co KY;
 child #9 of Rev John JARRELL and Elizabeth BROMLEY;
 [Note: some sources show d: 13 Sep 1876, 13 Sep 1878].

"Babe" Seymore JARRELL b: Oct 1860 M: Orpha O'DANIEL, d: 3 May 1928;
 buried Harmon Cemetery.

Thomas Willie JARRELL b: 27 Feb 1917, d: 4 Sep 1935, drowned at the mouth of the Newcomb;
 buried Harmon Cemetery;
 child of "Babe" Seymore JARRELL and Orpha O'DANIEL.

Vashiti JARRELL b: Dec 1842, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV M: (before 1861) Mordecai WILSON, d: 1894, Lawrence Co KY;
 buried Wilson Cemetery;
 child #2 of "Harrison" Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Sr. and Dorcas MAYNARD.

Victoria JARRELL b: circa 1856, KY; living 1870, enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of Hiram W. JARRELL and Rosanah HARMON;
 [Note: not listed by all sources].

Victoria JARRELL b: ____ M: (before 1878) H. WHEELER; living 1 Apr 1878, Lawrence Co KY.

William JARRELL b: 1857; living 1860, enumerated with mother and step father, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of ??? and Mary JARRELL;
 [Note: not listed by all sources].

William JARRELL b: circa 1888; living 1910, enumerated in the household of Charlie Peterman, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of George Washington JARRELL and Pricey HESS

William R. JARRELL b: 3 Dec 1837, KY M: (14 Jun 1860 Lawrence Co KY) "Prudie" Mary Prudence MUSIC, d: 7 Nov 1898, Inez, Martin Co KY;
 child #3 of Hiram Ambrose JARRELL and Cynthia (Lucinda) MEADE.

India LANEY b: 1895, Lewis or, Lawrence Co KY M: (before 1930) Arnold

Edward (Elbert Arnold) JARRELLs Sr., d:1978.
 Jarrell LEE b:____ M:(4 May 1849 Lawrence Co KY) Sarah Ann FRAZIER.
 Dorcas MAYNARD b:1821, Pike Co KY M:(5 Sep 1839 Lawrence Co KY)
 "Harrison" Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Sr., d:2 Feb 1912, Martin
 Co KY;
 buried John Mills Cemetery;
 child #6 of James MAYNARD and Chaney SMITH;
 [Note; 1870 census - Lawrence county Kentucky].
 John James MEDDINGS Jr. b:10 May 1922, Dunlow, Wayne Co WV; M:Margie
 FINLEY M:Fern MAYNARD M:(10 Aug 19(private) Louisa, Lawrence Co
 KY) Clara Mae HATFIELD, d:Nov 1983, WV;
 child #2 of John James MEDDINGS and Ora Ellen JARRELL.
 Thomas (John(?)) MILLS b:1842, KY M:(24 Sep 1867 Lawrence Co KY)
 Catherine JARRELL;
 child of John Thomas MILLS and Ruth W. SAMMONS.
 William J. MILLS b:1835, Lawrence Co KY M:Elizabeth PACK; M:(1855
 Virginia, now, WV) Mary Penelope COPLEY M:(27 Oct 1865 Lawrence Co
 KY) Jane JARRELL, d:Wayne Co WV;
 child of George MILLS and "Mattie" Martha CRUM.
 Beatrice Carol MULLINS b:21 Jan 1939, d:13 Mar 1952, probably,
 Lawrence Co KY;
 buried Moore Cemetery;
 child of Jay MULLINS and Eva JARRELL.
 "Prudie" Mary Prudence MUSIC b:circa 1846, WV M:(14 Jun 1860 Lawrence
 Co KY) William R. JARRELL; living 1880, Lincoln, Wayne Co WV;
 [Note: both parents born West Virginia].
 Hiram L. O'DANIEL b:30 Jun 1876, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of William O'DANIEL and Margaret JARRELL.
 Orpha O'DANIEL b:16 Apr 1883 M:"Babe" Seymore JARRELL, d:7 Jun 1952;
 buried Harmon Cemetery;
 child of Thomas Leonard O'DANIEL and Catherine SPERRY.
 Mabel OSBORN b:21 May 1895, Wayne Co WV M:(12 Apr 1916 Louisa,
 Lawrence Co KY) Thomas Jefferson PERRY, d:10 Jan 1980, Del Ray
 Beach, Palm Beach Co FL;
 child #8 of William Thomas OSBORN and Rebecca JARRELL.
 ??? PAULEY b:4 Aug 1882, Wayne Co WV, d:3 Oct 1975, Lawrence Co KY;
 child #1 of William Harvey PAULEY and
 Elizabeth Kile (Elizabeth Till) JARRELL.
 Daisey PAULEY b:4 Aug 1882, Wayne Co WV M:(9 Oct 1898 Wayne Co WV)
 "Bunk" Samuel Zatto VINSON, d:3 Oct 1975, Lawrence Co KY;
 child #1 of William Harvey PAULEY and
 Elizabeth Kile (Elizabeth Till) JARRELL.
 Charley PETERMAN b:____ M:Jerusha JARRELL (FitzGerald);living 1910,
 Lawrence Co KY.
 Daniel ROBINETTE b:1851, Pike Co KY M:(4 Aug 1869 Lawrence Co KY)
 Mary J. JARRELL; living 1900, Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of William ROBINETTE and Mary SCARBERRY;
 [Note; some sources show dob 1846 to 1848].
 Gace ROBINETTE b:Jan 1882, KY;living 1900, enumerated with parents,
 Lawrence Co KY;
 child of Daniel ROBINETTE and Mary J. JARRELL;

[Note; not listed by all sources].

Loeda Frazier ROBINETTE b:3 Jun 1871 M:(9 Aug 1889 Louisa, Lawrence Co KY) James Henry PECK, d:1 Sep 1940, Lawrence Co KY;
buried Wellman Cemetery;
child of Daniel ROBINETTE and Mary J. JARRELL.

"Willie" William ROBINETTE b:Nov 1874, KY M:Hattie ???;living 1900,
enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY;
child of Daniel ROBINETTE and Mary J. JARRELL.

Mary C. SMITH b:14 Aug 1907 M:(5 May 1929) "Jay" Wade Jarrell VINSON,
d:25 Feb 2000, probably, Lawrence Co KY;
child of George SMITH and Della BRYANT.

"Jack" Andrew Jackson SPEARS b:1848, Floyd Co KY M:(9 May 1867 at the
home of Jesse Conn, Floyd Co KY) Catherine CONN M:(30 Dec 1875
Floyd Co KY) "Jane" Sarah FORD M:(1907 Lawrence Co KY) Malissa
WEBB; living 1870, Floyd Co KY;
occ. farmer;
child #3 of William C. SPEARS and "Rhoda" Rosanna JARRELL.

Alexander Lackey VINSON Sr. b:29 Jun 1903, Glenhayes, Wayne Co WV;
M:Mexie Carey JOHNS, d:29 Apr 1932, Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
buried Vinson, family Cemetery;
child #7 of Lafayette Kenneth VINSON Sr. and Martha Jane JARRELL.

Carrie Irene VINSON b:23 Apr 1905, Lawrence Co KY M:(16 Oct 1924
Louisa, Lawrence Co KY) Olin Walker KEARNS, d:12 Aug 1982,
Biltmore, MD;

buried Greenlawn, at Louisa Cemetery;
child #8 of Lafayette Kenneth VINSON Sr. and Martha Jane JARRELL.

Doris Beatrice VINSON b:1 Jul 1911, Glenhayes, Wayne Co WV, d:6 Jul
1911, Glenhayes, Lawrence Co KY;

buried Vinson, family Cemetery;
child #11 of Lafayette Kenneth VINSON Sr. and Martha Jane JARRELL.

"L.K." Elka VINSON b:21 Apr 1896, Lawrence Co KY M:(8 Feb 19(private)
Lawrence Co KY) Myrtle Copley HOLT, d:27 Nov 1964, Louisa,
Lawrence Co KY;

buried Vinson, family Cemetery;
child #5 of Lafayette Kenneth VINSON Sr. and Martha Jane JARRELL.

Hermia Northup VINSON b:27 Nov 1891, Lawrence Co KY M:(2 May 1910
Wayne Co WV) Trabor Henderson MCGLOTHIN, d:5 Mar 1952, Portsmouth,
Scioto Co OH;

buried Wheelersburg Memorial Burial Park;
child #3 of Lafayette Kenneth VINSON Sr. and Martha Jane JARRELL.

Lafayette Kenneth VINSON Sr. b:20 Apr 1868, Lawrence Co KY M:(29 Jul
1886 Wayne Co WV) Martha Jane JARRELL, d:1 Aug 1937, Fort Gay,
Wayne Co WV;

buried Vinson, family Cemetery;
occ. farmer;

child #1 of "Lace" Lazerus VINSON and "Vicie Ann" Levisa E. WILEY.

Mary Belle VINSON b:19 Jul 1887, Lawrence Co KY M:(19 Nov 1917)

Joseph W. RAMSEY, d:20 May 1918, probably, Wayne Co WV;

buried Vinson, family Cemetery;

child #1 of Lafayette Kenneth VINSON Sr. and Martha Jane JARRELL.

Millard Maxwell VINSON b:2 Nov 1909, Glenhayes, Wayne Co WV, d:11 Mar

1927, Lawrence Co KY;
 buried Vinson, family Cemetery;
 child #10 of Lafayette Kenneth VINSON Sr. and Martha Jane JARRELL.
 "Jean" Nora Jane VINSON b:15 Jul 1898, Lawrence Co KY M:(25 Feb 1916
 Wayne Co WV) Was THACKER, d:19 Dec 1972, Huntington, Cabell
 Co WV;
 buried Greenlawn, at Louisa Cemetery;
 child #6 of Lafayette Kenneth VINSON Sr. and Martha Jane JARRELL.
 Rhoda VINSON b:3 May 1843, Lawrence Co KY M:(20 Dec 1860 Virginia,
 now, Wayne Co WV) Samuel JARRELL (twin) M:(14 Mar 1865) David
 Crockett DAMERON (Damron), d:24 Dec 1927;
 child #2 of James M. VINSON Jr. and Sarah Ann PARSONS;
 [Note; some sources show dob 3 May 1844].
 Vangie M. VINSON b:15 Jul 1889, Lawrence Co KY, d:28 Nov 1894,
 Lawrence Co KY;
 child #2 of Lafayette Kenneth VINSON Sr. and Martha Jane JARRELL.
 Wayne Theron VINSON b:10 Feb 1894, Lawrence Co KY M:(3 Apr 1912)
 Maude BURTON M:(14 Dec 1918 Lawrence Co OH) Yorka M. CRUM, d:11
 Mar 1936, Johnson Co KY;
 buried Vinson, family Cemetery;
 child #4 of Lafayette Kenneth VINSON Sr. and Martha Jane JARRELL.
 David WEBB b:1811, VA M:(8 Feb 1833 Lawrence Co KY) Rachel JARRELL,
 d:1888;
 child #2 of Samuel WEBB Sr. and "Polly" Mary Elizabeth FRASHER;
 [Note; some sources show this marriage was 10 Jul 1833].
 Sarah Ellen WEBB b:1854, Wayne Co WV M:(22 Jul 1873 Lawrence Co KY)
 Christopher C. THOMPSON;
 child #9 of David WEBB and Rachel JARRELL;
 [Note; not listed by all sources].
 John Bartum (Bartrum) WELLMAN b:5 Dec 1874, Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
 M:Bertha BLACKBURN M:(9 Apr 1896) Lydia (Eliza/Elza) JORDAN; d:3
 Apr 1971, Lavelette, Wayne Co WV;
 child #3 of "Al" Peter Albert WELLMAN and Rachel Prisilla JARRELL;
 [Note; some sources show dob 24 Dec 1872].
 M. WHEELER b:1 Apr 1878, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of H. WHEELER and Victoria JARRELL.
 Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt) b:18 Nov 1818, Russell Co VA M:(before 1844
 Lawrence Co KY) Samuel Simpson JARRELL, d:6 Nov 1898, probably,
 Wayne Co WV;
 buried Perdue Cemetery;
 child of Harrison WHITTEN and ??? ???;
 [Note; some sources show pob NC; dob and dod are probably wrong].
 Elizabeth WILSON b:1875 M:(18 Dec 1893) Thomas ASCH; d:probably,
 Lawrence Co KY;
 buried Asch-Hale Cemetery;
 child #6 of Mordecai WILSON and Vashiti JARRELL.
 Hannah Darcus WILSON b:25 Feb 1864, VA M:(6 Apr 1881 Lawrence Co KY)
 David Garred SEE; living 1880, enumerated with parents, Lawrence
 Co KY;
 child #2 of Mordecai WILSON and Vashiti JARRELL.
 Harrison WILSON b:1869, WV; living 1880, enumerated with parents,

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methodology used in the study. It includes information about the sample size, the data collection methods, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. It includes tables and graphs showing the data and the findings of the research.

4. The fourth part of the report is a discussion of the results and their implications. It discusses the strengths and limitations of the study and the potential for future research.

5. The fifth part of the report is a conclusion and a summary of the findings. It provides a final statement on the results of the study and the overall conclusions.

6. The sixth part of the report is a list of references. It includes a list of all the sources used in the study, including books, articles, and other documents.

7. The seventh part of the report is an appendix. It includes any additional information that is relevant to the study, such as raw data, additional tables, or figures.

8. The eighth part of the report is a final statement. It provides a final summary of the study and its findings, and a statement of the author's conclusions.

Lawrence Co KY;
 child #4 of Mordecai WILSON and Vashiti JARRELL.
 Malissa WILSON b:1867, WV;living 1880, enumerated with parents,
 Lawrence Co KY;
 child #3 of Mordecai WILSON and Vashiti JARRELL.
 Manerva WILSON b:1873, WV;living 1880, enumerated with parents,
 Lawrence Co KY;
 child #5 of Mordecai WILSON and Vashiti JARRELL.
 Mordecai WILSON b:circa 1842, VA M:Emma THOMPSON (Garred);M:(before
 1861) Vashiti JARRELL;living 1880, probably, Lawrence Co KY;
 buried Wilson Cemetery;
 child #11 of Charles WILSON and Hannah GARRED;
 [Note: some sources show him married to Rachel,
 Vashiti's sister].
 Nora WILSON b:1877, WV;living 1880, enumerated with parents, Lawrence
 Co KY;
 child #7 of Mordecai WILSON and Vashiti JARRELL.

=====

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please
 advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

If you are a descendant of any of these lines you can e-mail me,
 privately at wajarrell@earthlink.net and I will provide you a
 descendants chart and an ahnentafel chart for yourself.

Wiley Alston Jarrell
 15610 Edenvale
 Friendswood Tx, 77546
wajarrell@earthlink.net
 281-482-3671 <><

Psalm 118:24

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

DEESWATWEEOL.COM

1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 25

DEF

DEF



Hi, ZHorn Log Out Messages

[Home](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Search](#) | [Collaborate](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [DNA](#) | [Publish](#) | [Sh](#)

Brown Family Tree (Owner: MarcyC48)

[Home Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)

George Washington Dalton

Birth: 5 Jul 1874 - 27 July 1873 - W.W.I
Martin, Kentucky

Death: 1948 - 3-12
Calf Creek, Martin, Kentucky USA

Malissa Harris
1851 -

[Events](#)[Photos](#)[Stories](#)[Audio](#)[Videos](#)[Records](#)[Comments](#)[- Add -](#)[View details](#)

Timeline

- | | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1874 | Birth |
| 5 Jul | Martin, Kentucky |
| <i>Birth</i> | |
| 1910 | Residence |
| | Lick Branch, Martin, Kentucky |
| <i>Age: 36</i> | |
| 1910 | Residence |
| | Lick Branch, Martin, Kentucky |
| <i>Age: 36</i> | |
| 1920 | Residence |
| | Turkey, Martin, Kentucky |
| <i>Age: 46</i> | |
| 1930 | Residence |
| | Warfield, Martin, Kentucky |
| <i>Age: 56</i> | |
| 1948 | Death |
| | Calf Creek, Martin, Kentucky USA |
| <i>Age: 74</i> | |

① Susan Dalton

1900
1918-8-6

2. ^{B.} Russell Dalton
b- ~~3-1890~~ 9-1896
d- 7-15-1992
M- Hiram Hinkle

Hiram Hinkle

Polly Jurell

Rhoda Dalton

b- 12-4-1934
d- Harrison Jurell
f- Herman Maynard
M- Dorcas Dalton
Spouse - Isaac Dalton

3. Virgie Dalton
b- ~~1898~~ 11-1877
d-

4. Jennie Bell Dalton
b- ~~1899~~ 7-1889

5. Wm Dalton
b- 1900

6. McKinley Dalton
b- 1891
d- 7-30-1996 Ind
M- Oma Maynard

7. David Dalton
b- 1904
d- 1998 Mc Ky

M- Zipporah Hensley
b- 1908
d- 9-8-1996
M- Wm H. Hensley
M- Harry E. FANNIN
C- Cabell Co

Theodora R.
11. Rosvat Dalton
b- 10-11-1919

8. Rhoda Dalton
b- 1906
M- Herman Smallwood

9. Marion Dalton
b- 1908

10. Susan Lee Dalton M Stella Horn
b- 7-22-1912 Ky b- 7-20-1917 Mc
d- 12-21-2003 d- 11-5-1999 Ashland Bond
M- Wm Horn
M- Jonny Mills
M- 12-24-1935 Calf Creek Mc Ky



Hi, ZHorn Log Out Messages

[Home](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Search](#) | [Collaborate](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [DNA](#) | [Publish](#) | [Sh](#)

Harris Family Tree (Owner: harris197)

[Home Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)[View:](#) [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#) [View Isaac Dalton](#)

Isaac Dalton

Parents: William Dalton & Marie



Birth: 1848
Virginia

Death: 19 April 1926
Martn, Kentucky

[View Profile](#)

Rhoda Jarrell

Parents: Benjamin H Jarrell &



Birth:

Death:

[View Profile](#)

Children

| Name | Sex | Birth | Death |
|----------------------------|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Dune</i>
Liza Dalton | F | 1875
,, Virginia, USA | 19 May 1964
Martn, , Ky |
| Nannie Dalton | F | abt 1887
Kentucky | |

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

No relationship events have been added for Isaac Dalton.

[Contact Us](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

PART OF THE GENERATIONS NETWORK© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Over-

Nonnie Dalton
b- 1897 ky

(? Henry Workman²)
b- 1911

Nancy Dalton

Harris, Lillie 1923
Charley 1913-7-29
Willie 1915
Charley 1920
George 1920

1940- MCKY 27 WV
David 21
Harris, Nonnie 6
George 2
Verna

Dove Harris
b- 20 Aug 1881-11a

1920
Harris, David 38 Va
Nonnie 33
George 15
Verna 11
Lillie 8
Letcher 3
Isaac 1

12-23-1966
MCKY

-- child --

Isaac Harris - M Pearl Henry Fannin
b- 2-2-1917
f- Patrick Henry Fannin
d- 3-16-1989
Job MCKY

1930
Letcher 14
Isaac 12
George 9
Elmer 7

① Liza Dalton Dalton
b- 1878 (Lincoln Co.) WV
d- 5-15-1964 Jnc2 Mc
Thomas A. Chaffins - 3-28-1894 MCKY
b- 5-7-1873 ky

d- 10-6-1930
f- Michael Chaffins - son - Thomas Chaffins - Jane HORN
M- Catharine Crum - dau -
b- 1848 Floyd Co ky
d- 1925 MCKY

Liza Dalton

Chaffin, Elsie 12-23-1915
Wade 5-23-1919
Pansy 3-20-1913

MCKY

1910-

MCKY

1900-

7-1871

5-1877

9-1879

2-1900

Chaffins

Thomas 14

Anna 1298

Bailey 1902

Eschel 1904

Lucien 1906

Hazel 11/12

MCKY

1920-

Chaffins, T. A.

Liza 1878

Eschel 21

Bailey 18

Eschel 14

Hughson 12

Isaac 10

Patrice 8

Asher 6

Elsie 4

Wade 1

MCKY

1930

Chaffins

Thomas a

Liza

Eschel

Lucien

Hazel

Elmer

Wade

1923

**Last Chance!**Save up to 40% when you
subscribe today![Click Here](#)[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

Adkins/Spence/Perry/Smith Connections

Entries: 41043 Updated: Mon May 20 22:49:30 2002

Contact: [Sheila Adkins-Powell](#) <sadkinspowell@neo.rr.com> Home Page: [My Family](#)[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. [Isaac DALTON](#) was born 1848 in Logan County, (West) Virginia. He was the son of 2. [William DALTON](#) and 3. [Mariah 'Sarah' SCHRADER](#).

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. [William DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1806 in Logan Co., WV, and died AFT. 1870 in Lincoln County, West Virginia. He was the son of 4. [James DALTON](#) and 5. [Mary 'Polly' ADAMS](#).
3. [Mariah 'Sarah' SCHRADER](#) was born ABT. 1812 in Virginia, and died AFT. 1870 in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Mariah 'Sarah' SCHRADER and William DALTON are:

- i. [James DALTON](#) was born 1832 in Tazewell County, Virginia.
- ii. [Henry DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1834 in Tazewell County, Virginia, and died ABT. 1862 in During Civil War. He married [Sarah A. 'Polly' NELSON](#) 1 JUN 1861 in Wayne County, (West) Virginia, daughter of William NELSON and Sarah MAYNARD. She was born ABT. 1843 in Wayne County, (West) Virginia, and died ABT. 1930.
- iii. [John DALTON](#) was born 1836 in Logan Co., VA. He married [MARY](#). She was born ABT. 1848.
- iv. [Margaret DALTON](#) was born 1838 in Logan County, (West) Virginia.
- v. [Polly DALTON](#) was born 1840 in Logan Co., VA. She married [William 'Squire Bill' TOPPING](#) 1 DEC 1867 in Wayne Co., WV.
- vi. [William Jr. DALTON](#) was born 1846 in Logan Co., VA. He married [UNKNOWN](#) BEF. 1864. He married [Sarah A. COLLINGSWORTH](#) 5 APR 1865 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She was born ABT. 1853.
1. vii. [Isaac DALTON](#) was born 1848 in Logan County, (West) Virginia.
- viii. [Arisba 'Risba' DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1851 in Lodi, Medina County, Ohio. She married [Hiram LAMBERT](#) ABT. 1873, son of Stephen LAMBERT and Eleanor 'Nellie'



James Earl Ray
born 1928, London, England

James Earl Ray

James Earl Ray
born 1928, London, England

James Earl Ray

James Earl Ray
born 1928, London, England

James Earl Ray

James Earl Ray

ix. Thomas DALTON was born ABT. 1854.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. James DALTON was born ABT. 1770 in Virginia, and died AFT. 1860 in Logan County, (West) Virginia. He was the son of 8. David Jr. DALTON and 9. Judith DALTON.

5. Mary 'Polly' ADAMS was born ABT. 1781 in Virginia.

Children of Mary 'Polly' ADAMS and James DALTON are:

- i. John H. DALTON was born ABT. 1804 in Virginia, and died BEF. 1880. He married Nancy 'Phoebe' WEBB ABT. 1824 in Logan County, (West) Virginia. She was born ABT. 1801 in Virginia, and died AFT. 1870 in Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married LUCY BEF. 1866. She was born ABT. 1847.
2. ii. William DALTON was born ABT. 1806 in Logan Co., WV, and died AFT. 1870 in Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Mariah 'Sarah' SCHRADER 27 APR 1830 in Tazewell County, Virginia. She was born ABT. 1812 in Virginia, and died AFT. 1870 in Lincoln County, West Virginia.
- iii. Alexander DALTON was born ABT. 1807 in Virginia, and died AFT. 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia. He married Matilda FARLEY BEF. 1843, daughter of William Floyd FARLEY and Elizabeth 'Betsy' PHILLIPS. She was born ABT. 1826 in Virginia, and died AFT. 1900 in Logan County, West Virginia.
- iv. Rebecca DALTON was born ABT. 1807, and died BEF. 1849 in Virginia. She married William B. BREWSTER 4 JAN 1832 in Tazewell County, Virginia. He was born ABT. 1804 in Virginia, and died in Tazewell County, Virginia.
- v. Sarah 'Sally' DALTON was born ABT. 1813 in Virginia, and died AFT. 1870 in Logan County, West Virginia. She married John L. WORKMAN 17 MAR 1836, son of Moses Sr. WORKMAN and Elizabeth MUNCY. He was born 15 JUL 1813 in Tazewell County, Virginia, and died 9 MAR 1907 in Ava, Douglas County, Missouri.
- vi. Mary E. 'Polly' DALTON was born ABT. 1812 in Virginia, and died AFT. 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia. She married Henry ADKINS 24 MAR 1846 in Logan Co., WV, son of Isaac ADKINS and Elizabeth 'Betsy' ADKINS. He was born ABT. 1811 in Cabell County, West Virginia, and died AFT. 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia.
- vii. Allen DALTON was born 15 NOV 1815 in Tazewell County, Virginia, and died 5 MAY 1864 in Tazewell County, Virginia. He married Nancy Rudd BREWSTER 2 MAY 1837 in Tazewell County, Virginia, daughter of Ebenezer BREWSTER and Elizabeth PEERY. She was born ABT. 1820 in Tazewell County, Virginia, and died 10 JAN 1849 in Tazewell County, Virginia. He married Nancy RUDD 13 JUN 1850 in Tazewell County, Virginia. She was born ABT. 1834 in Virginia.
- viii. James Jr. DALTON was born ABT. 1819 in Virginia. He married Jane WORKMAN 8 NOV 1845 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, daughter of Moses Sr. WORKMAN and Sarah Ann MARRS. She was born ABT. 1824 in Logan County, (West) Virginia.
- ix. Martin DALTON was born ABT. 1821 in Tazewell County, Virginia. He married Rebecca BREWSTER BEF. 1846, daughter of Ebenezer BREWSTER and Elizabeth

(West) Virginia. He married [Elizabeth 'Betsy' ADKINS](#) 6 JUN 1857 in Kanawha or Cabell Co., VA, daughter of Jacob ADKINS and Phoebe BRADSHAW. She was born AUG 1798 in Montgomery (Giles) County, Virginia, and died BEF. 1860 in 1860 in Logan County, (West) Virginia.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. [David Jr. DALTON](#) was born BEF. 1750 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died ABT. 1821. He was the son of 16. [David DALTON](#) and 17. [Hannah GOAD](#).
9. [Judith DALTON](#) was born BEF. 1752, and died ABT. 1831 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children of Judith DALTON and David Jr. DALTON are:

- i. [Thomas DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1768 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and died ABT. 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He married [Elizabeth PATTERSON](#) ABT. 1788 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. She was born ABT. 1772 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and died 14 FEB 1861 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
4. ii. [James DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1770 in Virginia, and died AFT. 1860 in Logan County, (West) Virginia. He married [Agatha PATTERSON](#) 19 JAN 1791. She was born ABT. 1771 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He married [Mary 'Polly' ADAMS](#) 25 DEC 1805 in Virginia. She was born ABT. 1781 in Virginia.
- iii. [Ambrose DALTON](#) was born AFT. 1772.
- iv. [Benjamin DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1775 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He married [Catherine 'Kathy' MAYHUE](#) 11 NOV 1803. She was born BEF. 1785.
- v. [Lewis DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1780 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and died ABT. 1847. He married [Mary 'Polly' KEESEE](#) 13 NOV 1797 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. She was born ABT. 1776 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
- vi. [Judith DALTON](#) was born BEF. 1783. She married [Watte Walter PICKERALL](#) 21 DEC 1801 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He was born BEF. 1781.
- vii. [Sally DALTON](#) was born BEF. 1787. She married [Thomas PICKERALL](#) 24 DEC 1805 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He was born BEF. 1785.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. [David DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1722 in Hanover County, Virginia, and died ABT. 1802 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He was the son of 32. [Timothy DALTON](#) and 33. [Elizabeth TALBOT](#).
17. [Hannah GOAD](#) was born AFT. 1722.

Children of Hannah GOAD and David DALTON are:

8. i. [David Jr. DALTON](#) was born BEF. 1750 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died ABT. 1821. He married [Judith DALTON](#). She was born BEF. 1752, and died ABT. 1831 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

- ii. [Rachel DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1759, and died ABT. 1862 in Henry County, Virginia. She married [George DYER](#) ABT. 1775 in Henry County, Virginia. He was born ABT. 1753 in Prince Georges County, Maryland.




Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

32. [Timothy DALTON](#) was born 24 MAR 1690/91 in England, and died 6 FEB 1767 in Albemarle County, Virginia. He was the son of 64. [William DALTON](#) and 65. [Margaret Newman BRECKENBAUGH](#).
33. [Elizabeth TALBOT](#) was born BEF. 1694, and died AFT. 1776 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Children of Elizabeth TALBOT and Timothy DALTON are:

- i. [William DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1710 in Goochland County, Virginia, and died ABT. 1783 in Albemarle County, Virginia.
- ii. [John DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1711 in Goochland County, Virginia, and died ABT. 1787 in Albemarle County, Virginia. He married [Patience DALTON](#). She was born AFT. 1711.
- iii. [Richard DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1712 in Goochland County, Virginia, and died ABT. 1774 in Albemarle County, Virginia.
- iv. [Timothy Jr. DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1714 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, and died 24 APR 1775 in Bedford County, Virginia. He married [Elizabeth Ann TOLBERT](#) ABT. 1737 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. She was born ABT. 1710, and died AFT. 1776 in Bedford County, Virginia.
- v. [Elizabeth DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1715 in Prince George County, Virginia, and died AFT. 1767. She married [James BOBBITT](#) ABT. 1734 in Brunswick County, Virginia. He was born ABT. 1707 in Rocky Run, Prince George County, Virginia, and died 20 AUG 1761 in Halifax County, Virginia.
- vi. [Robert DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1715 in Goochland County, Virginia, and died 28 JAN 1799 in Albemarle County, Virginia. He married [Mary KEY](#) ABT. 1740 in Goochland County, Virginia. She was born ABT. 1722 in Goochland County, Virginia, and died 28 JAN 1799 in Albemarle County, Virginia.
16. vii. [David DALTON](#) was born ABT. 1722 in Hanover County, Virginia, and died ABT. 1802 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He married [Hannah GOAD](#) BEF. 1750. She was born AFT. 1722.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

From: marcyc48@buckeye-express.com

To: zhorn58228@aol.com

Subject: Re: A

Date: Wed, 21 Jan 2009 4:27 pm

I know what you mean about cousins marrying cousins. . I have 3 great aunts who married 3 brothers, who were also their 3rd cousins on the Jarrell side. The Dalton boys grandmother was Rhoda Dalton daughter of Harrison. The girls mother was Jennie Mills Horn daughter of Elizabeth Jarrell, Harrison's daughter. So all these Daltons were double first cousins and also 4th cousins. When I started doing genealogy on Daddy's side, I told him, "We are definitely rednecks cause your family tree does not fork much at all". Of Jennie Mills 10 children 50% of them married cousins, that I know of. I haven't gone back far enough on Lisle Harmon Castle to know if the Castle's were related to her before she married Auxier. My grandmother Dixie Williams and her 1/2 brother Floyd moved to Pike county and married people from there that weren't related. Goldie and Oak Horn married into the Miller family from McGoffin county, but Goldie had a son by her cousin Ransom Horn. Virgie married Jim Hinkle who was a 2nd cousin and had 16 kids, a few who I believe were mentally challenged. Earsel married Elsie Allen a 3rd cousin. I used to tell Daddy that some of his cousins could sing that song "*I'm My Own Grandpa*". So there were a lot of kids that carried their father's names even though their parents never married, or it was even questionable who their Daddy's were. Not at all different from today's happenings.

Marcia

Live simply. Love generously. Care deeply. Speak kindly. Leave the rest to God.

--- zhorn58228@aol.com wrote:

From: zhorn58228@aol.com

To: marcyc48@buckeye-express.com

Subject: A

Date: Tue, 20 Jan 2009 12:57:13 -0500

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 5

DATE _____

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____

STREET ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 11

ON CHART NO. 1

1 ELIZABETH DAMRON

BORN 2 MAR 1856

WHERE _____

WHEN MARRIED 20 JUN 1874

DIED 29 DEC 1929

WHERE _____

James Madison Lambert

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

*These are my paternal
grandmother's
parents*

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

2 Wilson Damron

BORN ~1830

WHERE _____

WHEN MARRIED _____

DIED _____

WHERE _____

4 RICHARD DAMRON

BORN ~1802

WHERE KY

WHEN MARRIED 21 AUG 1821 - *Floyd Co KY*

DIED _____

WHERE _____

5 ELIZABETH PROWDY

BORN ~1799

WHERE VA

DIED _____

WHERE _____

6 JAMES MAINARD JR

BORN 19 Nov 1813 PIKE CO

WHERE _____

WHEN MARRIED 1833 PIKE CO

DIED _____

WHERE _____

3 EMALINE MAYNARD

BORN ~1834

WHERE _____

DIED _____

WHERE _____

7 ELIZABETH DAMRON

BORN 13 June 1814

WHERE _____

DIED _____

WHERE _____

8 MOSES DAMRON

BORN _____

WHERE _____

WHEN MARRIED _____

DIED _____

WHERE _____

BORN _____

WHERE _____

DIED _____

WHERE _____

10

BORN _____

WHERE _____

WHEN MARRIED _____

DIED _____

WHERE _____

11

BORN _____

WHERE _____

DIED _____

WHERE _____

12

BORN ~1791

WHERE VA

WHEN MARRIED 29 Feb 1814

DIED _____

WHERE _____

13

BORN ~1798

WHERE VA

DIED _____

WHERE _____

14

Samuel Damron

BORN 7 MAY 1793

WHERE Russell CO VA

WHEN MARRIED 14 NOV 1814 FLOYD CO

DIED _____

WHERE _____

15

SARA RATLIFF

BORN 1796 FLOYD CO.

WHERE _____

16

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24

James Mainard

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25

Chaine Smith

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26

John Flury

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27

TABITHA

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28

LAZARUS DAMRON

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29

NANCY SHORT

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

66

70

Husband: George DAMRON

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Edumd DAMRON
Mother: Margaret CLENCH
Other Spouses:

Wife: Joan ASHLEY

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Name: Lawrence DAMRON Sr.
Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Dorothy |
| M | |
| 2 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |
| 3 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |
| 4 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |
| 5 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |
| 6 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |

Husband: George DAMRON

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Lawrence DAMRON Sr.
Mother: Dorothy
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth BURBERY

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:


CHILDREN

| | |
|------------|--|
| 1

M | Name: Lazarus DAMRON
Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Elizabeth SMITH |
| | 2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |
| | 3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |
| | 4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |
| | 5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |
| | 6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |

GenForum

[Jump to Forum](#)[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

| | | |
|---|---------------------------|---|
|  | What's your style? | |
| | Style Quiz | <input type="button" value="GO"/> w men.com |

[Home: Surnames: Damron Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Damron - Louisa / Martin County KY

Posted by: [Debbie Tillemann](#)tillemann@isgroup.net**Date:** January 19, 2000 at 19:53:55 of 481

I am looking for information on

Henry Damron B: 10/16/1871 D: 2/25/1949

is wife Polly Ann "Mary" Crum B: 4/7/1879 D: 4/28/1963.

They are my g grandparents and I would like to have information about siblings and their parents etc. Anyone that has anything I'd really appreciate the help. Also would like burial info if possible.

Followups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/damron/messages/271.html>

Search this forum:

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| <input type="text"/> | <input type="button" value="Go"/> |
| Find all of the words <input type="button" value="v"/> | |

Search all of GenForum:

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| <input type="text"/> | <input type="button" value="Go"/> |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Proximity matching | |

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

- Josias. Re-rec deed Tho Dameron Jr to Barth Dameron. 21 Mar 1710/11. 17.55.
Also re-rec will Barth Dameron 22 March 1710/11. 17.57.
- Josiah. m relict of Pemberton Claughton. See entry Jno Claughton. 17 May 1716. 6.159.
- Josiah. Chosen guardian by Sarah Dawson. 21 Jan 1718/9. 6.297.
- Mrs Kath: wife of Thos. D. Jr. 19 Feb 1705/6. 17.55.
- Laurence. Claims 450 a for importation of 9 persons, incl himself and wife. 21 Feb 1658/9. 2.102.
- Lawrence. Dorothy Dameron relict of Law Dameron decd and Bartholomew Dameron his eldest son and Eliz his wife, give for love and affection "unto our Loving Brother Lawrence Dameron" all int in 324 a in Yeucomico par. 20 Nov. 1669. 16.145.
- Laurence. Grant from Sir Wm Berkeley Knt etc. 18 March 1662/3 342 a in N Co, adj head of Yeocomoco River. This land formerly granted to sd Laurence 10 Oct 1655, now renewed. Re-rec 20 June 1711. Does not show who did. 17.112.
- Laurence. Dec'd. Father of Geo. Gr-father of Tho. Jr. 19 Feb. 1705/6. 17.55.
- Laurence. Land adj Jno Claughton in Mattapony Neck, St. S. par. 18 Jan 1707/8. 17.89.
- Laurence. Father of Barth: 1 Aug 1708. 17.57.
- Laurence. Son of Barth:, Gr-son of Laurence. Formerly bought a mare from Cox. 1 Aug 1708. 17.57.
- Laurence and Jane his wife circa 1713. See entry Steph Kean. 16 May 1717. 6.213.
- Thomas. Presented for being drunk on the Sabbath day about the month of August last past, by information of Lazarus Dameron. 16 Nov 1715. 6.143.
- Tho. An orphan bound to him. Robt Crowder "complains of hard usage". 22 March 1715/16. 6.152. Also reported as cruel to an orphan 18 Apl 1716. 6.154.
- Tho. Estate of Edwin Feilding orphan deliv to Jno Hill his guardian. 18 June 1719. 6.324.
- Tho. Junr. Wit will of Geo Bledsoe. 23 Jan 1704/5. 17.16.
- Tho. Junr. Son and heir to Geo D. decd. Deed to Barth Dameron 19 Feb 1705/6. 17.55.
- Tho. Junr. Complained agt by Jno Kean guardian of Steph Kean. 16 May 1717. 6.213.
- Mr. Thos, Senior. His land. 23 Jan 1704/5. 17.16.
- Dameron's land adj Gaskins in Gr. Wicco River. 18 Jan 1710/11. 17.80.
- Daniell, Tho. Wit deed Eyes to Fallon and Atkins. 26 Oct 1671. 16.201.
- Tho. Wit deed Gible to Price 16 Jan 1671/2. 17.156.
- Dare, Jeremiah. Servt to Jas Gardner adj 12 yrs of age. 18 Mar 1718/9. 6.309.
- William. P of A from Rd Chichester of Lancaster Co. 20 Nov 1706. 17. pp.224-229.
- Mr. Wm. Re-rec will Joseph Hudnall 22 Mar 1710/11. 17.58.
- Wm. Re-recs deed Richd Robinson to his bro Saml R. 18 May 1711. 17.105.
- Wm. Re-rec will d 1677/8 of Richd Eaton on 19 Feb 1711/12. 17.158.
- Wm. Atty for Wm Copedge. 17 Dec 1712. 17.193.
- Wm. Re-recs deed d 1681 Brewer to Linsfield as atty for Mrs Mary Knight. 18 Nov 1713. 17.204.
- Wm. Atty for Mrs Goodlove Jones. 18 Nov 1713. 6.2.
- Wm. for Qu-Atorney 1000 lb tobo. 30 Dec 1713. 6.11.
- Wm. Atty for Robt Crowder, orphan. 22 March 1715/16. 6.152.
- Wm. Complains of Tho Dameron being cruel to an orphan. 18 April 1716. 6.154.
- Darling, Richd. headright of Capt Gyles Brent. 21 Jan 1651/2. 1.70.
- Darrell, Tho. decd. Admr of his estate to Edw Coles who m Elinor the widow. 15 Jan 1678/9. 4.18.
- Dasheild, Jas. His servt Jno Thomas age 13. 20 Apl 1660. 2.112.
- Daukes, Jno. decd. His est to be sold at outcry according to his will. 15 July 1696. 4.732.
- Davey, Walter. Headright of Wm Sheares. 21 Aug 1678. 4.4.
- Davis, Charles. Wit Col Geo Cooper's will. 18 Nov 1708. 17.123.
- Hen: Wit P of A Theriatt to Maddison. 9 May 1665. 16.19.
- Henry. Servt to Tho Downing adj 14 yrs of age. 21 Dec 1698. 4.847.
- Davies, James. Servt to Maj Brereton adj 17 yrs of age. 19 Jan 1675/6. 3.249.
- Davis, John. Land adj Jas Loughman. 7 Sept 1702.
- John. An orphan child now 14 yrs old chooses Richard Smith as guardian with Richd Smith Jr as security. 16th June 1714. 6.40.
- Margary. Age 27 or th-abts. Exact date not shown but entry recorded latter part of 1664. 15.136.
- Margritt. deceased. Thos and Edmond Cole and Simon White sons of Margritt Davis dec'd swear she left no will. Admr granted. 19 Feb 1717/18. 6.254.

APR 5 1957

SUPPLEMENT
to

THE DAMERON-DAMRON GENEALOGY

The Descendants of Lawrence Dameron of Virginia,
Who had a land patent in Northumberland
County, 1652, his children being:
Bartholomew, George, Thomas,
Samuel, Lawrence, Jr.,
and Dorothy.

Compiled by

Helen Foster Snow,
Mungertown Road,
Madison, Conn.

DATE MICROFILM
5-3-73
ITEM ON ROLL
#4
CAMERA NO.
XC #21
CATALOGUE NO.
924067

THE SOCIETY
OF AMERICAN GENEALOGISTS
OF THE AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

55526

THE DAMERON-DAMRON ANCESTRY

I. LAURENCE DAMERON, whose wife was Dorothy _____, brought over nine servants received a land grant in Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1652. He probably came from the Dameron family of Suffolk County, England, but we do not know his Irish background. He may have been one of the Cavalier refugees who came over at that time to the Northern Neck which was a refuge for the royalists after King Charles I was beheaded in 1649 and a Commonwealth was established under Cromwell and the Puritans. His friends and neighbors on nearby plantations were chiefly Cavalier refugees such as the Lees, ancestors of Robert E. Lee, the Balls, of the family of George Washington's mother, Mary Ball, and others.

II. GEORGE DAMERON m. Elizabeth, widow of John Dennis. He inherited his father's plantation "Guarding Point" on Chesapeake Bay in Northumberland County, Va. It was kept by his descendants until 1849 when the old brick manor-house was torn down, which had been one of the fine houses of the county where Governor Peyton hid while he was a refugee. George's children were Elizabeth, Col. James, George and Lazarus. George died in 1698.

III. LAZARUS, the youngest son, had as guardian his uncle, Bartholomew Dameron. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smith. He was the first to sell his ancestral land and pioneer into frontier regions, as his descendants continued to do until the frontier was pushed to the Pacific ocean. In 1725 he deeded his land and went to James William and King George Counties and on to Albemarle County, Va. where he died in 1749. Albemarle was then a frontier and it became the cradle of Jeffersonian democracy, which was to become a fundamental American tradition after the Revolution. Part of this revolution which centered in Albemarle and in Patrick's region nearby was against the established Church, a movement led by Patrick Henry and Thomas Jefferson of Albemarle. The Damerons appear to have been active in this tradition, for many of them became strong Baptists and Methodists, especially families of the Revolutionary soldiers who pushed back the frontier. This was true in the South as well as in the North. The Puritan Revolution in England 1642-1650, which established a Commonwealth until 1660, but the Restoration brought back part of the old regime. However, the Puritan churches still controlled New England, especially the Congregational but also Presbyterian.

1749 Lazarus Dameron (often spelled Damrel or Damerel) had a land grant on the north side of the upper James River. In 1746 he and his sons John and George made surveys at the same time. His children were:

GEORGE DAMERON who had a patent in Albemarle, 1748. His wife was Anne _____ . His son Michael lived in Buckingham 1784, and had a son Dunmore. George's wife, m. Susannah Thomas and died in Green County, Ky. inventory dated 1801. His descendants live now in Adair County and nearby. George, Jr. was in Morgan's Company in Capt. Samuel Jorden Cabell's Company in 1777, which was the most famous of the Revolution due to its picked sharpshooters and picturesque attire which frightened the British as much as its marksmanship--they wore fringed buckskin and carried a long knife and tomahawk in their belts, as well as their long rifles in their hands. They fought at Trenton, were at Valley Forge and defeated Burgoyne. A new book by L.H. Sweeney called Amherst County, Virginia, Revolution, 1773-1782 tells the story of Morgan's Riflemen and names George Dameron. The Damerons of the frontier have been famous since the Revolution for their abilities and marksmanship, down to one who is still alive near Grand Canyon, who was the most famous hunter and marksman of his time--Milton Moody.

2. RICHARD DAMERON died 1749, s. p. He had a land grant next to John Damron on Hardware River, Albemarle, 1748, but apparently never married.

3. HANNAH, heir to her brother Richard's land in his will.

4. WINEFRED, m. John Thomas, and had a son Charles.

5. JUDITH, m. Noble Ladd. Their daughter, Anne, m. Capt. John Damron b. 1757.

6. MOSES, who inherited his father's estate in his will in Albemarle Co., Va.

7. JOHN, died 1757, Albemarle County, Va. We do not know all his children Charles was one, who sold John's grant in 1776 on Woodson's Creek. Charles a Revolutionary soldier and was wounded on Brier Creek in Col. Elbert's regiment. He served from 1779 to 1786 and moved in 1796 to Georgia in Columbia County and later Jackson County, having three children. He m. Mary May (Moise), 9, 1789, in Richmond County, Ga.

IV. MOSES DAMERON, who inherited his father's land on Red Bank and Damron, Albemarle Co., Va. 1749. We have no record of any sale of land by Moses. Plantation was near Scottsville, Va. and not far from the plantation which Jefferson (father of Thomas) bought from Noble Ladd on the James River. We do not know the name of his wife nor are we sure of all of his children.

1. CAPT. JOHN DAMRON, is possibly a son of Moses, though we have no proof of this writing, and he could also be a son of John or George instead. He was born 1757 and married first Anne Ladd and later a second wife, having twenty children. He died in Illinois his will being dated 1835 Franklin County, Ill. He was named up as a drummer in 1776 with Capt. Thomas Walker of the 9th Virginia in and near Albemarle Co., Va. He was taken prisoner at Germantown, at the time he must have been with Morgan's Riflemen as most of his company had been elected for this unit in 1777. In 1778 he was with Capt. Henry Dudley's company in the 2d Virginia State Regiment. He was listed as "sick at Valley Forge," and behind with five other men, but in 1778, Sept. 8, he joined up for another two years. In 1780 he was in Washington Co., Va. from which Russell was born in 1786. In 1791 he bought 170 acres on Clinch River, Russell Co., Va. as a landhook, assignee of Moses Damron. In 1792 he was ensign of the county militia, in 1794 he was Lieutenant of the 2d Battalion of the 72d militia; in 1800 he was captain in the 2d Battalion, 72d militia; in 1810 he was noted as having been Adjutant for the year 1805, in which year he probably left Russell County to go west to Tennessee and Illinois. Some of his descendants continued to stay in the area until they became pioneers as cattlemen in the Imperial Valley, California, and some of these being still alive in 1954, in California.

MOSES DAMRON. In 1786 Moses had the first deed recorded in Russell Co., Va. on Clinch River adjoining Henry Hamblin. In 1798 he was in Fleming Co., Ky. and was then named Sarah but in 1786 it had been Aggie. It is difficult to distinguish between the activities of Moses, Sr. and Jr. but in 1812 Moses Damron had 100 acres on Shelby Creek, Floyd Co., Ky. by David Morgan. James and William were also on Shelby Creek. In 1819 Moses Damron, Senior, made an affidavit in Russell County, Ky. so a Junior must also have been alive at that time. We do not know of his children. One was Moses, Jr.

(1) MOSES DAMRON m. Jennie Mullins in 1812 in Floyd Co., Ky. They took their children to Illinois in 1826, probably to join the family of Capt. John Damron, and both parents died on the way, leaving the young orphans to travel alone--Moses, William, Solomon, Sarah who m. Thomas Owens, sheriff of Floyd Co., Ky., Louisa and Elizabeth.

(2) Possibly JAMES DAMRON was another son, and JOSEPH DAMRON.

Moses, Lazarus, Richard and Capt. John were in Russell County, after the Revolution. No doubt they were all Indian scouts and Revolutionary soldiers, the land grants in Kentucky being given for Revolutionary services at that time. However, I have no record of the service of Richard or Moses Damron. Sarah Dameron Adair's daughter said Moses and two brothers, Lazarus and Richard, settled on the Big Sandy river and that Moses "was a great Indian fighter, and was employed by the government as a scout and spy during the war with the Shawnees and Delawares. He performed great deeds of daring and bravery which were recognized by the government." Sarah Damron Owens and her husband migrated to Missouri and Oregon, 1843.

After the Revolution, a picked group of veterans went to guard the frontier, "the dark and bloody ground" of Kentucky and the Virginia borders. The Dameron were among these and many of their friends migrated with them to the frontier and into Kentucky and West Virginia and Illinois. In 1792 Col. Campbell proposed fifty men as rangers near Cumberland Gap, Va. at Hawkins, Browns, Wilkinsons, Robersons, Blackmore's station, Carters, Martins, Coxes, etc. Capt. Mathew Willoughby and Ensign Wm. Campbell were at Powell's Valley, also Moses Cockrell and Capt. Neal.

Among those who had fought at Kings' Mountain who went to the frontier in Washington and Russell Counties, Va. were Wm. Clark, James Robertson, Abraham Cox, Edward Cox, David Crockett, John Moore, Shardick Morris, Joseph and Isaac Wilson, John Carter, etc.

For example, Richard Bell, who served with Capt. John Dameron in the Revolution was an Indian spy in Capt. Bowman's Va. troop, and lived in Harrison Co., W. Va. Another comrade, James Chisham went to Scott Co., Ky. James Lewis of the 9th Virginia was at Brandywine and Germantown and moved to Franklin Co., Tenn.

Probably Lazarus, Richard and Moses were in the 72d Militia commanded by Capt. John Dameron on the frontier, if the records were checked with the Adjutant-General's office, Washington, D.C. to secure the details of service.

The proof of Moses' Revolutionary record could probably be found from the Treasury in Washington, as he had Treasury Warrant No. 11797, for land in Russell County, Va. on Stanton's (Staton's) Creek, with he withdrew in 1788 to make an entry on Butcher's Branch on Robertson's line. This Warrant would have been given by the government for Revolutionary service, unless it were for the frontier service only.

Lazarus Dameron withdrew his entry of fifty acres made in 1796 in Russell County, on both sides of Lewis's Creek including Cave Hollow, in 1797.

3. LAZARUS DAMRON or Dameron, the famous Indian scout and Revolutionary soldier, moved to Kentucky with Moses and Richard. His sons were Samuel, Moses and Lazarus of Wayne Co., W. Va. Moses lived on Twelve Pole Creek, and the other two in Ft. Mifflin, Pa. He is also said to have had sons William and John Tom who went west, and daughters Jane, Paulina and one who m. Hager of Ky. Moses of Twelve Pole had George, Thomas (both went west), Elisha, William, David, Washington and Richard.

4. RICHARD DAMRON, who had a land grant on Shelby Creek, 1808, so must also have been a Revolutionary soldier. His children were: John who m. Nancy Branham in 1821, whose son Alex m. Polly Harris and had ch. Harvey, John Wesley, David, Cordelia Henson and Jake, whose son James lives at Ivel, Ky. Richard's son Richard, Jr. m. Elizabeth Prowdy, 1821. James and Joseph may have been other sons.

44-b

V. "Lazarus Dameron first came in 1804 and settled twenty-one miles from here near Boldman, near the pump station today, which was originally called Dameron's Fort. (This was about the mouth of Hurricane Creek, on the South side, I think--A.A.). The reason I know he came in 1804 is that he said so when he entered into a long draught out suit giving some testimony as witness, the suit of John Graham against John Hackworth in 1817, before Floyd Co., Circuit Court. No one knows about this early Revolutionary Indian spy but he was one of the most valuable of early Indian fighters. Moses settled near by. I have always thought Moses was Lazarus' son because of the dates.

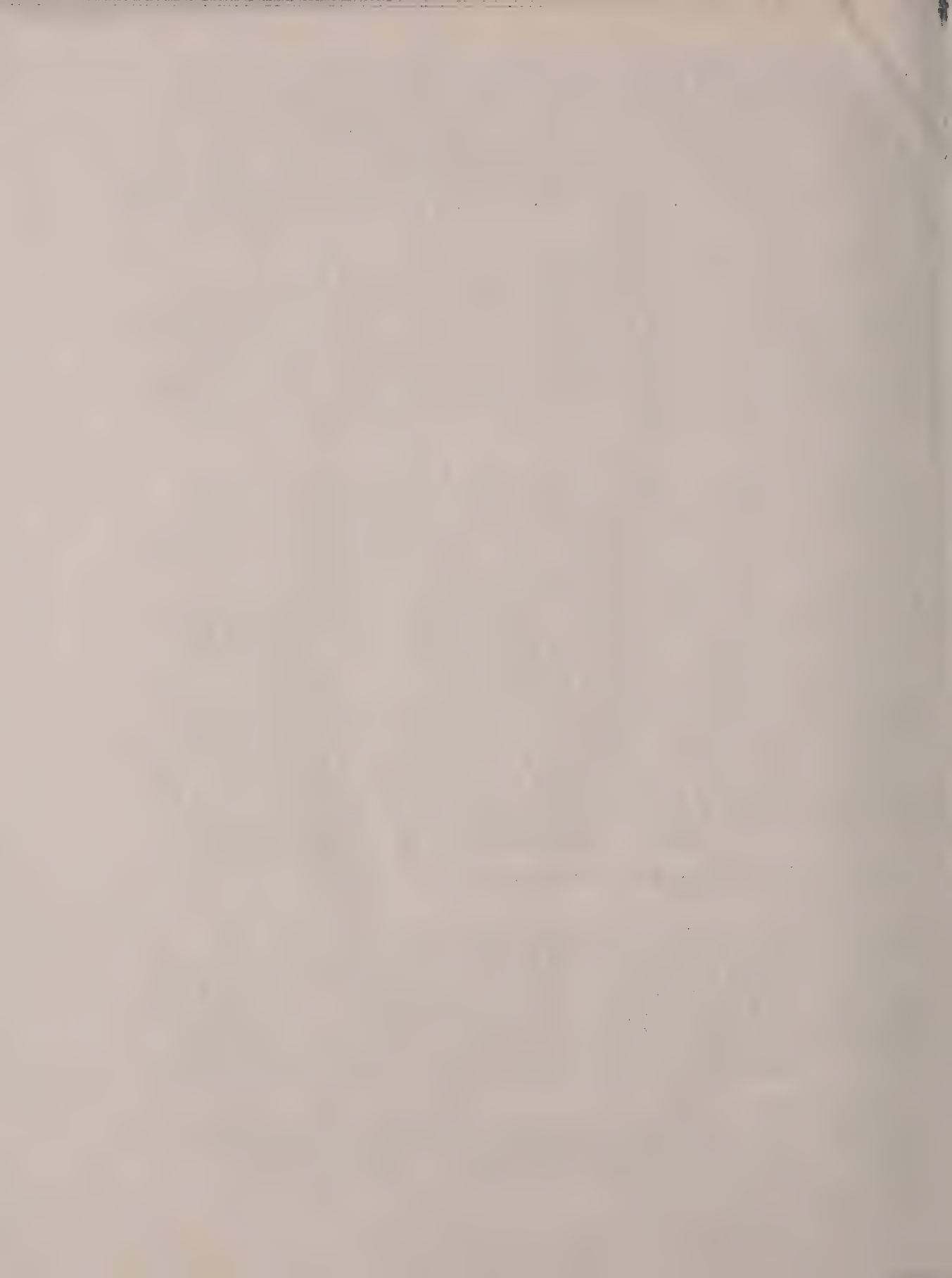
"Lazarus went to Wayne County, West Virginia, and built the first cabin on Twelve Pole Creek. Ceredo was the County seat of Cabell County then, Huntington is now. Wayne was formed from Cabell. Cabell was cut off from Kanawha Co. Charleston is the county seat of Kanawha County now. I have often wondered if there are some old records in Wheeling." Above was told to Alimae Aiken by Henry P. Scalf, editor, Floyd County Times, Prestonburg, Ky., who is writing a history of Floyd County to be ready in a year or so. He said the history of the Sellard family of Floyd mentioned Lazarus Dameron, written by E. H. Sellard, Director of Texas Memorial Museum, Austin, Texas.

Mr. Scalf's niece, Mrs. Mary Irene McIntosh, a genealogist, Combs & Combs Law Office, First National Bank Building, Prestonburg, Ky. told her: "Lazarus Dameron lived at Boldman, Floyd Co., Ky. and a little above Boldman on John's Creek which would be in Pike County now. He lived where one turns off from Williams Road into John's Creek. I think Lazarus went to West Virginia after he lived here. Some Dameron records would be in Louisa County, seat of Lawrence Co., cut from Logan Co., W.Va. The families which came to Kentucky from Russell County, Va. with the Damerons were Fraley, Jackson, Smith, Fuller, Honaker and Weddington. Damerons and Weddingtons came together. There are some Damerons today at Betsy Lane, Ky. (On the road between Pike and Floyd counties, between Pikeville and Prestonburg.) From Pensions in N.C. in Revolution is listed George Dameron, Lincoln Co., N.C., Kings Mountain men; Joseph Dameron went from Caswell Co., N.C. militia, received pension Mar. 14, 1831, 71 yrs. Ely's History of Big Sandy Valley is a very old book and hard to find. It should be in the University of Kentucky library. It deals with the years directly after 1791. Also Middle and New River Settlements by David E. Johnston is a good book. Lazarus Dameron was one of the greatest Indian spies. He was known as a 'Long Hunter,' a term applied to men of this caliber. According to Mr. Thomas D. Clark in A History of Kentucky the 'Long Hunters' composed a party of forty hunters from the Yadkin Valley of N.C. They received this name because of their long stay in the Kentucky wilderness."

Floyd Co., Ky. marriages show Lazarus Dameron married Polly Mullins, Feb. 15, 1821, James Roberts, minister.

Floyd Co., Ky. Law Orders, show Lazarus Dameron appointed Constable 1809, 1, p. 50, 147, 179 (Book I is lost), also appointed Road Surveyor 1810, 1, p. 95, 68. Richard Dameron was appointed with John May 1809, 1, p. 50. Lazarus Dameron Ford, 1812, 1, p. 203, 207, 213. Lazarus Dameron 1816, 2, p. 193. Moses Dameron, Attachment for Contempt 1818, 3, p. 45. Lazarus Dameron, executed bond of Justice 1871, 11, 380, etc. In December, 1816, p. 13, Lazarus Dameron executed bond of apprenticeship for the son of Nancy McGuire, to learn "the said business of shoemaking." The children of Lazarus were the following: (Not in order of birth.)

1. SAMUEL, who lived at Ft. Gay, Wayne Co., W. Va. with bros. Moses and Lazarus.
2. Moses, who owned a great deal of land on Twelve Pole Creek, and m. twice.
3. LAZARUS, who had a son Ezekial, dau. Lizzie m. John Roberson, etc.
4. Jane, m. Stephen Marcum, grandson of Josiah.
5. Paulina m. Samuel Stone.
6. Daughter m. Hager from Ky.
7. William "who told tall tales" and went West when young.
8. John Tom, who went west when young as William did.



137

THE DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS DAMRON IN WEST VIRGINIA

By Luther F. Damron

LAZARUS DAMRON, the Revolutionary War hero and Indian Scout, was a son of Moses of Albemarle County, Virginia, where he was born. In order to have been the active hero that he was during the Revolutionary War, he must have been born in 1755, plus or minus a few years. After the war, he lived in Russell County, Virginia, and subsequently moved to Floyd County, Kentucky. A deed executed by him and his wife shows her name as Nancy, but it is believed that her name was Nairy McNery. This given name was popular in the second and third generation of his descendants. In later years he gave testimony as a witness in a trial in Floyd County, Kentucky, in which he testified that he settled in that county in 1804. It is believed that he had six sons, three of whom settled and remained in Kentucky (and whose names are unknown to this writer), and some time in the 1820's the other three settled in what is now Wayne County, West Va. It is with this latter three and their descendants that the writer is familiar. Their names were Moses, Samuel and George. This is not necessarily the order of their birth.

1. SAMUEL, settled on the left fork of Twelve Pole Creek in Wayne County and was the father of George W. Damron (and others). His son George W. was the father of Judge James Damron and William Damron. This Samuel never lived at Fort Gay, or Cassville, as it was then called.

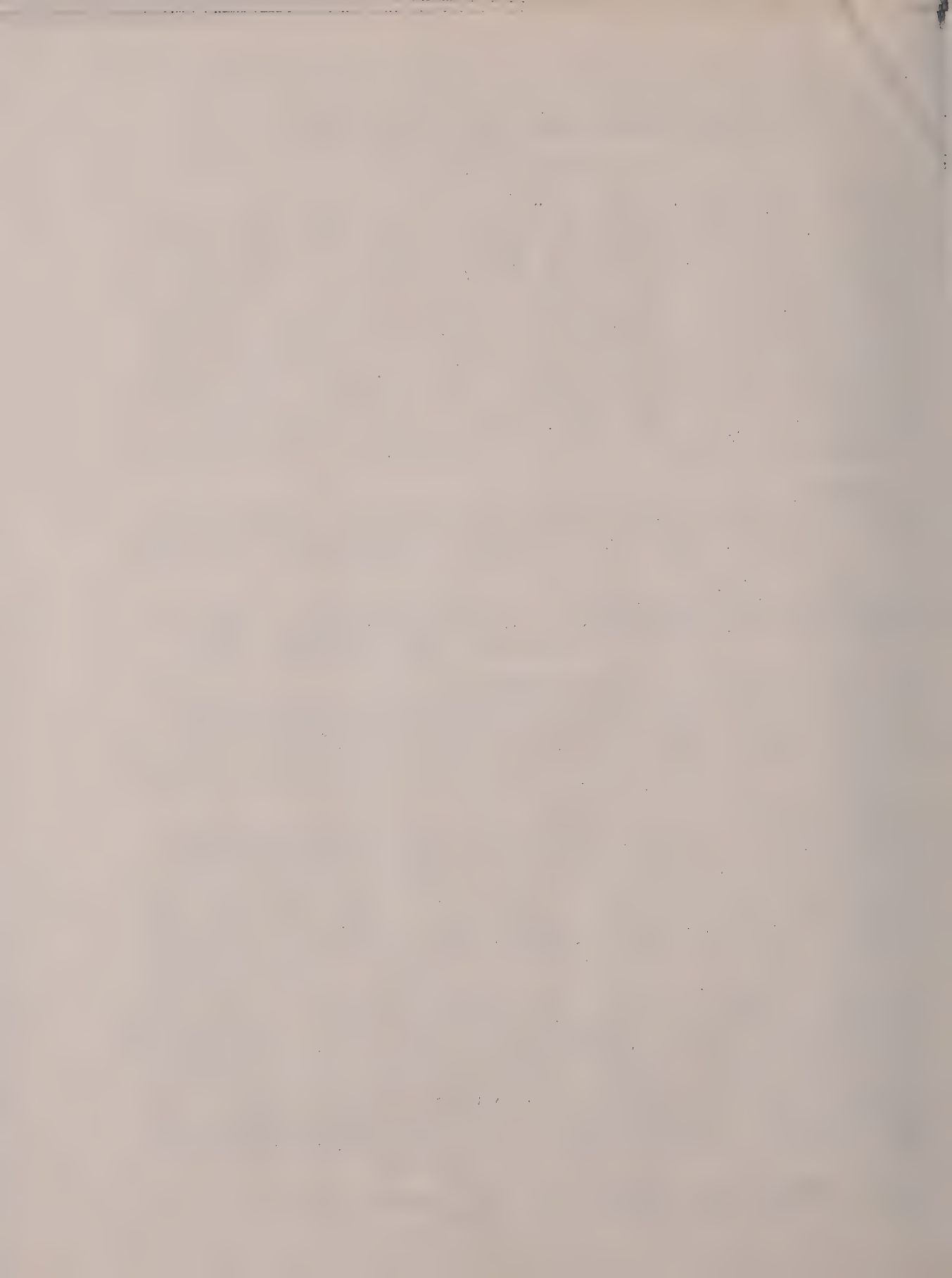
2. GEORGE, settled in the place where the village of Dunlow now stands. This is on the main branch of Twelve Pole Creek. I am not personally familiar with his descendants, but believe it would be comparatively easy to check some of them.

3. MOSES, the other son settling in Wayne County is my own ancestor. He and his brothers were most likely born in Russell County, Virginia, and accompanied their father, Lazarus, to Floyd County, Kentucky, in 1804. Moses married Polly Preston there on March 28, 1811. They had at least three sons, Samuel, Lazarus and John. These three later made their homes at Cassville (Now Fort Gay), West Va. My father, Arnold, knew all three of them, and some of the children of each of them.

Moses settled about five miles farther up Twelve Pole Creek from his brother, George, and about the place where Cabwaylingo State Park is today. Either prior or subsequent to coming to Wayne County, sometime in the 1820's, he became a widower, and took as his second wife Rhoda Sadler. They had sons: George, Thomas, Elisha, William, David, Wash., and Richard. Also prior or subsequent to coming to Wayne County, Moses may have spent some time in the West. At least several of his sons did. George and Thomas both spent some time in Arkansas. They may have gone there with their father (probable) or they may have gone as a result of experiences related to them by him.

(1) SAMUEL, was the oldest of the children of above Moses and Polly. He was born March 18, 1812, died May 25, 1905. He was married three times. By his first wife, whose maiden name was Vashtie Jarrell, he had at least two sons, Moses and James. (This Moses was the father of Fillmore Damron, who was known to the writer. Samuel by his second wife, Caudice (Visey-Dicey) Copley had three sons: the oldest was Wayne, the next Lafayette, and the youngest was Jamison (Jemmison). My father thinks they also had four daughters but he does not remember their names. My father does not remember the name of the third wife of Samuel but thinks it was Mary. From others we learn it was Mary Newman or Luman.

(2) LAZARUS, son of Moses and Polly, had at least one son, Zeke (Ezekiel), known to my father. He may have had other children.



(3) JOHN, the other son of Moses and Polly, settling in the vicinity of Cassville (now Fort Gay), had at least two sons: John (Long John) and Matthew. These two were known to the writer, personally. Matthew married Lydia Herald and they left quite a large family, most of whom, I believe are still living: Jamison, Lafayette, William (killed in World War I), Wayne, Anderson, and probably one or two more boys, in addition to several girls.

It should be noted that these sons of Moses all lived in the vicinity of Fort Gay and that this Samuel is the only one of that name who did live there. The other Samuel, who settled on the left fork of Twelve Pole, was a brother to his father, Moses.

(4) RICHARD, son of Moses and Rhoda, was born 1830, died 1906. He lived all his life at the place where his father settled. The cabin built by his father, Moses, was the first ever built on Twelve Pole Creek. Lazarus, the father of Moses, may have made trips to Wayne County before and after his three sons settled there, but if he ever lived there my father has no knowledge of it.

Richard married Nancy Marcum and they had three sons: John, 1856-1951, George born 1865, and Arnold, my father, born 1868. Both George and Arnold are still living. The daughters of Richard and Nancy were: Bethany, Allie, Hulda, Nairy, and Vashtie. Aunt Nairy was the last survivor of the girls. She died in 1952.

i. JOHN, the oldest son of Richard and Nancy, had three sons: (1) Wayne, prominent in politics and business in Southern West Virginia; associated for a number of years with Dr. Henry D. Hatfield (ex-governor of West Va.) in the ownership of hospitals. Wayne had two daughters, no sons; (2) Richard, in insurance business near Huntington, has one son and one daughter; (3) George, died about 1924, leaving widow (Clytie) and one son, now living in Roanoke, Va.

ii. GEORGE, second son of Richard and Nancy, has two sons: George, lives in Detroit; John, lives in Ohio.

iii. ARNOLD, youngest of the sons, married Ida Finley. They had five boys and one girl: Della, Henry, Walter, Luther F., Millard C., and Bernard. Henry and Bernard are dead. Della, who married Charles Mahone of Virginia, has no children. Walter, who married Vesta White of Mingo County, has one son. Millard, who married Ruth Brown of Mingo County, has five young sons, together with my father and mother live on Twelve Pole Creek near the early settlements of Moses.

My mother's mother was Mary Virginia (Polly) Kirk, daughter of Joseph Kirk, Yankee captain in the Civil War. His son, James, served under him as a private. After the War, James lived at Inez, Ky. Andy, another son of Joseph, for the last several years of his life was an attorney at either Pikeville or Prestonburg, Ky. (I believe the latter). As judge and attorney he had interesting experiences with the Hatfield-McCoy feuders. My mother's father was George Washington Finley, son of James Finley, who also lived all his life on the left fork of Twelve Pole Creek, near where Samuel Damron, son of Lazarus the Indian scout, lived.

There is a tradition among those of my father's generation, and I have heard it from ones senior to him by several years, that Lazarus (the Indian scout) and his sons came from Virginia, and they were the only ones of the Damron name to settle in the mountains of Kentucky and West Virginia. Tradition in the early days of that mountain country carried a lot of weight. Most always, it replaced Bureaus of Vital Statistics, and often many other official records. Court records and various official registers of Floyd and Pike Counties also make mention of a Richard Damron, a James, and a Joseph, in addition to Samuel and Moses, whom we know to have later settled on the two Twelve Pole Creeks in Wayne Co., W. Va.

THE DESCENDANTS OF MOSES DAMERON

The ancestry of Moses Damron is as follows:

I. LAWRENCE DAMERON, who came to Northumberland County, Va. before 1652, with wife Dorothy and their children Bartholomew, eldest, George, Thomas, Samuel, Lawrence, Jr. and Dorothy who married Josias Gaskins and Samuel Mahan.

II. GEORGE DAMERON, m. Elizabeth Dennis, widow of John Dennis. He inherited the Point estate in Wicomico Parish, Northumberland County, Va. His will was administered by his brother Bartholomew in 1702. His children were: Col. Thomas 1683-1702, of Wicomico parish; Elizabeth m. Charles Ingram; Lazarus; and George m. Margaret Taylor, daughter of Lazarus Taylor, and 2d Thomas Winter.

III. LAZARUS DAMERON, who was the first Dameron to leave Northumberland, in year 1725. In 1726 he was in King George County, Va. and in 1748 he had a land grant in Albemarle on the north side of the upper James River. In 1746 he had 212 acres surveyed on the north side of Fluvanna River (upper James), and his son George and his son John had surveys at the same time. Lazarus married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smith, mentioned in her father's will, Nov. 20, 1721, Northumberland. Their children of Lazarus were these, order of birth not known: Winifred m. John Ladd and had a son Charles; Hannah, heir to her brother Richard's land; Richard, unmarried 1749 in Albemarle, where he had a land grant on Hardware River; Elizabeth, married Noble Ladd, and their daughter Anne Ladd married Capt. John Damron, first cousin; John Dameron d. Albemarle, Va. 1757, who had a son Charles in the 1st Regt. in the Revolution; George, of Buckingham and Albemarle, who had a son John who went to Green Co., Ky., a son Michael, who had a son Dunmore; and others; another son of Lazarus was Moses Dameron, spelled Damron usually.

IV. MOSES DAMERON, who inherited his father's plantation in his will of 1702, Albemarle County, Va. There is no record of any sale of this property, which was on the north side of James river. The Surveyors' Book No. 1, part 2, shows a survey for Moses Dameron 15 Nov. 1760: "This is a plot of ninety-nine acres of land lying on both sides of Damron's Creek and the north side of Fluvanna River in Albemarle County;" also on June 15, 1761, the Surveyors' Book in Charlottesville, shows a "plot of 175 acres of land lying on the branches Red Bank and Damron's Creeks in Albemarle County, surveyed for Moses Dameron." Alimae Aiken tried to locate the original land survey and wrote: "I have at last found a slight clue to the location of Lazarus' land which the surveyors' book placed on the north side of the Fluvanna, no other description: There is a long stretch of miles along this river. Moses 1760 and '61 took a parent for a plot on the north side of the Fluvanna on Dameron Creek, which was surely named for Lazarus there on the north of the river and Moses was likely living on his father's place when he took out the patents. No other persons have ever lived on the north side of this river according to the surveyors' books and patents. No maps so far have shown these small creeks and no one with whom I have talked has known the location. An old book which I read lately mentioned Red Bank Falls and gave its location and I know Dameron's Creek must be near it. The location is on the Fluvanna or James in Fluvanna County, not too far and yet not very close to the other members of the family (not in Porter's Precinct, I judge, as Charlottesville is closer.) It is real near or adjoining the Noble and Amos Ladd place on Dameron Creek (not the Ladd land in the big bend). It seems to me this may be a good proof that our John was Moses' son or John's son, an orphan, who lived with his father as he married Anna Ladd who was the closest neighbor and a cousin." Moses Dameron sons Moses, Richard and Lazarus of Washington and Russell Counties, Va. and Ky.

1. LAZARUS DAMERON, son of Moses of Albemarle County, Va. was an Indian spy and scout for the government in Washington, Russell and other counties in western Virginia "about 1790 and followed the Big Sandy River into Floyd County, Ky.," according to the records. He was apparently at the battle of Kings' Mountain with Col. Campbell, the hero of Kings' Mountain, for whom Campbell County was named in Virginia. Ruth Dorius sent notes from Gwathmey's book on the Kings' Mountain men and said Lazarus Dameron was with James Fraley: "James Fraley, resident of Lawrence County, Ky. served under Col. Wm. Campbell and Capt. Snody; was nine months an Indian spy in Washington Co., Va. and enlisted Mar. 3, 1779. "The man who spied with him about a year was Lazarus Dameron who enlisted April, 1780 for one year in Washington Co. under Col. Dampbell and Capt. Snody. Campbell went to Kings Mt. Lazarus Dameron enlisted the second time when Fraley did and they served together as comrades. In the 1780's many Revolutionary veterans flocked to the frontier near the Cumberland Gap in Washington and Russell Counties, and among them were the Dameron brothers and their friends, such as Wm. Clark, James Robertson, Abr. Cox., Edw., Cox, David Crockett, John Moore, Shardick Morris, Joseph and Isaac Wilson, John Carter--all these had fought at Kings' Mountain.

In 1794 Lazarus Dameron bought land of Hatfield in New Garden on both sides of Lewis Creek, next to John Neal, and in 1805, he and his wife, Nancy, sold this land to Kendrick, at which time they were living in Floyd County, Ky. In 1809 Lazarus had a court case in Russell County, Va., which might have been after he had left, and in 1813 he received power of attorney from Reuben Smith of Russell.

2. RICHARD DAMERON, who was with Moses, Lazarus and John Dameron in Russell County, Va. The Russell County Court Records, Book 2, p. 289, 1796 have an item: "Richard Damron by Moses Damron etc. vs. Richard Collier in Case Continued for the Defendant. Ordered that Richard Damron etc. pay Moses Damron 1 Dollar and 6 cents for 2 days attendance for him against Richard Collier, also that he pay John Young 2 Dollars and 12 cents for 4 days attendance for him against the said Richard Collier.

"Ordered that Richard Collier pay Abner Vance and Jonathan Musick 1 Dollar and 59 Cents each for 3 days attendance each for him at the Suit of Richard Damron." This is at the June Court, 1796, and refers to jury duty apparently.

Book 2, p. 289, September Court, 1796, "Richard Damron by Moses Damron vs. Richard Collier: in Case. Dismiss'd and each party to pay their own costs."

Richard had a son called Buck. Buck had a son Alex, who was the father of John Wess Damron and Cordie Damron Benson, age 96, in 1953, sister of John Wess Damron who was then 94, and living in Floyd and Pike County, Ky. These two knew of Moses Damron of the same generation as Richard, their great-grandfather.

3. MOSES DAMERON or DAMRON. In 1786 he had the first deed recorded in Russell County, which was formed from Washington Co., Va. that year, for 230 acres on Clinch River, adjoining David Calhoun and Henry Hamblin. His wife then was named Aggy but in 1798 and 1800 his wife was named Sarah, when he made deeds. In 1798 Moses Damron and his wife Sarah are living in Fleming County, Ky. The children of Moses were:

(1) Moses m. Jennie Mullins in 1812, living in Pike County, Ky., ch. Moses, William, Solomon, Sarah m. Thomas Owens, Louisa, Elizabeth. Solomon King Damron went from Pike to Greenup Co., Ky. 1871, and his son Joseph Randolph Damron went to Huntington, W.Va., others living in W. Va., and Ky.

(2) Lazarus Damron, ch. Samuel, Moses, John Tom, William, Jane m. Stephen Marcum, Paulina m. Stone, _____ m. Hager of Ky., Lazarus, father of Ezekial, who was the father of Rediford Damron of Lexington, Ky. Samuel m. Caudice Copley and lived in W.Va. Samuel's son George Washington Damron was b. Wayne Co. 1837 m. Esther Chafin. His son Judge James Damron d. 1911.



THE SAMUEL DAMRON FAMILY OF TWELVE POLE CREEK, WEST VIRGINIA

- I. LAWRENCE DAMRON, who was in Northumberland County, Va. by 1652, wife Dorothy.
- II. GEORGE, d. 1689, m. Elizabeth, widow of John Dennis, inherited Guarding Point.
- III. LAZARUS, d. 1749, in Albemarle County, Va. m. Elizabeth Smith. Three of his sons had descendants, John, George and Moses.
- IV. MOSES, inherited his father's estate at Damron Creek, Albemarle County, Va.
- V. LAZARUS, a noted Indian scout and Revolutionary soldier, who was in Russell Co., Va.

after the Revolution, and moved from there to Kentucky. Three of his sons were

Moses of Twelve Pole Creek, W.Va., George, of Dunlow, W.Va., and Samuel.

SAMUEL, son of Lazarus, settled on the left fork of Twelve Pole Creek in Wayne County, W.Va., at Tick Ridge. Wayne was formed from Cabell County, and we find

in the records a deed to Samuel Damron from Thos. Hays, 1830, B. 4, p. 586,

for 50 acres on Twelve Pole Creek. Another deed to Samuel from Richard Willison et. al. 1832, B. 5, p. 53, was on the Right Fork of Twelve Pole Creek. Samuel

Jr., received land from Samuel et. al. Sr. 1840, B. 8, p. 1, 50 a. Twelve Pole Creek. In 1830, Samuel Damron deeded to John Dean, B. 4, p. 614, 100 acres on

Twelve Pole, Sam'l b. -7 May 1793 m. 14 Nov 1814, Floyd Co., Sarah Ratliff & Sarah Smith, (ch. other side) *Russell Co., VA - b. 1796 Floyd Co. Ky. to Wayne Co. 1823 J. J. J. 1841, 1842*

There are a number of deeds in Wayne Co., W.Va. for Samuel and Sarah or Sally Damron, beginning in 1843 for 50 acres on the left fork of Twelve Pole, from John Wellman, etc. The deeds for Samuel, Sr. go up to 1854.

b. 30 Mar 1830 b. 1836 b. 1831

The sons of Samuel were Moses/George, Washington, Silas, and perhaps Demiah, and Norah was a daughter:

1. MOSES, married Betty Kirk and had twelve children: Ed., H.G. (Gid), Tom, Sam, John, Floyd, Vince, Wayne, Demiah (Demiah), Thursa, Naomi and Cynthia (died young), all born in Wayne Co., W.Va. Mrs. John Damron, age about 75, lives at Highbottom, Ky. near Louisa. She said her husband would be 83 in 1954 if living, and Samuel of Ft. Gay, then living, was his cousin. *Floyd Co. W.Va. - b. 20 Jan 1832, 1977 Huntington, W.Va.*

EDWARD, son of Moses, was of Radnor, W.Va., born Sept. 10, 1855, d. Feb. 17, 1940, in Wayne Co., W.Va. His wife was Nettie Smith. Their children were Bert Edgar, Route 1, Box 4, Radnor, W.Va., Lucian and Robert, all born in Radnor.

JOHN, son of Moses, m. Sallie Fitzpatrick, and had children: James Neibert Robinett Point, Williamson or Glen Hayes, W.Va.; Lockard Whitney, Ulyses Patrick, Irene; John Ezra Damron, killed at age 52, accidentally, b. 1872 in Wayne Co. W.Va., and died 1924.

- VII. 2. GEORGE WASHINGTON DAMRON, son of Samuel, b. 1837 in Wayne Co., W.Va. died about 1923, in Mingo Co., W.Va. He was a soldier in the Civil War. His wife Esther Chafin, died 1910. Two of his children were William Damron, former County clerk of Williamson Co., Williamson, W.Va., and James Damron; *HE EDNA m. - Thompson; etc - m. - J. J. J. 1841, 1842*

VIII. JUDGE JAMES DAMRON, son of George Washington Damron, was b. April 28, 1876, died May 8, 1939. He was county clerk of Mingo Co. and U.S. District attorney of southern West Virginia 1932, Huntington, W.Va. He married Anna B. Shumate b. Oct. 15, 1882, died August 5, 1912. They were married Feb. 15, 1899, and had children:

1. Mayme M. b. Dec. 22, 1899.
2. Russell (James Russell) b. April 7, 1903, d. May 16, 1938.
3. Bertie Lee b. Aug. 21, 1904, Attorney, 1744 E. Sunrise Boulevard, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
4. Margaret b. May 16, 1908. (Marguerite Estelle.)
5. Robert Keller b. Jan. 22, 1910.
6. Catherine Louise b. July 14, 1911.

THE DAMERON-DAMRON GENEALOGY,
By Helen Foster Snow,
Mungertown Road,
Madison, Conn.

DATE MICROFILM

5-19-72

ITEM ON ROLL

3
CAMERA NO.

SLC 7

CATALOGUE NO.

874428

THE DAMERONS OF KENTUCKY AND WEST VIRGINIA

Research by Luther F. Damron of
Havertown, Pa., Alice Mary Aiken
of Harrisonburg, Virginia, and
Others.

I. THE DAMERON-DAMRON ANCESTRY.

1. Additional Notes on Russell County, Virginia.

II. THE DAMERONS OF KENTUCKY AND WEST VIRGINIA.

1. James Damron of Floyd and Pike Counties, Kentucky.
2. The Damrons of Floyd County, Kentucky.
3. The Descendants of Richard Damron of Kentucky.

(1) The Spurlock Damron Family.

4. The Damrons of Pike County, Kentucky.

III. THE DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS DAMRON IN WEST VIRGINIA, by Luther F. Damron of Havertown, Pa.

1. Moses Damron of Twelve Pole Creek, West Virginia.
2. Josiah Silas Marcum, by Luther F. Damron.
3. The Damerons of Wayne County, West Virginia.

(1) The Samuel Damron Family of Twelve Pole Creek in
West Virginia.

4. The Damrons of Cabell County, West Virginia.
5. The Damrons in Louisa and Laurence Counties, Kentucky.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

929.273
D1825h
SLC

(Note: The above is obtainable at six cents a page for over 20 pages, 10 cents for under 20 pages. This section has _____ pages. Postage additional, folder twenty-five cents.)

THE DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS DAMRON IN WEST VIRGINIA

By Luther F. Damron

LAZARUS DAMRON, the Revolutionary War hero and Indian Scout, was a son of Moses of Albemarle County, Virginia, where he was born. In order to have been the active hero that he was during the Revolutionary War, he must have been born in 1755, plus or minus a few years. After the war, he lived in Russell County, Virginia, and subsequently moved to Floyd County, Kentucky. A deed executed by him and his wife shows her name as Nancy, but it is believed that her name was Nairy McNery. This given name was popular in the second and third generation of his descendants. In later years he gave testimony as a witness in a trial in Floyd County, Kentucky, in which he testified that he settled in that county in 1804. It is believed that he had six sons, three of whom settled and remained in Kentucky (and whose names are unknown to this writer), and some time in the 1820's the other three settled in what is now Wayne County, West Va. It is with this latter three and their descendants that the writer is familiar. Their names were Moses, Samuel and George. This is not necessarily the order of their birth.

1. SAMUEL, settled on the left fork of Twelve Pole Creek in Wayne County and was the father of George W. Damron (and others). His son George W. was the father of Judge James Damron and William Damron. This Samuel never lived at Fort Gay, or Cassville, as it was then called.

2. GEORGE, settled in the place where the village of Dunlow now stands. This is on the main branch of Twelve Pole Creek. I am not personally familiar with his descendants, but believe it would be comparatively easy to check some of them.

3. MOSES, the other son settling in Wayne County is my own ancestor. He and his brothers were most likely born in Russell County, Virginia, and accompanied their father, Lazarus, to Floyd County, Kentucky, in 1804. Moses married Polly Preston there on March 28, 1811. They had at least three sons, Samuel, Lazarus and John. These three later made their homes at Cassville (Now Fort Gay), West Va. My father, Arnold, knew all three of them, and some of the children of each of them.

Moses settled about five miles farther up Twelve Pole Creek from his brother, George, and about the place where Cabwaylingo State Park is today. Either prior or subsequent to coming to Wayne County, sometime in the 1820's, he became a widower, and took as his second wife Rhoda Sadler. They had sons: George, Thomas, Elisha, William, David, Wash., and Richard. Also prior or subsequent to coming to Wayne County, Moses may have spent some time in the West. At least several of his sons did. George and Thomas both spent some time in Arkansas. They may have gone there with their father (improbable) or they may have gone as a result of experiences related to them by him.

(1) SAMUEL, was the oldest of the children of above Moses and Polly. He was born March 18, 1812, died May 25, 1905. He was married three times. By his first wife, whose maiden name was Vashtie Jarrell, he had at least two sons, Moses and James. (This Moses was the father of Fillmore Damron, who was known to the writer. Samuel by his second wife, Caudice (Vissey-Dicey) Copley had three sons: the oldest was Wayne, the next Lafayette, and the youngest was Jamison (Jemmison). My father thinks they also had four daughters but he does not remember their names. My father does not remember the name of the third wife of Samuel but thinks it was Mary. From others we learn it was Mary Newman or Luman.

(2) LAZARUS, son of Moses and Polly, had at least one son, Zeke (Ezekiel), known to my father. He may have had other children.

Lotsof years between youngest and
oldestchild !!!!

VII LAZARUS DAMRON s/o Moses Damron & SarahAdkins

b ca 1755-65 Albemarle Co.,Va. settled onClinch River
Russell Co.,Va. went to Floyd Co.Ky.1804

d
md Nancy Short Cabell Co.,Va (Nancy d 1827)

md Mcinery
??? ca k787

ISSUE:

- VII SamuelDamron b 5/7/1793 Clinch River, RussellCo., Va.
md Susan Ratliff
VII Richard Damron/Jarrell b 1794/6 md Rhoda F.Jarrell
md 6//6/1816 with Jane Jarrell's permission.
VII MosesDamron b ca1797 Russell Co.,Va. of12 Pole CreekVa.
md (1) Polly Preston 1811 Floyd Co.,Va
md (2) Rhoda Saddler orRhoda Kerr ??
md (3) Rebecca Harrell 1835
VII James Damron b ca 1800 Floyd Co.Ky. md Polly Adkins 1836

VII Lazarus Damron md Polly Mullins
md Jane May perTrumanMurphy

VII George Damron b 1808 - of Dunlow WV

VII William Damron-went West per Truman& Phyllis Miller after
killing a man in aduel-wasfollowed back to Tn &
killed.

VII Lazarus Damron/Jarrell b 1825-md Rebecca Ratliff-
s/o Jane Jarrell and Lazarus Damron .2 bro to Sam.

VII Jane Damronmd Charles Trout - Pike Co., Ky

Paulina Damron b ca 1827 md Mr. Stone

ISSUE - by JaneJarrell:

Richard Jarrell/Damronb 1794 or 1810

John Jarrell b 5/27/1806 Cabell Co., WV

RachaelJarrell

Harrison Jarrell

Vashita Jarrell11 b 1815-md Samuel Damron (V111 202)

1850 Wayne Co. Census #659-69

| | | | |
|------------------|----|----|---|
| HARRISON JARRELL | 31 | KY | |
| Dorris | 39 | Ky | |
| Jane | 10 | Ky | |
| Vasti ? | 8 | Ky | |
| Rachael | 5 | Ky | md David Webb 1/10/1833
Lawrence Co.,Ky |
| George | 4 | Ky | |
| Cath | 1 | Ky | md Thomas Mill 9/24/1867
Lawrence Co., Ky. |

over

Phyllissays
Lazarus
b 1825 prob-
ably sonof
Jane Jarrell
and Lazarus
(1755)

Copy to
Kathy Near
Mch 1987 &
April 1988

VI Lazarus Dameron/Damron, cont

The following from Larry's Snow material, p 27: In 1805 Lazarus's wife was Nancy & he was living in Floyd Co., Ky. He thot to be one of the soldier's at Blackmore's Fort in Russell Co., Va., after the Rev. Lazarus served in Rev. War at battle of Kings, Mt., NC., under Col. Campbell & Capt. Snoddy. Served with James Frawley - also an Indian Scout in Washington & Russell Co.s, Va. He figured in Jenny Wiley's return from Indian territory. (In Hardesty's History 1882).

Wayne Co., Va was part of Cabell Co. then Va. from 1809 to 1842. This family of Russell & Fleming Cos. Va.

Lazarus Damron & Jane (Jarrell) brot John to Cabell Co., WV (which is now Wayne Co. Va) in 1826, John at age 20. All were prominent in the development of Cabell & Wayne Cos. John became a well known minister & married Elizabeth Bromley in 12/24/1827 at the Forks of Big Sandy (Louisa area) & had 11 children. Their son was William who became minister of the same church - Missionary Baptist.

The following information was received from Mr. Byron T. Morris, 912 Poplar, Kanova, WV 25530..... "Let me make some preliminary remarks. My wife's mother was a Jarrell and she is in the same JARRELL line that Samuel Damron married into. Must say something about Lazarus Damron & Jane Jarrell. As you perhaps know, Lazarus was a famous Indian fighter. Lazarus was one of the posse that pursued the Indians that kidnapped Jenny Wiley & murdering most of her family & took her to Ky. Jenny is big in Eastern Ky., State Park, an outdoor drama & several books written about her. Enough about Lazarus at this point. Now Jane Jarrell - I could write endlessly about her but for the most part she remains a mystery. Where she came from? Who were her parents, etc? There is no question that Jane bore at least 4 children by Lazarus. One was Vashiti that I'll refer to later. She had a son Harrison & one named John. The latter became a Baptist Preacher, lived a long time, & became a legend in his own time in Wayne Co. Another daughter was Rachael. A book could be written about John, or Johnny as he was called. I have tried to learn more about Jane & talked with a number of aged citizens & relatives, & as expected, there were many stories & accounts about her but no documentation. My theory is that she came to this country as an indentured servant & perhaps a very young girl. It may be that Lazarus or someone else paid her passenger fare & Jane had to work so many years to pay this debt off. It may be that Lazarus was her original master or he may have gotten her from someone else. One report I learned about was that her name was FITZGERALD & Jane shortened it to JARRELL. But, as I say I don't think there is any doubt that Jane bore Lazarus's children while in the Damron household, which was not uncommon in that early day & probably done with Nancy's consent or maybe she couldn't do anything about it. Bearing LAZARUS'S children was looked upon as one of her duties. Some have said that Jane married Lazarus & had the children but I don't believe this. There has been, and still is, a strong tradition in the Jarrell family that Jane's children were illegitimate. However, this must be kept in perspective. It was not necessarily an immoral relationship but one that came about by JANE'S circumstances. My search of the records does not reflect that Jane ever married any body. Nor am I sure just when her relationship with Lazarus started. I'm inclined to think that it came about when Lazarus moved from Russell Co., Va. to Floyd County, Ky., about 1804 or thereabouts. The frequent use of the name Lazarus in later generations of the Damron, Vinsons, Jarrell & other connecting families leads one to think that many descendants knew that they (cont)

VI Lazarus Damron. cont

had a mixture of Lazarus & Jane's blood in their veins.

I don't know if Lazarus ever made it to the Big Sandy Valley or not. I doubt it, but Jane sure did-she shows up on the early census & usually living with her son John. So without going into more detail, I am leaving Jane & until I have more evidence to the contrary, I will except the theory expounded above.

I'm not inclined to agree that Samuel was Lazarus's son by Jane. Could be but I don't think so. Samuel was probably a legitimate son. In other words old Lazaus had a legitimate family & an illegitimate one.

Samuel's (Damron) first wife was Vashiti Jarrell, & as I have said, & she was the daughter of Jane & a brother to Rev. Jarrell. Samuel & Vashiti had at least one daughter, Polly (VIII 202 i), who married Samuel Sperry Vinson & a book could be written about him. I believe that a fairly good family group could be worked up on Samuel & Polly, as well as on her parents. Oyes, it is my understanding that Polly's correct given name was Mary but she was known as Polly.

I don't need to tell you that the Damron family is a large one & badly mixed up. I just haven't tried to straighten them out. I'm sure that I have not answered any of your questions but made a start. Why don't you make a list of specific questions that you think I might help you with, & send to me & I'll take another shot at it. I did want to get this reply of to you because I have been so long in answering your letter & not delay any longer.

Sincerely,

sn/ Bryon T. Morris

The following from Larry's Snow material page 31.....

"Lazaus Damron came to this country (Ft. Gay, Louisa Area) from Va. He had several sons, some of whom settled in Ky., the others in Wayne Co., (or what is Wayne Co. W.Va now). One of the sons settled on Twelve Pole Creek with him was Moses. Moses had several sons, among whom were George, Thomas, Elisha, William, David, Washington, & Richard. Richard md. Nancy Marcum & they had three sons & several daughters. John, the oldest son was born 1856, George 1865, & Arnold, my father, was born 1868. The later two are still living. (1953 or 54). Moses, the son of Lazarus & father of Richard, married Rhoda Kerr (saddler). Of grandfather Richard's brothers I know that George & Tom spent some time in the West. Tom returned to Wayne Co. from Arkansas (I believe) where he killed someone in a duel. He in turn was followed to Wayne & killed. This Tom wore his hair long in a style later made famous by Buffalo Bill."

The following in letter from Truman Murphy to Phyllis Miller: "I have been getting some info from Ken Dyer of Berea Ky. & I find contradictions in it, also from the Early Cabell records & the Ft. Gay Press Observer. One says that Lazarus & Elizabeth Short were md. & some say that her father was Thomas Short & her mother was a DEAN, & some say her mother was Mary McInernery.

Samuel & Thomas Short, either father & son or brothers, were among the first settlement in now Wayne Co., WV, coming there with the Marcums, Goodwins, Lycans, James Vinson, Thomas Copley, the Ratcliffs (Ratliff). James Fraleyas reportedly was a comrade of Lazarus Damron & served in the Militia from Washington Co., Va. & in 1780, Samuel Ferguson, Asher Crockett, John TONEY, (Thany) & others. Many of whom were Rev. Soldiers & became intermarried families before & after arriving there.

(Phyllis asks if Thomas Short & Jemima Chapman md 7/12/1809.

Floyd Co.)

Samuel who was a Baptist preacher & was keeping a tavern at Ft. Gay when Surveyors came there to decide the line between Ky. & Va. Henry Scalf in his 'Kentucky's Last Frontier' has an interesting story about this. When the delegation arrived at Cassville (now Ft. Gay) the ... Fork of the Big Sandy cont.

Husband: Lawrence DAMRON Sr.

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: George DAMRON
Mother: Joan ASHLEY
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dorothy

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1 | Name: George DAMRON |
| M | Born: in: |
| | Died: in: |
| | Burial: |
| | Married: in: |
| | Spouse: Elizabeth BURBERY |

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| 2 | Name: Samuel DAMRON |
| M | Born: in: |
| | Married: in: |
| | Died: in: |
| | Burial: |
| | Spouse: |

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| 3 | Name: Bartholomew DAMRON |
| M | Born: in: |
| | Married: in: |
| | Died: in: |
| | Burial: |
| | Spouse: |

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| 4 | Name: Thomas DAMRON |
| M | Born: in: |
| | Married: in: |
| | Died: in: |
| | Burial: |
| | Spouse: |

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 5 | Name: Lawrence DAMRON |
| M | Born: in: |
| | Married: in: |
| | Died: in: |
| | Burial: |
| | Spouse: |

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| 6 | Name: Dorothy DAMRON |
| F | Born: in: |
| | Married: in: |
| | Died: in: |
| | Burial: |
| | Spouse: |

Lazarus Damron

c1766, Stokes Co., NC - 1829, Cabell Co., VA

2. Moses Dameron c 1735, VA - c1812, VA -- Md. c 1755 3. Aggy Ogle
 4. Lazarus Dameron c 1690, VA - c1748 VA -- Md. 1720 5. Elizabeth Smith
 8. George Dameron Sr. c 1648 - 1698, VA -- Md. c 1680 9. Elizabeth Burbery(?)
 16. Lawrence Dameron c1615 prob. Suffolk Co., Eng. - c1660 VA -- Md. b1644 17. Dorothy (-
 -?--), - c1691

Lazarus probably first saw the Big Sandy Valley in Kentucky as a frontier scout in the employ of the Revolutionary Spy Service. During the Revolutionary War, spies were routinely sent west of the Appalachian Mountains to keep track of British and hostile Indian activity. In 1779, Lazarus and James Fraley helped pursue marauding Wyandott Indians in the Big Sandy Valley. That area is located in what is today the border area of Kentucky and West Virginia just below the Ohio River.

In 1789, some Shawnee Indians captured pregnant Jenny Wiley and her infant daughter after scalping Jenny's three other children. During her captivity, Jenny's daughter died and she lost the child she was carrying. Lazarus was one of ten men, led by Mathias Harman, who attempted to rescue her. The party followed the Indians for several days but lost the trail in flood waters of the Levisa Fork and was forced to stop. Harmon decided to build a station where they had to stop. He then began construction of the first blockhouse in eastern Kentucky. Jenny escaped on her own about eleven months after her capture. A dog (evidently a pet acquired during her captivity) tried to follow her. Its barking created too much noise and she had to drive it back. She waded down Little Mud Lick into the Big Mud Lick until she reached Paint Creek. She eventually reached the mouth of a rivulet where she stopped to rest. From that point she followed a trail of wood chips, evidently, fallen from the work of white men's axes. One story has her dreaming of this route to safety. At any rate, she reached John's Creek where she found the men building the blockhouse on the other side of the stream. She called to them and they brought her across. One source reports that it was Lazarus who was on a raft in the creek who brought her to the blockhouse side. Supposedly, the Shawnee Chief, with Jenny's dog, appeared on the banks she had left, beat his chest and called "Honor, Jenny, Honor!" [Most of the Jenny Wiley story is told in a 1979 book by Carol Crowe-Carraco, THE BIG SANDY. University of Kentucky Press, Lexington, KY.]

Following General "Mad" Anthony Wayne's victory at Fallen Timbers in 1794, the area was considered safe for settlement. In 1795, about 75 families were settled in what is now Pike County, Kentucky. Among them was the Damron family. In 1801, Lazarus settled near the mouth of Hurricane Creek in an area later called "Damron's Fort." It isn't known if he actually built the fort or if it was given his name as a prominent frontiersman of the area. He moved to the Big Sandy Valley in 1805 settling five miles below Pikeville. ---DAMERON-DAMRON FAMILY NEWSLETTER, v3 p61 & v8 p188.

Lazarus' Family Group Number One

Subject: _____ Lazarus Damron; He was named as an heir in father's will. Grayson Co., VA, court records;

Birth: cir _____ 1766 Stokes Co., North Carolina.

Marriage: cir _____ 1788 Virginia.

Common Law: _____ Jane Jarrell (1787-1885); Lazarus possibly did not marry Jane Jarrell.

Death: _____ 1829 Cabell Co., Virginia.

Father: Moses Dameron (1735-1812)

Mother: Aggy Ogle (or Owl)

Spouse: Nancy Elizabeth Short

Birth: cir _____ 1788 Russell Co., Virginia.

Death: _____ 1829 Virginia.

Five Children:

1/M Moses Damron

Birth: cir ____ 1789 Virginia; He was born in either Russell County or Grayson County.

Marriage: 28 Mar 1811 Mary Preston (-1835); Floyd Co., Kentucky.

Marriage: 26 Jul 1835 Rebecca Herald (1805-); Cabell Co., Virginia; Cabell Co., WV,

Marriage Index to 1892. Book 1 page 65.

Death: aft ____ 1860

2/M Samuel Damron Sr.

Birth: 07 May 1793 near the Clinch River, New Garden, Russell Co., Virginia; *although a newspaper**biographical sketch in the Ceredo (WV) Advance of 1 April 1896 lists the date as 7 May 1794.*

Marriage: 14 Nov 1814 Sarah Ratliff (1799-1863); Floyd Co., Kentucky.

Marriage: 16 Jun 1866 Sarah Smith (1818-1882); Lawrence Co., Kentucky.

Divorce: ____ 1876 Sarah Smith (1818-1882); Wayne Co., West Virginia.

Death: ____ 1889 Wayne Co., West Virginia.

Burial: ____ 1889 near his home at the mouth of McComas Creek, Wayne Co., West Virginia.

3/M Richard Damron

Birth: cir ____ 1795 Russell Co., Virginia.

Marriage: 06 Jun 1816 Rhoda Fitzgerald (-1830); Floyd Co., Kentucky.

Marriage: 13 Mar 1821 Phoebe Lowe (1803-); Lawrence Co., Kentucky.

Death: 20 Dec 1862 Floyd Co., Kentucky.

4/F Anna Damron

Birth: cir ____ 1800 Virginia.

Marriage: bef ____ 1828 Samuel Porter (1795-)

5/M George Damron

Birth: cir ____ 1807

Marriage: 16 Feb 1826 Sarah Preston (1810-); Lawrence Co., Kentucky.

Marriage: 19 Jun 1866 Fanny Estep; Lawrence Co., Kentucky.

Marriage: 15 Jun 1867 Sarah Ann Vinson; Lawrence Co., Kentucky.

Death: aft ____ 1880 He was living with his son, Lace, when the 1880 census was taken.

Lazarus' Family Group Number Two

Subject: ____ Lazarus Damron; He was named as an heir in father's will. Grayson Co., VA, court records;

Birth: cir ____ 1766 Stokes Co., North Carolina.

Marriage: cir ____ 1788 Nancy Elizabeth Short (1788-1829); Virginia.

Common Law: ____ Lazarus did not marry Jane Jarrell.

Death: ____ 1829 Cabell Co., Virginia.

Father: Moses Dameron (1735-1812)

Mother: Aggy Owl

Spouse: Jane Jarrell
Birth: cir ____ 1787
Death: ____ Oct 1885

Five Children

1/M John Jarrell
Birth: 27 May 1806 Russell Co., Virginia.
Marriage: 14 Dec 1827 Elizabeth Brumbley (1811-); Forks of Big Sandy, Lawrence Co., Kentucky.
Death: 18 Nov 1884 Wayne Co., West Virginia; Another source shows October 1885.

1/F Rachel Jarrell
Birth: ____ 1807
Marriage: ____ 1833 David Webb (1811-1888); Lawrence Co., Kentucky.
Death: ____ 1891

3/F Vashti Jarrell
Birth: cir ____ 1815
Marriage: 26 Jul 1835 Samuel V. Damron (1812-1905); Cabell Co., Virginia.

4/M Benjamin Harrison Jarrell Sr.
Birth: cir ____ 1820 Virginia.
Marriage: 05 Sep 1839 Dorcas Maynard; Lawrence Co., Kentucky.

5/M Samuel S. Jarrell
Birth: cir ____ 1827
Death: 22 Apr 1908 He probably died in Wayne County, West Virginia.
Marriage: ____ ____ Malinda Whitten (1821-1893)

NOTE: Assume materials found on the Web are copyrighted unless a disclaimer or waiver expressly states otherwise. You may include brief quotations provided you identify the author and the work containing the quotation. Generally, you should link to the original page rather than copy it. "Cut and paste" is a fine tool but the copying of entire passages or entire pages is unethical and frequently illegal.

[Go to the DDFA Articles & Biographies Page](#)
[Go to the Dameron-Damron Family Association Home Page](#)
[Go to CharlesChaney's Family History Page](#)

This page was created by [Charles Claude Chaney](#).
Created using [The Master Genealogist for Windows](#), 20 Feb 2001

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

Massie/Noe/Nance Families

Entries: 1165 Updated: Sat Aug 25 17:04:55 2001

Contact: [Elaine Meyers](#) <genieinavette@excite.com>[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Lazarus DAMRON** was born Abt. 1765 in VA, and died Abt. 1829 in ^{Gibell}Wayne Co, WV. He was the son of 2. **Moses Dee DAMRON** and 3. **Aggie OGLE**. He married **Nancy SHORT**. She was born Abt. 1766. He married **Jane JARRELL**.

Child of Lazarus DAMRON is:

- i. **Samuel DAMRON** was born 7 May 1793 in New Garden, Russell Co, VA, and died 1889. He married **Sarah "Sally" RATLIFF** 14 Nov 1814 in Floyd Co, KY, daughter of Silas RATLIFF and Anna PINSON. She was born Abt. 1796, and died Abt. 1863. He married **Sarah SMITH**.

Children of Lazarus DAMRON and Nancy SHORT are:

- i. **Samuel DAMRON** was born 7 May 1793 in New Garden, Russell Co, VA, and died 1889. He married **Sarah "Sally" RATLIFF** 14 Nov 1814 in Floyd Co, KY, daughter of Silas RATLIFF and Anna PINSON. She was born Abt. 1796, and died Abt. 1863. He married **Sarah SMITH**.
- ii. **Moses DAMRON** was born Abt. 1789. He married **Rebecca HERALD**. He married **Mary PRESTON**.
- iii. **Anna DAMRON**.
- iv. **Richard DAMRON**.
- v. **George DAMRON**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Moses Dee DAMRON**. He was the son of 4. **Lazarus DAMRON** and 5. **Elizabeth SMITH**.

3. Aggie OGLE.

Child of Aggie OGLE and Moses Dee DAMRON is:

1. i. Lazarus DAMRON was born Abt. 1765 in VA, and died Abt. 1829 in Wayne Co, WV. He married Nancy SHORT. She was born Abt. 1766. He married Jane JARRELL.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. Lazarus DAMRON. He was the son of **8. George DAMRON** and **9. Elizabeth BURBERY**.**5. Elizabeth SMITH.**

Child of Elizabeth SMITH and Lazarus DAMRON is:

2. i. Moses Dee DAMRON. He married Aggie OGLE.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. George DAMRON. He was the son of **16. Lawrence (Sr.) DAMRON** and **17. Dorothy ?**.**9. Elizabeth BURBERY.**

Child of Elizabeth BURBERY and George DAMRON is:

4. i. Lazarus DAMRON. He married Elizabeth SMITH.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. Lawrence (Sr.) DAMRON. He was the son of **32. George DAMRON** and **33. Joan ASHLEY**.**17. Dorothy ?** was born Abt. 1620, and died Abt. 1691.

Children of Dorothy ? and Lawrence (Sr.) DAMRON are:

8. i. George DAMRON. He married Elizabeth BURBERY.
- ii. Samuel DAMRON was born Abt. 1642.
- iii. Bartholomew DAMRON was born Abt. 1645 in Ipswich Parish, Suffolk Co, England, and died 1708. He married Elizabeth ?.
- iv. Thomas DAMRON.
- v. Lawrence DAMRON.
- vi. Dorothy M. DAMRON.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

32. [George DAMRON](#). He was the son of 64. [Edmund DAMRON](#) and 65. [Margaret CLENCH](#).

33. [Joan ASHLEY](#).

Child of Joan ASHLEY and George DAMRON is:

16. i. [Lawrence \(Sr.\) DAMRON](#). He married [Dorothy ?](#). She was born Abt. 1620, and died Abt. 1691.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

LYCOSNETWORK

[Lycos Home](#) | [Site Map](#) | [My Lycos](#)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| FIND BOOKS | |
| Quick Search | <input type="text"/> |
| Title | <input type="text"/> |
| <input type="button" value="GO"/> |  |

[Login](#) | [MyAccount](#)[Home](#)[Search](#)[Learn](#)[Share](#)[Record](#)[Help](#)[Search by Record Type](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Images Online](#) | [Search Help](#)

Some ancestors and relatives of Mark Andrew Beck

Entries: 4989 Updated: Wed Jan 30 17:14:34 2002

Contact: Kenneth L. Dyer KLDYER@prodigy.net[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Lazarus DAMRON** was born 1766/1767 in ,Albemarle,VA, and died 1829 in ,Cabell,VA. He was the son of **2. Moses DAMRON** and **3. Aggie OWL**. He married **Nancy SHORT** Abt 1788 in Russell County, Virginia, daughter of Thomas SHORT and Nancy MCNERNEY?. She was born Abt 1770 in Tygart River Vly, Augusta, VA (now, Greenbrier, WV), and died 1827 in ,Cabell,VA (now WV). He married **Jane JARRELL** NOT MARRIED in ,Floyd,KY. She was born 1786/1787 in ,VA, and died Aft 1850.

Children of Lazarus DAMRON and Nancy SHORT are:

- i. **Moses DAMRON** was born 1789/1790 in ,Russell,VA, and died Aft 1860. He married **Mary PRESTON** 28 Mar 1811 in ,Floyd,KY. She was born Abt 1794, and died Abt 1834 in ,Cabell,VA.
- ii. **Samuel DAMRON** was born 7 May 1793 in New Garden,Russell,Virginia,USA, and died Aft 1884 in ,Wayne,West Virginia,USA. He married **Sarah RATLIFF** 14 Nov 1814 in Floyd County,Kentucky, daughter of Silas RATLIFF and Anna "Nancy" PINSON. She was born 25 Apr 1799 in ,Floyd County,Kentucky, and died Jan 1863 in ,Wayne County,West Virginia.
- iii. **Richard DAMRON** was born 1795/1796 in ,Russell,VA, and died 20 Dec 1862 in ,Johnson,KY. He married **Phoebe LOWE** 13 Mar 1821 in Louisa,Lawrence,KY. She was born 1802/1803 in ,VA, and died Aft 1871.

Children of Lazarus DAMRON and Jane JARRELL are:

- i. **John JARRELL** was born 27 May 1806 in ,Russell,VA, and died Aft 1882.
- ii. **Vashti JARRELL** was born 1810/1820, and died 1841/1848 in ,Cabell,VA. She married **Samuel DAMRON** 26 Jul 1835 in ,Cabell,VA, son of Moses DAMRON and Mary PRESTON. He was born 18 Mar 1812 in ,Floyd,KY, and died 25 May

1905 in ,Wayne,WV.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Moses DAMRON** was born Abt 1730 in ,King George,VA, and died Bef 28 Apr 1813 in ,Grayson or Russell,VA. He was the son of 4. **Lazarus DAMRON** and 5. **Elizabeth SMITH**.
3. **Aggie OWL** was born Abt 1738, and died Aft 19 Jun 1787 in ,Russell,VA or Fleming/Floyd,KY.

Child of Aggie OWL and Moses DAMRON is:

1. i. **Lazarus DAMRON** was born 1766/1767 in ,Albemarle,VA, and died 1829 in ,Cabell,VA. He married **Nancy SHORT** Abt 1788 in Russell County, Virginia, daughter of Thomas SHORT and Nancy MCNERNEY?. She was born Abt 1770 in Tygart River Vly, Augusta,VA (now,Greenbrier, WV), and died 1827 in ,Cabell,VA (now WV). He married **Jane JARRELL** NOT MARRIED in ,Floyd,KY. She was born 1786/1787 in ,,VA, and died Aft 1850.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Lazarus DAMRON** was born Abt 1690 in Wicomico,Northumberland,VA, and died 1748/1749 in ,Albemarle,VA,USA. He was buried 1749 in Damron Cemetary,Rockfish, Virginia. He was the son of 8. **George DAMRON** and 9. **Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis BARBURY?**.
5. **Elizabeth SMITH** was born Abt 1690 in ,Northumberland,VA, and died Bef 29 Sep 1748. She was the daughter of 10. **Richard SMITH**.

Children of Elizabeth SMITH and Lazarus DAMRON are:

2. i. **Moses DAMRON** was born Abt 1730 in ,King George,VA, and died Bef 28 Apr 1813 in ,Grayson or Russell,VA. He married **Aggie OWL** Abt 1755 in Virginia. She was born Abt 1738, and died Aft 19 Jun 1787 in ,Russell,VA or Fleming/Floyd,KY.
- ii. **George DAMRON** was born <1701> in <,,VA>.
- iii. **Winifred DAMRON** was born Abt 1705 in <,,VA>, and died in Albemarle Co,VA. She married **John THOMAS** Abt 1728.
- iv. **Judith DAMRON** was born <1707> in <,,VA>.
- v. **John DAMRON** was born <1709> in <,,VA>.
- vi. **Hannah DAMRON** was born <1711> in <,,VA>.
- vii. **George DAMERON** was born 1720 in ,,VA, and died 1797 in ,Buckingham Co., Virginia. He married **Ann THANE**.

- viii. Richard DAMERON was born <1722> in <,Russell,Virginia>, and died 1749 in Hardware River,Albemarle,Virginia.
- ix. Lazarus DAMERON was born <1724> in <(Of),Northumberland,Virginia>, and died 1749 in ,Albermarle,VA.
- x. William DAMERON was born 1731 in <(Of),Northumberland,Virginia>. He married William DAMERON.
- xi. Judith DAMAREL was born Abt 1733 in <(Of),Northumberland,Virginia>.
- xii. Judith DAMRON was born 1733 in <Wicomico Church,Northumberland Co. Va>.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

- 8. **George DAMRON** was born Abt 1648 in Wicomico,Northumberland,VA, and died 1698 in Guarding Point,Wicomico,Northumberland,VA. He was the son of 16. Lawrence DAMERON and 17. Dorothy.
- 9. **Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis BARBURY?** was born Abt 1640 in ,,Virginia, and died Bef 1698.

Children of Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis BARBURY? and George DAMRON are:

- 4.
 - i. Lazarus DAMRON was born Abt 1690 in Wicomico,Northumberland,VA, and died 1748/1749 in ,Albemarle,VA,USA. He married Elizabeth SMITH 1720, daughter of Richard SMITH. She was born Abt 1690 in ,Northumberland,VA, and died Bef 29 Sep 1748.
 - ii. Elizabeth DAMERON was born 1681 in Wicomico,,Northumberland,Virginia, and died 1720 in ,,VA. She married Charles INGRAM Abt 1701 in ,,Northumberland,Virginia.
 - iii. Thomas DAMERON was born 1683 in ,Northumberland,Virginia, and died 1750 in ,Northumberland,VA. He married Katherine HUGHLETT 1705 in ,Northumberland,Virginia. He married Winifred. He married Ann BALL.
 - iv. George DAMERON was born Abt 1694 in North Wicomico,,Northumberland,Virginia, and died 1720 in ,,VA. He married Margaret TAYLOR INT 1711 (BY 1711/2).
- 10. **Richard SMITH** died Aft 20 Nov 1721 in ,Northumberland,Virginia,USA.

Child of Richard SMITH is:

- 5.
 - i. Elizabeth SMITH was born Abt 1690 in ,Northumberland,VA, and died Bef 29 Sep 1748. She married Lazarus DAMRON 1720, son of George DAMRON and Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis BARBURY?. He was born Abt 1690 in Wicomico,Northumberland,VA, and died 1748/1749 in ,Albemarle,VA,USA.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

-
16. **Lawrence DAMERON** was born 1614 in „Northumberland,VA, and died 1660 in Wicomico,Northumberland,VA. He was buried 1660 in Damron Cemetary,Rockfish,VA. He was the son of **32. George DAMRON**.
17. **Dorothy** was born Abt 1618 in <N.Wicomico Ch.,„Northumberland,VA>, and died Aft 1 May 1660 in „Northumberland,VA,USA.

Children of Dorothy and Lawrence DAMERON are:

8. i. **George DAMRON** was born Abt 1648 in Wicomico,Northumberland,VA, and died 1698 in Guarding Point,Wicomico,Northumberland,VA. He married **Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis BARBURY?** 1679/1680 in „Northumberland,Virginia. She was born Abt 1640 in „Virginia, and died Bef 1698.
- ii. **Bartholomew DAMERON** was born Abt 1638 in <England>, and died 1708 in „Northumberland,VA,USA. He married **Elizabeth** 1666 in „Northumberland,VA.
- iii. **Thomas DAMERON** was born 1650/1659 in „Northumberland,Virginia. He married **Sarah BLEDSOE** 1688 in „Northumberland,Virginia.
- iv. **Lawrence DAMERON** was born Abt 1653 in „Northumberland,VA. He married **Jane** in „Northumberland,VA.
- v. **Dorothy DAMERON** was born 1656 in N.Wicomico,„Northumberland,Virginia. She married **Josias GASKINS**. She married **Samuel MAHAN**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6


32. **George DAMRON**. He was the son of **64. Edmund DAMERON** and **65. Marjorie CLENCH**.

Child of George DAMRON is:

16. i. **Lawrence DAMERON** was born 1614 in „Northumberland,VA, and died 1660 in Wicomico,Northumberland,VA. He married **Dorothy**. She was born Abt 1618 in <N.Wicomico Ch.,„Northumberland,VA>, and died Aft 1 May 1660 in „Northumberland,VA,USA.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

06/27/93

11:41 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: U.S. STATE RESOURCES
TIME: 06/25 3:56 PM
TO: JOHN BUTTS (RFJX80A)
FROM: JIM TACKITT (SBNK88A)
SUBJECT: KY PIKE CO. HELP!!

Deanna: Thought I had given you this several months back?
Anyway - from "Place Names of Pike Co., KY:"

"BOLDMAN: A PO and C&O RR station in the Levisa Fk.
bottom, just above the mouth of Hurricane Creek at the Floyd
Co. line. It was on or near the site of the pioneer
Damron's Fort, named for LAZARUS DAMRON, Rev. War Vet and
Indian scout whose son, RICHARD was an early Pike Co.
Surveyor. This vicinity, on both sides of the county line,
was known as INDUSTRY just bef. the Civil War and may have
been served by a PO called COAL GROVE. Coal was being mined
here as early as 1855. The BOLDMAN P.O., est. on 21 Sep
1909 with ISAAC N. PORTER, post master, MAY have been named
for a THOMAS J. BOLDMAN, who is said to have owned a local
sawmill, ca. 1900. The PO closed in July 1955."

Jim W. Tackitt
Tackett Fam. Assoc.

5. Lazarus Damron (1766/67 - 1829): Lived in Stokes Co., N.C., Washington and Russell Counties in VA, Floyd and Pike Counties in KY, and Cabell Co. in VA (now WV).

| <u>LAZARUS</u> | <u>DAMRON</u> | <u>1766/1767</u> | <u>m.</u> | <u>ca. 1788</u> | <u>NANCY</u> | <u>SHORT</u> | |
|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|----|
| 1 | Moses ¹ | 1789/1790 | m. (1) | 28 Mar 1811 | Mary Preston | | FK |
| | | | m. (2) | 26 Jul 1835 | Rebecca Herald | | CV |
| 2 | Samuel ¹ | 7 May 1793 | m. (1) | 14 Nov 1814 | Sarah Ratcliff | | FK |
| | | | m. (2) | 16 Jun 1866 | Sarah Smith | | LK |
| 3 | Richard ¹ | 1795/1796 | m. (1) | 6 Jun 1816 | Rhody Fitzgerald | | FK |
| | | | (2) | 13 Mar 1821 | Pheba Lowe ² | | |
| 4 | Anna ³ (???) | ca. 1800 | m. | ca. 1815 | Samuel Porter | | |
| 5 | George ¹ | 1807/1808 | m. (1) | 16 Feb 1826 | Sally Preston | | LK |
| | | | m. (2) | 19 Jun 1866 | Fanny Estep | | LK |
| | | | m. (3) | 15 Jun 1867 | Mrs. Sarah Ann Vinson | | LK |

| <u>LAZARUS DAMRON</u> | <u>1766/1767</u> | <u>JANE JARRELL</u> | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 6 John Jarrell ⁴ | 27 May 1806 | m. 14 Dec 1827 | Elizabeth Bromley LK |

Key to marriage locations: FK = Floyd Co., KY, CV = Cabell Co., VA,
LK = Lawrence Co., KY

1. There is no question but that these four men are all sons of Lazarus and Nancy (Short) Damron. The 1810 census indicates he had four sons, and possibly his father-in-law with him at the time. Three separate references name these four sons of Lazarus Damron: (1) A 24 page publication written by D. K. Frasher and published in 1923 by Big Sandy News Print, Louisa KY; (2) The Lambert Papers at Marshall University Library, Huntington, WV; and (3) a biography of Samuel Damron, Sr. published in the 1 April 1896 issue of the Ceredo Advance. The biography of Samuel Damron, Sr. published in 1884 on page 420 of Hardesty's history of Wayne, Cabell, and Lincoln Counties also names Lazarus and Nancy (Short) Damron as his parents.

2. Date of marriage from affidavits in Civil War pension file of Richard Damron. [Details on this pension file will appear in the next issue of the newsletter.]

3. The 1850 census of Johnson Co., KY, published by Charles B. Wells lists Anna Damron as the wife of Samuel Porter. No reference is given to indicate the source of this information. By the process of elimination it seems that this Anna would almost have to be a daughter of Lazarus. The 1810 census shows an unidentified female in the household born between 1794 and 1800.

4. According to a biography of John Jarrell given on page 416 of Hardesty's history of Wayne, Lincoln, and Cabell Counties of WV he was a son of Lazarus Damron and Jane Jarrell. He was born in Russell County, VA, and accompanied his parents to what is now Wayne County, WV, when he was 20 years old. There was only one Lazarus Damron the right age to have been his father, and this one came to what is now Wayne County, WV, in 1825 according to information on page 420 of Hardesty under the biography of Samuel Damron, Sr. The fact that John Jarrell kept his mother's last name is pretty good proof that he was illegitimate. It is believed that Jane Jarrell (b. 1786/87) was a house servant and/or a bound woman in the Lazarus Damron household. Jane Jarrell had other children: Harrison Jarrell (b. 1820/21) and Samuel Jarrell (b. 1827/28). Lazarus Damron

may have been their father, but there is no record indicating that he is.

1. Lawrence Dameron (1615 - 1660): The immigrant to Northumberland County, VA.
2. George Dameron (ca. 1648 - 1698): Lived and died in Northumberland Co., VA.
3. Lazarus Dameron (ca. 1690 - 1749): Born in Northumberland Co., died in Albemarle Co., VA.
4. Moses Damron I (ca. 1730 - ca. 1812): Lived in western VA and Stokes Co., NC
5. Lazarus Damron (1866/67 - 1829): Lived in N.C., western VA, eastern KY, Cabell Co VA.
6. Moses Damron (1789/90 - ca. 1855): Lived in western VA, Floyd, and Pike Counties in KY, and Cabell and Wayne Counties in what is now West Virginia.

| <u>MOSES DAMRON</u> | <u>1789/1790</u> | <u>m. (1)</u> | <u>28 Mar 1811</u> | <u>MARY PRESTON</u> | <u>1,2</u> | <u>FK</u> |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|
| 1 Samuel 1,2 | 18 Mar 1812 | m. (1) | 26 Jul 1835 | Vashti Jarrell 1,2 | | CV |
| | | m. (2) | 16 Feb 1849 | Caudice Copley 1,2 | | LK |
| | | m. (3) | 15 Jun 1875 | Mary Lewman 3 | | BK |
| 2 Nancy 1,2 | 1814/1815 | m. | ca. 1835 | James Stone 1,2 | | WV |
| 3 Elizabeth 2 | 1812/1820 | m. | 4 Jan 1832 | Thomas Vanhooose 1,2 | | FK |
| 4 Emeline R. | 1820/1821 | m. | 7 May 1835 | Thomas S. Brown 1,2 | | FK |
| 5 Jane 1,2 | 1820/1823 | m. | 15 Sep 1839 | Stephen Marcum 1,2 | | LK |
| 6 Anna 1 | 21 Nov 1824 | m. | 23 Jul 1842 | Washington Ratliff 1,2 | | LK |
| 7 Lazarus 1,2,4 | 1824/1825 | m. | 31 Dec 1846 | Rebecca Ratliff 1,2 | | PK |
| 8 John 1,2 | 1826/1827 | m. | | Elizabeth Marcum 1,2 | | |

| <u>MOSES DAMRON</u> | <u>1789/1790</u> | <u>m. (2)</u> | <u>26 Jul 1835</u> | <u>REBECCA HERALD</u> | <u>CV</u> |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 10 Richard 1,2,5 | 1834/1835 | m. | 22 Sep 1854 | Nancy Marcum 1 | LV |
| 11 George 1,2,5 | 4 Mar 1837 | m. (1) | | (?) | |
| | | m. (2) | 10 Jun 1864 | Mary M. Rogers | VA |
| 12 William B. 1,2,5 | 1838/1839 | m. (1) | 5 Mar 1866 | Martha A. Thompson 2 | LK |
| | | (2) | 25 Sep 1885 | Elizabeth Hill | WW |
| 13 Nary 1,2,5 | 1838/1839 | m. (1) | 22 Mar 1855 | John Crum 2 | WV |
| | | m. (2) | 31 Jan 1872 | Thompson Ratliff 2 | WW |
| 14 Thomas 1,2,5 | 1840/1841 | m. | 14 Feb 1861 | Elizabeth Copley 2 | WV |
| 15 Eliphus 1,2,5 | 1842/1843 | m. | 1869 | Amazetta Poteet 2 | BK |
| 16 David C. 1,2,5 | 1844/1845 | m. | 14 May 1865 | Rhoda Vinson Jarrell 2 | LK |
| 17 General Wash. 1,2,5 | 1846/1847 | m. | 29 Jan 1867 | Anna Ratcliff 2 | WW |
| 18 Vashti 1,2,5 | 1848/1849 | m. | 22 Mar 1866 | John J. Maynard 2 | LK |

Key to marriage locations: FK = Floyd Co., KY; CV = Cabell Co., VA; LK = Lawrence Co., KY; BK = Boyd Co., KY; WV = Wayne Co., VA; LV = Logan Co., VA; VA = Van Buren Co., Arkansas; WW = Wayne Co., West Virginia

1. Relationship given in a booklet written by D. K. Frasher and published in 1923 by Big Sandy News Print, Louisa, KY. 24 Pages. Rev. D. K. Frasher was born 22 Feb. 1840.

2. Relationship given in the Lambert Papers at Marshall University Library in Huntington, WV. Ms 76, Bx 2, Nbk 17.

3. D. K. Frasher (See reference 1) gives the third wife of Samuel Damron as the widow of John Lane who died at Catlettsburg. Helen Foster Snow in "The Dameron-Damron Genealogy gives a section by Luther F. Damron in which he says this third

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Husband: Lazarus DAMRON | |
| Born: Abt. 1756 | in: VA |
| Died: 1829 | in: Cabell County VA |
| Burial: | |
| Father: Moses DAMRON | |
| Mother: Aggie OGLE | |
| Other Spouses: | |
| Wife: Jane JARRELL | |
| Born: 1787 | in: VA |
| Died: After August 20, 1870 | in: Wayne Co., WV |
| Burial: | |
| Father: | |
| Mother: | |
| Other Spouses: | Lazarus DAMRON |

| CHILDREN | | |
|----------|--|---|
| 1 | Name: John JARRELL
Born: May 27, 1806
Married:
Died: November 18, 1884
Burial:
Spouse: | in: Russell Co., VA
in:
in: Wayne Co., WV |
| 2 | Name: Harrison JARRELL
Born: 1819
Died: After October 1886
Burial:
Married: September 05, 1839
Spouse: Dorcus MAYNARD | in: Floyd Co., KY
in: Martin Co., KY
in: Lawrence Co., KY |
| 3 | Name: Rachel JARRELL
Born 1: 1816
Born 2: 1816
Died:
Burial:
Married: July 10, 1833
Spouse: David WEBB | in: KY
in:
in:
in: Lawrence Co., KY |
| 4 | Name:
Born:
Married:
Died:
Burial:
Spouse: | in:
in:
in:
in: |
| 5 | Name:
Born:
Married:
Died:
Burial:
Spouse: | in:
in:
in:
in: |
| 6 | Name:
Born:
Married:
Died:
Burial:
Spouse: | in:
in:
in:
in: |

LAZARUS DAMRON: FRONTIER SPY

Though several books about the history of eastern Kentucky mention Lazarus Damron as a well-known Indian fighter or an Indian spy during the Revolutionary War with James Fraley, no military records of his service have been found. Leonard L. Damron suggested that records for James Fraley should be checked for any information about Lazarus Damron.

JAMES FRALEY, age 75, applied for a Revolutionary War pension in June of 1834. Though he was a resident of Lawrence Co., KY, he filed his application in Floyd Co., KY. The following sections from the pension application of James Fraley (# R3736) describe his first two terms of service.

...he entered the service of the United States and served under the following named officers as herein stated -- Col. William Camel [Campbell], Capt. Snody for nine months as an Indian spy in the county of Washington and state of Virginia. This was the 3rd March, as he now recollects, 1779. His employment was to scout & spy. He served with no Continental officers or militia regiments during the period of his tour and traversed and spied during that year on the frontier of the state bordering on the Clinch River settlements in the county afsd. We spies did not go all together, by two and by four, chiefly in twos we marched and spied during the months of April, May, June not far from fort on the Clinch River known by Moores fort situated about a mile from Clinch River. In this fort there was constantly about 20 families and 20 or 25 men besides the spies out. The Indians were not so troublesome in the immediate vicinity of Moores fort but they were more troublesome lower down on Clinch and Powells Valley. In August the Wyandots from the north appeared in our vicinity when out he saw Indian sign. Three persons only were killed in his neighborhood to wit John English's wife, Molly and two of his little boys. The Indians retreated down Sandy and they were pursued by the spies as well as the others who remained in the fort to guard it. We were unable to overtake the Indians. They had stolen some horses. These are the particular circumstances that I now recollect. The spies had particular sections allotted to them where the war paths of the Indians passed and some time we would not return unless Indian sign was seen for a month. But in August and September the Indians were always the most troublesome in stealing, murdering, and burning. The spies below had a running fight with the Indians and they retreated. This was with the lower squads. He received his discharge some time about the 10th December, 1779, for nine months service, he thinks it was a kind of recommendation and stating his service to get his pay. He has never seen it since. The man who spied with him this year as his companion was LAZRAS DAMRON.

In April the date has escaped him, 1780, he enlisted for one year in the county of Washington and state of Virginia as an Indian spy under Col. Camel [Campbell], Capt. Snody again, Lt. Cowan to spy in the same section. The spies were _____ to find themselves. They lived on venison and bear meat. Early in June the Indians made their appearance in his quarter of Washington County. They first stole many horses. In July they killed one Dorten and stold two girls to wit Ann and Mary Bush and made off for Canada. They succeeded in getting down on the waters of Sandy with them as far as Jenney's Creek in Floyd County about 12 miles from the courthouse. At that time there was not a single

white person living in Floyd County. It was entirely an Indian country then. Our company came up to the Indians where they were in the act of skinning a buffalo that they just killed. Our men fired on the Indians and they retreated to the camp about 200 yards distant, and as they ran by they tomahawked Ann Bush. Mary jumped down the bank and escaped any violence. Ann Bush got over it, and afterwards married and was again tomahawked by the Indians after that and still survived. Our company lost in the running fight only one man, James Coyle. When the Indians retreated from the camp he [Coyle] followed and as he now recollects shot only once. One Indian stopped behind a tree top, fired, and mortally wounded him. He was carried back to Clinch and died in Moores Fort. The father of this applicant was the surgeon that extracted the bullet. He served with no Continental officers and militia companies. He marched or rather spied in the same section of country that he did the year previous. When the spies enlisted they enlisted under the the kind of arrangement that they could be retained for one year or discharged at 9 months. In January at the end of 9 months we were all discharged. The Shawney Indians had killed several persons down the river. The lower settlements were in a bad situation in the fall as Col. Camel [Campbell] had taken many of the frontier men with their rifles to Kings Mountain some of which had to brake up their forts and come further up stream to the north fork of Holsten. This he believes are chiefly the circumstances as he now remembers them that occurred during the year 1780. Col. Camel [Campbell] was the colonel of Washington County but he never was in company with spies, but it was under his orders his captains acted. Camel was killed and Col. Henry Smith succeeded him as he now remembers. During this service LAZRAS DAMRON who enlisted the 2nd time when he (Fraley) did again spied as his comrade. The spies were divided out in twos.

James Fraley was not granted a pension. The U. S. Pension Office explained that Fraley's service was not covered by the Pension Act of 1832 because Fraley had served for short terms under militia officers.

There can be no doubt which Lazarus Damron spied with James Fraley. He would have been the Lazarus Damron who married **NANCY SHORT** and moved from Russell Co., VA, to Floyd Co., KY, in 1801 and on to Cabell Co., VA, (now WV) shortly before the 1820 census. Born ca. 1766/1767, he was the only Lazarus Damron living in the area of Washington Co., Virginia, during the years 1779 and 1780. He would have been 12 or 13 years of age at the time he first served as a spy against the Indians.

Though Lazarus Damron was young when he first enlisted as an Indian spy, he was not the only Indian spy who enlisted while still very young. Kenneth Dyer sent an abstract of the pension application of Alexander Ritchie who also served as an Indian spy in Washington Co., VA. Ritchie's pension application, dated 19 Jan. 1839, listed his age as 75. Ritchie stated that he first was called out as a volunteer in the spring of 1776. These dates would indicate that he was only about 12 when he volunteered. Ritchie stated that when he first volunteered he "was yet a boy, but well grown, as he is now six feet four inches high." Samuel Auxier, who spied with James Fraley in 1781, is said to have enlisted for service at the age of 15. James Fraley was 19 years of age when he enlisted. Alexander Ritchie's account of the duties and activities of the Washington Co. Indian spies generally agrees with Fraley's account.

At the end of the French and Indian War in 1763, England had gained control of the land from the Atlantic Ocean to the Mississippi River. The English

government had no desire to shoulder the expense of governing the area between the Alleghany Mountains and the Mississippi River and protecting settlers in that regions from the Native American tribes who did not welcome the intrusion colonial settlers into their traditional homelands. Consequently, the Proclamation Line of 1763 was drawn, prohibiting colonists to settle west of a line that ran along the Alleghany Mountains. Though settlers did venture beyond that line, they did so without the approval or protection of the British government. This prohibition against settlement west of the proclamation line led to strong anti-British sentiment among the frontier settlers who wished to cross the mountains in search of new land.

When the American colonies declared their independence from Great Britain, the Native American tribes and the British were natural allies. Both desired to prevent the colonists from settling west of the proclamation line. England welcomed and even encouraged the Indian attacks on the outlying frontier settlements, which forced the colonists to divided their forces between fighting the British and defending their western frontier. Though most of the Indian spies of Washington Co., VA, probably never saw a British soldier, their efforts to defend the frontier settlements were a part of the Revolutionary War effort.

More information about the ancestry and the children of Lazarus Damron and Nancy Short can be found in Vol. 16 (Spring 1989) of the newsletter. Nancy Short was a daughter of **THOMAS SHORT**, one of the earliest residents of the area that is now Wayne Co., WV. Thomas Short was listed on the 1787 tax list for Russell Co., VA.

[Thanks to Kenneth Dyer and Pharo Osborn for sending information that has been included in this article.]

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF JAMES PALATINE DAMERON

[**JAMES PALATINE DAMERON** wrote his autobiography in 1877 in response to a request from Alonzo Phelps for a biographical sketch to be included in his book, The Representative Men of the Pacific Coast. Later that year when James Palatine Dameron was preparing to present himself as a candidate for a seat in the U.S. Senate, he submitted the same autobiography to the Alta newspaper. His autobiography was also printed in booklet form and distributed to friends and associates. The following extracts are from that booklet.]

I was born on the 15th day of July, 1828, Caswell county, North Carolina. My father, **WILLIAM MOORE DAMERON**, was born in the same county on 1st of December, 1799, and was the oldest son of **GEORGE BALL DAMERON**, who was born in Virginia, May 30th, 1771, who married a Miss **MARY MOORE** on 5th of February, 1799. She was born December 23rd, 1781. They had thirteen children -- eight sons and five daughters. All lived, married and raised large families, except one daughter, who died young. George Ball Dameron died on November 18th, 1848. His wife died in August, 1870, in her 89th year. They died as they had lived -- good Christians.

George Ball Dameron was an old school Virginia gentleman. He wore knee-breeches, straight breasted coat and a queue; but toward the close of his life

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Lazrus DAMRON

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Think John's father
might have been a
Jarrell. Other
children by Damron.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Moses DAMRON

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Jane JARRELL

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | 1787 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | Living 28 Aug 1870 - Wayne Co WV | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | 1 JARRELL, John | Birth | 29 | May | 1806 | | | VA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 | Dec | 1826 | | Lawerence | KY | |
| | Elizabeth Bromley | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 2 Rachel | Birth | | | 1816 | | | KY | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 10 | Jul | 1833 | | Lawerence | KY | |
| | David Webb | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | (3) Harrison | Birth | | | 1819 | | Floyd | KY | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 | Sep | 1839 | | Lawerence | KY | |
| | Doreus MAYNARD | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 4 Hiram Jarrell? | Birth | | | 1820 | | | KY | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 9 | June | 1834 | | Floyd | KY | |
| | Cynthia Meade | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 5 Samuel | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Malinda | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Shirley A. Horn

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. 6

Address _____

City, State _____

Date 9-18-91

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 LAZRUS DAMRON
(Father of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
m.
d. 1749
p.d. ALBEMARLE CO VA

2 MOSES DAMRON
(Father of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d. ALBEMARLE CO VA

5 ELIZABETH SMITH
(Mother of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 LAZRUS DAMRON

b.
p.b.
m.
d. 1829
p.d. WAYNE CO VA

6 _____
(Father of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

3 AGGIE OR SARAH
(Mother of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 _____
(Mother of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

JANE JARRELL
(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 1787 d. after 1870
p.b. VA p.d. WAYNE CO WV

8 GEORGE DAMRON
(Father of No. 4)

b.
p.b. VA
m.
d. 1698
p.d. NORTHUMBERLAND CO VA

9 ELIZABETH DENNIS
(Mother of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 RICHARD SMITH
(Father of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 _____
(Mother of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 _____
(Father of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13 _____
(Mother of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 _____
(Father of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15 _____
(Mother of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 LAWRENCE DAMRON
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.

17 DOROTHY
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

18 _____
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.

19 _____
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

20 _____
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.

21 _____
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

22 _____
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.

23 _____
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

24 _____
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.

25 _____
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

26 _____
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.

27 _____
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

28 _____
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.

29 _____
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

30 _____
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.

31 _____
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF MOSES DAMRON

By Kenneth Dyer

1. Lawrence Dameron (1615 - 1660): The immigrant to Northumberland County, VA.
2. George Dameron (ca. 1648 - 1698): Lived and died in Northumberland Co., VA.
3. Lazarus Dameron (ca. 1690 - 1749): Born in Northumberland Co., died in Albemarle Co., VA.
4. Moses Damron I (ca. 1730 - ca. 1812): Lived Albemarle, Fincastle, Montgomery, Washington, and Russell Counties in VA and in Stokes County, NC. Probably died in Russell or Grayson Co., VA. His family follows below:

| <u>MOSES DAMRON I</u> ¹ | | ca. 1730 | -- | ca. 1812 | m. | ca. 1755 | <u>AGGIE OWL</u> ² |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | John ³ | 12 Jan 1757 | -- | ca. 1836 | m. (1) | ca. 1780 | Anne Ladd |
| | | | | | m. (2) | ca. 1806 | Cynthia Thompson(?) |
| 2 | Daughter ⁴ (?) | ca. 1759 | | | m. | ca. 1775 | William Maynard, Jr. |
| 3 | [Aggie ⁴ (?) | ca. 1761 | | | m. | ca. 1783 | William Maynard, Sr.] |
| 4 | Daughter ⁵ (?) | ca. 1764 | | | m. | | William Love |
| 5 | Lazarus ⁵ | 1766/1767 | ⁶ -- | 1829 | m. | ca. 1788 | Nancy Short |
| 6 | Moses II ⁵ | 1768/1769 | ⁶ -- | ca. 1828 | m. | ca. 1793 | Sarah Adkins |
| 7 | George ³ | 1769/1770 | ⁶ -- | Jan 1816 | m. | ca. 1789 | |
| 8 | Richard ⁷ | 1771/1772 | ⁶ -- | 1827/28 | m. | ca. 1800 | Elizabeth Beavers(?) |
| 9 | Nancy ⁸ | 1774/1775 | | | m. | | James Roberts, Sr. |

1. His full name was probably Moses D. Damron, a name given to one of his sons and to descendants of at least two of his sons.

2. In the 1 April 1896 issue of the "Ceredo Advance" (Ceredo, Wayne County, WV) is an article on Samuel Damron (1793 - 1889). It states that his parents were Lazarus and Nancy (Short) Damron and that his grandmother was Aggie Owl. I find no record of an Owl family anywhere so this probably should have been Ahl or Aul. The name may have been Ogle since a Thomas Ogle lived near Moses Damron in 1772 in Botetourt Co., VA. That this was his Damron grandmother is indicated by the following: Moses and Aggie Damron sold 20 acres to Lawrence Vanhook and John Dameron on 19 June 1787 in Russell County, VA. As shown in footnote 5 Moses Damron was the father of Lazarus, and therefore the grandfather of Samuel.

3. There is no solid proof that John and George Damron are sons of Moses Damron I; however, the circumstantial evidence seems overwhelming. They are closely associated with Moses Damron and his proven sons, particularly in Russell County, VA. The fact that John and George are brothers is proven by depositions of William Nelson and his wife, Mary (Damron) Nelson, made about 1855 in the Superior Court of the U.S., case of Fenn vs. Holme, probably in St. Louis, MO (See Spring 1988 Dameron-Damron Newsletter, Vol. 14, p. 418-425).

4. The record of Christopher Columbus Maynard, son of Christopher Columbus Maynard, Sr. and his wife, Elizabeth, reads as follows: "Grandfather Moses Maynard was named after his maternal grandfather Moses Dambrill (and was) born in Hillsboro, N.C., died in Alexandria (Ind.) 1874". From: p. 331 of "The Maynards of East Kentucky" by Roland B. Maynard, Hester Maynard Robinson, Henry P. Scalf, and Clyde Runyon, Publ. by The Pike County Historical Society,

Pikeville, KY, 1979. Moses Maynard was said to have been born on 18 Oct. 1766; however, index records indicate this was more likely 1776. In an interview with a correspondent of the Louisville Courier Journal shortly before his death on 15 June 1874, Moses Maynard said he was born in Chatham County, N.C. and was a son of William Maynard. This William Maynard seems to have been the son of a William Maynard, Sr. (ca 1728 - 1816) who married a second or third wife named Aggie (ca 1761 - ca 1820) about 1783. It's just a guess that she was possibly a daughter of Moses and Aggie Damron.

5. Grayson County, Virginia, Order Book 1811-1819, p. 90 dated 28 April 1813 and p. 138 dated 22 Feb. 1814: A case by William Love vs. Moses and Lazarus Damron, not of this state, heirs of Moses Damron, dec'd. It appears that William Love had probably married a daughter of Moses Damron I, however, this is not proof of the relationship.

6. Birth dates were deduced from year Russell County tax records indicate they became 21.

7. There is no proof that Richard Damron is a son of Moses I, however, the circumstantial evidence plus the old traditions of three brothers named Lazarus, Moses, and Richard going to KY leave little doubt as to the relationship.

8. No proof. The following query by Rodney Veitschegger, WKU Box 367, Bowling Green, KY 42101 was published on page 39 of the March 1984 issue of "The East Kentuckian": "James Roberts m. Nancy "Annie" Damron probably in Russell Co. VA ca. 1792. Need parents of Nancy, possibly dau. of Moses Damron, Sr." (James and Nancy Roberts were in Pike County in 1850, and I notice that James Roberts, Jr. signed the marriage bond for Elisha Damron to marry.)

1. Lawrence Dameron (1615-1660): The immigrant to Northumberland County, VA.
2. George Dameron (ca. 1648-1698): Lived and died in Northumberland County, VA.
3. Lazarus Dameron (ca. 1690-1749): Born in Northumberland Co, died in Albemarle Co., VA.
4. Moses Damron I (ca. 1730-ca. 1812): Lived in western Virginia and Stokes County, NC.
5. Moses Damron II (1868/69-ca. 1828): Probably born in Stokes County, NC, lived in Russell and Washington Co. in VA, then in Fleming, Mason, Floyd, and Pike Co. in KY.

| | <u>MOSES D. DAMRON II</u> | <u>1768/1769</u> | <u>m.</u> | <u>ca. 1793</u> | <u>SARAH ADKINS</u> ¹ | |
|----|------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----|
| 1 | Moses III ^{2,3} | ca. 1794 | m. | 1812 | Jennie Mullins | FK |
| 2 | James ⁴ | 1796/1797 | m. (1) | 1 May 1836 | Polly Adkins | PK |
| | | | m. (2) | 30 Jan 1873 | Elizabeth Nickels | PK |
| 3 | Elizabeth ⁵ | 1799/1800 | m | 27 Sep 1821 | James Magee | FK |
| 4 | Lazarus ⁶ | 1799/1805 | m. (1) | 15 Feb 1821 | Polly Mullins | FK |
| | | | m. (2) | 1 Jul 1839 | Jane () May | PK |
| 5 | Richard ⁵ | 1801/1802 | m. | 26 Aug 1821 | Elizabeth Drawdy | FK |
| 6 | John ^{7,8} | 1802/1803 | m. | 25 Jan 1821 | Nancy Branham | FK |
| 7 | Nancy ⁵ | 1800/1807 | m. | 14 Jan 1824 | William Adkins | PK |
| 8 | Daughter ^{9,10} (?) | 1810/1820 | | | | |
| 9 | Daughter ⁹ (?) | 1810/1820 | | | | |
| 10 | Spurlock ^{1,7,11} | 13 Sep 1813 | m. | 4 Aug 1836 | Sarah Trout | PK |

Ferguson in 1835. Two of her six children thus far identified were named for her brothers and sisters, William M. and Louisa.

5. Louisa probably died young. No record of her seems to exist other than Sarah (Damron) Owens naming her as a sister. Both Moses IV and Elizabeth (Damron) Ferguson had daughters named Louisa, probably after her.

6. There is some uncertainty as to whether William M. Damron was a son of Moses Damron II or Moses III. Most circumstantial evidence seems to point toward the latter. We know that Moses III did have a son named William, whereas statements which seemed to indicate that William M. might be a son of Moses II or Richard, Sr. were all made about 60 years after his death and simply were not very convincing. Solomon Damron, a proven son of Moses III did have a son, William M., probably named for his brother.

7. Census records prove that Solomon Damron was born in Illinois during the time that Moses Damron III was there. He is the only east KY Damron born in Illinois, so there seems to be no question but that he is the son of Moses III. Tradition has it that Solomon Damron was raised by John and Nancy (Branham) Damron. John appears to have been his uncle.

NOTE: There are still serious problems with the identification given above to Moses II and Moses III. At least some of the information attributed to Sarah (Damron) Owens has to be incorrect. Her daughter, Dr. Owens-Adair, may have confused stories attributed to Sarah's father and grandfather since both were named Moses. Dr. Owens-Adair says that her grandfather was a noted Indian fighter employed by the government in its wars with the Shawnees and Delawares as a spy and scout. This is similar to our proven history of Lazarus Damron, brother of Moses II. She also says that Jennie Mullins had been his second wife. If these things are true, then the Moses III given above would almost have to be born well before 1794. Moses III may have been born as early as 1786 if we assume that Moses II had married an unknown first wife when he was about 17, but somehow this seems doubtful. Moses II and Moses III disappear from the records at about the same time (1828) and there is some reason to believe they were one and the same man. Perhaps Moses II maintained two households like his brother, Lazarus, and his nephew, Samuel. This would explain why there is no divorce from his first wife, Sarah, and no record of his marriage to Jennie Mullins in 1812. Such arrangements were not rare in the early 1800s and not just among Mormons. If this is so, then Richard Damron, guardian to Sarah (Damron) Owens, prior to her marriage would have been her half-brother and not her uncle. It is easy to see why descendants of such families might plead ignorance of certain family relationships or attempt to cover them up with a certain amount of false or misleading information. Could there possibly be some government record indicating Moses Damron's military service? Perhaps there is an independent account of his rescue of a mother and her five surviving children from the Shawnee. With dates from these events we might be able to solve this mystery.

1. Lawrence Dameron (1615 - 1660): The immigrant to Northumberland County, VA.
2. George Dameron (ca. 1648 - 1698): Lived and died in Northumberland Co., VA.
3. Lazarus Dameron (ca. 1690 - 1749): Born in Northumberland Co, died in Albemarle Co., VA.
4. Moses Damron I (ca. 1730 - ca 1812): Lived in western VA and Stokes Co., NC

Husband: Moses DAMRON

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Lazarus DAMRON
Mother: Elizabeth SMITH
Other Spouses:

Wife: Aggie OGLE

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| M | 1 | Name: Lazarus DAMRON
Born: Abt. 1756 in: VA
Died: 1829 in: Cabell County VA
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Jane JARRELL |
| | 2 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |
| | 3 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |
| | 4 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |
| | 5 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |
| | 6 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: |

OUR BRANCH OF THE DAMON FAMILY TREE

compiled by Judith Hermann Seely

Box 140

TAHOE CITY, CA. 95730

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

979 273
D 189a

DATE MICROFILM

10-31-78

ITEM ON ROLL

14

CAMERA NO.

8

CATALOGUE NO.

X 4187-102#3012

HUSBAND Richard Damron

Born _____ Place _____
 City _____ Place _____
 Mar. 6 June 1816 Place Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky
 Died 1878 Place Pike County, Kentucky
 BROTHERS _____ Place _____
 FATHER _____
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE (2) Kelly Fitzgerald - Rhoda Jarell

Born _____ Place _____
 City _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Buried _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____
 WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

| SEX | List each child (matriline living or dead) in order of birth | CHILDREN | | | WHERE BORN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN MARRIED | | |
|-----|--|---------------------|---------|------|------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|
| | | Given Names | Surname | | | | | | DAY | MONTH | YEAR |
| M | 1 | Richard Damron, Jr. | | | | | | 26 Aug 1821 | | | |
| M | 2 | Spurlock Damron | * | 1813 | | | | Elizabeth Prowdy | | | |
| M | 3 | Moses Damron | | | | | | 2 Aug 1826 | | | |
| M | 4 | William M. Damron | | | | | | Sarah Froust | | | |
| M | 5 | Elisba Damron | | 1800 | | | | 26 Jul 1838 | | | |
| M | 6 | John Damron | | | | | | Nancy Justice | | | |
| M | 7 | Soloman King Damron | (?) | | | | | 17 Feb 1847 | | | |
| M | 8 | Abraham Damron | (?) | | | | | Ruthie Ramsey | | | |
| M | 9 | | | | | | | 29 Jan 1845 | | | |
| M | 10 | | | | | | | Sarah Flewick | | | |
| M | 11 | | | | | | | 25 Jan 1821 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Nancy Prindham | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

DATEBOOK-DAMRON GENEALOGY by Helen ; now

1854; Samuel D., July, 1856; Polly, July, 1858; William H. Monroe, August, 1860. In Boyd county, Ky., Nary Jape Smith became the wife of Ira G. Copley, and they have three children: Geneva, born October 34, 1862; Laura Belle, July 16, 1864; Silas D., August 22, 1866. Nary Jane Smith was born in Wayne county October 21, 1840, and her mother, Sarah Smith, was born in Montgomery county, Virginia, August 31, 1818, came to what is now Wayne county in 1836, and died here April 25, 1882. Ira G. Copley was four years constable of Wayne county, and is now a justice of the peace of Grant district, which office he has ably filled for three years. In the war between the States he served first with rank of first lieutenant in the 5th Virginia Federal Infantry for ten months. He was then captain of a company of State Guards for ten months, and when the company was abandoned by the Governor of Virginia he raised a company of Independent Scouts, and served the State for three months and twenty days. Then the company disbanded, and he with his family "refugeed" to Catlettsburg, Kentucky, where they remained till 1874. He then returned to Wayne county, and settled on his farm in Grant district, where he has 200 acres of land, 40 acres under cultivation, the remainder rich in timber and minerals. His postoffice address is Cove Creek, Wayne county, West Virginia.

WILLIAM JOSEPH CORNWELL - was born in Tazewell county, Virginia, January 21, 1856. Reuben Cornwell, his father, was born in Smyth county, Virginia, and his mother, Rachel (Spence) Cornwell, was born in Washington county, Virginia. His father served in the Confederate army until ill health necessitated his discharge. In the year 1880, William J. Cornwell accompanied his parents in their settlement in Wayne county, and in this county, July 19, 1883, he was united in marriage with Mary Browning, who was born in Wayne county in 1862. Elias and Sarah (Smith) Browning were her parents, and her father died in this county on Christmas Day, 1879. She owns the farm in Grant district on which they reside. It contains 25 acres of land partly improved and the remainder

well timbered, and all rich in mineral deposit. William J. Cornwell's postoffice address is Cove Creek, Wayne county, West Virginia.

ISAAC F. COUNTS - born in Russell county, Virginia, March 12, 1845, has been a resident of Wayne county since 1864, and in Grant district owns and carries on a farm of 150 acres of good land. His land is located on the tributaries of Cove creek, and what is not under cultivation is well timbered with many varieties. Coal and iron ore are found, and there is a red sulphur spring of great medicinal value. He has been nearly four years constable of Grant district, and was several years a trustee. In this county, on Right fork of Twelve Pole, February 13, 1865, Isaac F. Counts and Polly Queen were married. Sarah Tennessee, born January 5, 1866, died October 14, 1866, was their first child. Seven are still with them: Indiana, born December 6, 1867; Nancy Ellen, October 14, 1869; Absalom Wayne, November 26, 1871; William H., October 14, 1873; Philander Brian, March 23, 1876; Perry Green, June 5, 1879; Charles Ezekiel, August 21, 1881. The wife of Mr. Counts was born in Wayne county February 11, 1844, a daughter of John and Sarah (Belcher) Queen. Her father was born in Hampshire county, Virginia, September 27, 1815, and died March 14, 1877. Her mother was born in Pike county, Kentucky, March 22, 1823. William L. and Martha A. (Skane) Counts, of Russell county, Virginia, were the parents of Isaac F. His mother is no longer living. Mr. and Mrs. Counts are worthy members of the United Baptist Church. His postoffice address is Cove Creek, Wayne county, West Virginia.

SAMUEL DAMRON, Sr. - was born on Clinch river, Russell county, Virginia, May 7, 1793, a son of Lazarus and Nancy (Short) Damron. In 1822 he came to what is now Wayne county, and his parents came here in 1825. His mother died in 1827, and his father in 1829. Both were born in Virginia, his mother in Russell county. He was first married in Floyd county, Kentucky, November 14, 1814, Sarah Ratcliff

becoming his wife. She was born in that State and county, in 1796, a daughter of Silas and Anna (Pinson) Ratcliff. Her parents were born in Virginia, and died in Pike county, Kentucky. The children of Samuel and Sarah (Ratcliff) Damron were born:

Nancy, 1816, died in 1856; Elizabeth, 1818, widow of James Maynard of this district; Nary, 1824, wife of Owen Adkins of this county; Anna, 1826, wife of J. H. Queen of this county; Millie, 1828, married I. G. Copley, and is deceased; Moses, March 30, 1830, married Elizabeth Kirk; Silas, May 30, 1831, married Lydia Mead, lives in Logan county; Polly, 1834, wife of John Dean of this county; Jane, 1836, wife of E. Pauly, and lives in Minnesota; George Washington, 1838, married Sarah Smith, lives in Logan county. The second wife of Samuel Damron was Sarah Smith, and their children: Mahala, born April 1, 1836; John B., September 16, 1837; Kelley, March 1, 1839; Nary J., October 21, 1840; Molly, October 13, 1842; Samuel, January 6, 1844; Rachel, September 4, 1845; James, February 3, 1847; Elizabeth, November 14, 1848; Mary, January 12, 1850; Moses, November 10, 1851; Joshua F., November 4, 1853; Thomas, October 20, 1855; Lydia, November 7, 1858; Silas, February 28, 1862. Of these twenty-five children of Mr. Damron, five sons were in the war of 1861; so also were four sons-in-law, and a number of grandsons. Two sons by his first wife, Silas and George W., were in the Southern army, three sons by his second wife in the Federal army, John B., Samuel and James, and his sons-in-law in that army. The grandsons were in both armies. Elias Damron, a grandson in the Confederate army, was killed; his son James died in the service; James Maynard, a son-in-law, was killed, and the rest permitted to return home. When Samuel Damron came to this (now Grant) district, he moved into a rock house, prepared by the hand of the Lord. His wife was not satisfied with the accommodations and in 1834 he built a cabin. He still lives in it, hale and sound. He was commissioner of revenue two years. This sketch was compiled for the youngest son, Silas, who owns 140 acres on McComas creek, some of the richest mineral land

in the county. Silas Damron's postoffice address is Cove Gap, Wayne county, West Virginia.

LILBURN FARMER - was born in Buchanan county, Virginia, January 18, 1850. He was married in Wayne county, West Virginia, November 27, 1870, and in 1880 he settled on his present farm of 40 acres on Left fork of Twelve Pole. He has a part of his land in a good state of cultivation, and the remainder well timbered, and abounding in stone and cannel coal and in iron ore. His farm lies within less than a half-mile of Perry's Mills. He married Martha Jane Mead, who was born in Pike county, Kentucky, November 27, 1870, was the date of their marriage, and her birth was on the 27th of August, 1850. Their children were born: Sarah, August 25, 1871; Louisa, September 22, 1873; Lurisia, November 16, 1875; John, January 5, 1878; Arnold, October 2, 1879; James, June 8, 1882. Sarah was burned to death, May 26, 1876. Benjamin F. and Patey (Perry) Mead, who settled in Wayne county in 1840, were the parents of Mrs. Farmer. He is a son of John and Sarah (Lasley) Farmer. His father was born in Montgomery county, Virginia, July 30, 1796, and came to Pike county, Kentucky, in 1823. His father was a soldier of the 1861 war, Federal service, 39th Kentucky Cavalry. Two brothers of Lilburn, John and Osman L., were soldiers in the same war, the former under Col. Mims, and the latter under General John Morgan. Lilburn Farmer, in addition to his farm labors, follows the trade of carpenter. His postoffice address is Cove Creek, Wayne county, West Virginia.

THOMAS HENRY FINDLEY - son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Helvey) Findley, was born in Kentucky, on Independence Day, 1835. Since he was eight years of age, he has lived in Wayne county, and from this county he went into the Confederate army to serve Virginia in the war between the States. In Wayne county, June 16, 1866, he was united in marriage with Louisa Catherine Clark, who was born in Virginia in 1850, a daughter of Absalom Thomas and Melinda (Mills) Clark. Their children are eight living, one deceased:

GenForum

Posted By: Michael Fitzgerald
Email: sonia@foothills.net
Subject: GARRELL/JARRELL - Martin Co., KY
Post Date: December 21, 2000 at 00:02:04
Message URL: <http://www.genforum.com/jarrell/messages/643.html>
Forum: Jarrell Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: <http://www.genforum.com/jarrell/>

I'm hoping to find out info on my gr-grandparents (George W. GARRELL/JARELL m. Price HESS 15 August 1878 in Martin Co. KY). I would like to know who his parents are and where they were from and/or any other info that anyone might have to share. My great grandparents at some point left Martin Co. KY and moved to Lawrence Co. KY and changed their name to FITZGERALD. My line is: William Raymond FITZGERALD (my father), John L. FITZGERALD (my grandfather) George W. GARRELL/JARRELL (my g. grandfather). I'm at a dead end on this, and would appreciate any help I can get from anyone. Please Help!

GHI

GHI

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/23/93

9:26 PM

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES A-L *Harvey - Jarrell*
TIME: 03/23 5:55 PM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)
FROM: JEANIE CRUM (CGSH96B)
SUBJECT: HARVEY KY

Zandra,

I too wish we could figure out Sam's whereabouts.
On Vada Horn's birth June 20 1901 her mother's maiden name
was given as Vasti Harvey & father Michael Horn. This is my
m-i-l's aunt. She is the one still living is WV. Her sister
Ada Horn Kirk died Apr 20 1992 in Delbarton WV. The obit
lists her parents as Michael & Vashti (Harvey) Horn. Just
that way. And before even becoming interested in gen. I had
asked for a family tree to put in our family Bible. Sam Har-
vey was given as Vashti's father, so it certainly seemed to
be very common knowledge. It could not have been a made-up
name in such an area where everyone knows everyone else &
their business. He just doesn't seem to surface on any
records. Maybe he was one of those with "itchy feet" & stay-
ed a step ahead of the census takers. Let's hope he comes
out of hiding someday. I hate those dead end lines.

Jeanie

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Lonnie's 'Stepp Family Tree' (Owner: lstepp2)

[Home](#) [Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)[Find a person in tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)

Dascus Hensley

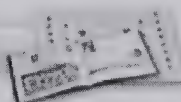
II

Born: 28 Jan 1913
Harlan, Kentucky**Died:** August 25, 1986
Mdicentral Health System
Mansfield, Ohio[View details](#)[Photos \(1\)](#)[Historical Records \(5\)](#)[Comments \(1\)](#)**Elijah Hensley**
1870-**Rachel Mills**
1881-

Recent Photos



NEW! Custom books and posters from your trees & photos

[learn more>](#)

Timeline

1910 Residence
Big Elk, Martin, Kentucky▶ **1 historical record****1913** Birth
Harlan, Kentucky

28 Jan
Birth

► **3 historical records**

1920
Age: 7

Residence
Turkey, Martin, Kentucky

► **1 historical record**

1928
Age: 15

Marriage to Moses Junior Stepp
Kentucky, United States

1940
circa
Age: 27

Marriage to Alfred Reverend Stepp
Martin County , Kentucky, United States

Description: Married Darcus after he divorce Granma

1950
Sep
Age: 37

Residence
Shelby, Ohio

1986
25 Aug
Age: 73

Death
Mdicentral Health System Mansfield, Ohio

Description: Richmond County, Ohio

Stories

There are no Stories for Dascus Hensley II yet

Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

TOOLS

[View details for Dascus Hensley II](#)

[Find famous relatives](#)

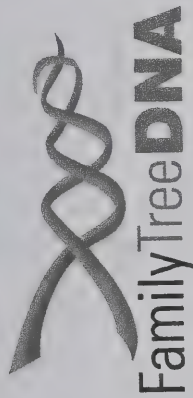
U.S. MAPS COLLECTION

See the country.

As they

JKL

JKL



Certificate – Y-DNA

This Certificate confirms that you have had your DNA analyzed by Family Tree DNA. The outcome from each of the thirty-seven Loci examined is reported in the table below.

For your benefit we have listed the Locus designation for all thirty-seven Loci utilized by the geneticists supporting our company. If your alleles for the thirty-seven Loci match another person exactly, then you share the same Haplotype.

Family Tree DNA is a genealogical tool designed to aid individuals wanting to “connect” to other relatives lost in time and where the paper trail no longer exists.

John L. Jarrell

Your Kit # 131314

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-----|------|---------|---------|------|------|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|-------|
| DYS # | 393 | 390 | 19/394 | 391 | 385a | 385b | 426 | 388 | 439 | 389-1 | 392 | 389-2 |
| Allele | 13 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 30 |
| DYS # | 458 | 459a | 459b | 455 | 454 | 447 | 437 | 448 | 449 | 464a | 464b | 464c |
| Allele | 17 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 30 | 12 | 14 | 15 |
| DYS# | 460 | H4 | YCA IIa | YCA IIb | 456 | 607 | 576 | 570 | CDY a | CDY b | 442 | 438 |
| Allele | 11 | 10 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 35 | 36 | 11 | 10 |

December 23, 2008

Matthew E. Kaplan
Matthew E. Kaplan



Y-DNA Human Migration (Haplogroups)

Thousands of Years Ago

| | | | | | |
|---------|----|-----|----|---------|----|
| — A | 60 | — G | 20 | — O3 | 35 |
| — B | 50 | — H | 30 | — P | 35 |
| — CT | 50 | — I | 25 | — Q | 20 |
| — D | 50 | — J | 25 | — Q1a3a | 10 |
| — E | 50 | — K | 40 | — R | 30 |
| — E1b1a | 20 | — L | 30 | — R1a | 10 |
| — E1b1b | 20 | — M | 10 | — R1b | 25 |
| — C | 50 | — N | 10 | — S | 10 |
| — F | 45 | — O | 35 | — T | 10 |

My Project Groups

Demron

[Join Projects](#)
[myFTDNA Home](#)

My Account

[Contact Information](#)
[User Preferences](#)
[Order Tests & Upgrades](#)
[Order Certificates](#)

My Maps

[Maps](#)

Y-DNA

[Haplotree](#)
[Ancestral Origins](#)
[DYS Values](#)

Tools

[Refer Friends & Family](#)
[YSearch.org](#)
[GEDCOM - Family Tree](#)
[Genographic Project](#)

Recent Ancestral Origins

A A A

Welcome to the **RECENT ANCESTRAL ORIGINS (RAO)** database. This section displays the countries of origin reported by the people whom you match or nearly match from both our research and customer databases. Your list of matches represents the range of places in which relatives of your ancestors lived. Exact matches show people who are the closest to you genetically. Some matches, especially the more distant mismatches, are related to you before the time of surnames.

The chart displays:

- Each country from which you have matches
- The number of people you match for each country and comment combination
- Any additional information your matches provided about their origins
- The total number of people you match from that country
- The total number of people who have reported this as their country of origin
- The percent of the people we have tested from this country who match you.

Please note if the number of people reporting a particular country is too small, no percentage will be calculated and N/A will appear instead.

- Percentages above 2% are considered significant indicators of your family's origins.
- Percentages above 4% may be interpreted as highly significant indicators of your family's origins.

To update or view how your ancestral origin is recorded in our database, click on the link above titled Update Contact Information.

How to read this chart:

The following is an example of how to correctly interpret your matches below:

You match 2 person out of 2,549 people from Poland. Which is 0.1% of the population tested from Poland.

12 MARKER Y-DNA MATCHES

Exact Matches

| Country | Your Matches | Comment | Match Total | Country Total | Percentage |
|----------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| Poland | 2 | - | 2 | 2,549 | 0.1% |
| Romania | 1 | - | 1 | 391 | 0.3% |
| Slovenia | 1 | - | 1 | 101 | 1.0% |

One Step Mutations

| Country | Your Matches | Comment | Match Total | Country Total | Percentage |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| Croatia | 5 | - | 5 | 161 | 3.1% |
| England | 3 | - | 3 | 17,178 | < 0.1% |
| Germany | 4 | - | 5 | 8,445 | 0.1% |
| | 1 | Brandenburg | | | |
| Greece | 1 | - | 1 | 542 | 0.2% |
| Hungary | 2 | - | 2 | 795 | 0.3% |
| Italy | 1 | Apulia | 1 | 2,502 | < 0.1% |
| Poland | 4 | - | 4 | 2,549 | 0.2% |
| | 1 | - | | | |
| Russian Federation | 1 | - | 2 | 2,366 | 0.1% |
| | 1 | Ashkenazi | | | |
| Scotland | 1 | - | 1 | 7,772 | < 0.1% |
| Serbia | 1 | - | 1 | 54 | N/A |
| Slovakia | 2 | - | 2 | 368 | 0.5% |
| Ukraine | 7 | - | 7 | 1,058 | 0.7% |
| United Kingdom | 1 | - | 1 | 7,759 | < 0.1% |

25 MARKER Y-DNA MATCHES

Two Step Mutations

| Country | Your Matches | Comment | Match Total | Country Total | Percentage |
|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| England | 2 | - | 2 | 12,067 | < 0.1% |
| Germany | 1 | - | 1 | 3,806 | < 0.1% |
| Hungary | 1 | - | 1 | 293 | 0.3% |

37 MARKER Y-DNA MATCHES

No Matches.

67 MARKER Y-DNA MATCHES

No Matches.

[Home](#) | [Products](#) | [Projects](#) | [Testimonials](#) | [FAQ](#) | [About](#) | [Login](#) | [Careers](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Sitemap](#) | [Contact Us](#)

© All Contents Copyright 2001-2009 Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd.

Maverick42@buckeye-express.com



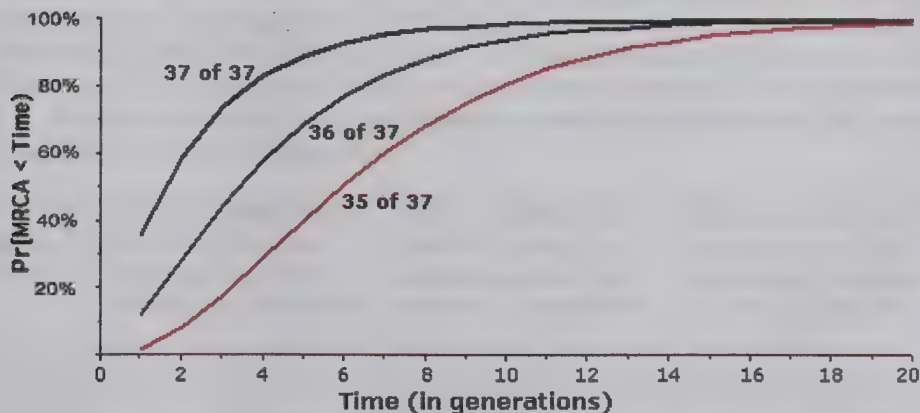
Understanding your 37 markers

My FTDNA Password: 56611

Enclosed you will find a certificate showing that you have had your Y chromosome DNA analyzed by **Family Tree DNA**. The results represent your actual allele values for 37 locations on the Y chromosome, and are listed on your certificate. All 37 values are listed on your personal page at the web site. To access your personal page, please log in from the MY FTDNA box at the right side of our home page, www.familytreedna.com, with your kit number and password provided at the top of this page.

You can compare your results to other individuals to see how closely or distantly you may have shared a common ancestor. By referring to your personal page at **Family Tree DNA** you will be able to compare yourself to others that are a match or close match to you. Specifically for genealogists, if you match another person with the same surname or a variant, you have a 99.9% likelihood of sharing a common ancestor with that person in a genealogical time frame. This individual is described scientifically as the Most Recent Common Ancestor (MRCA). Population geneticists then apply a term known as the Most Likely Estimate (MLE) for the time (T) when your MRCA would have lived. However, this is an estimate and in each individual case the actual generation could be nearer or further from the person tested.

The graph: In each case a common ancestor is shared between two individuals. In the case of 37/37 (a perfect match) the common ancestor is considerably more recent. For that reason, many people who share a surname will share a perfect or near perfect match. Many surnames are much older than a few hundred years and two people may share a surname but only match 36/37 or even 35/37. In these cases, as the graph shows, the MLE of when their MRCA lived could be much further back in time. Translation: you are related but probably much more distantly. Remember that this is an estimate, not an exact figure.





Understanding your 37 markers

Since we are all related to one another if we go back far enough in time, it is important to only consider very close matches when we are using DNA to resolve genealogical questions. We have supplied you with both a graph (page one) and a table (below) to help you better understand the information given.

How often a marker changes or mutates varies depending on the marker. Because mutation rates may also vary between families, we provide a conservative estimate of how long ago your MRCA lived. While this may not be as satisfying, it tends to err on the side of producing false negatives rather than false positives. The science of DNA and genealogy is quite new and has been adapted from anthropology, where the MRCA is more flexibly defined.

The table: you are probably focusing on when the MRCA actually lived. We have provided a table below to help you better understand this issue. The table, along with additional information available at our web site, tells you with statistical likelihood the generation when your MRCA would have lived. For example if two people matched exactly, there is a 50% probability that the MRCA was no longer than 2 generations ago and a 90% probability that the MRCA was no longer than 5 generations ago.

For the purposes of scientific discussion, our population geneticist feels that 25 years best expresses a typical generation prior to the Dark Ages and 25 to 30 years per generation for the period thereafter. We have integrated this into our FTDNATiP Calculator, which is our patent-pending time predictor. It is based on Family Tree DNA and the University of Arizona's mutation rate study of 2004 that provided us with benchmark mutation rates on a marker-by-marker basis. This study and the rates it observed form the backbone of the FTDNA-TiP. With it, you can see a personalized prediction of the probable time to the most recent common ancestor you share rather than the approximation in the table below.

Bruce Walsh, Ph.D., noted population geneticist from the **University of Arizona**, provides us with this information. An expert on population genetics and statistical applications and co-author of one of the leading texts in this field, Dr. Walsh sits on the **Family Tree DNA** advisory board. His calculations are the basis for most discussions on the subject of DNA and the time to the MRCA for genealogy today. A more extensive list of calculations is available on our web site, as are additional graphs for your benefit.

| Number of matching markers | 50% probability that the MRCA lived no longer ago than this number of generations | 90% probability that the MRCA lived no longer ago than this number of generations | 95% probability that the MRCA lived no longer ago than this number of generations |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|
| 37 of 37 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 36 of 37 | 4 | 8 | 10 |
| 35 of 37 | 6 | 12 | 14 |

Useful terms to know:

Allele: one of the different forms of a gene that can exist at a single locus. Since mutations in the allele value occur very slowly with time, one should see the same allele value for a male and his great-grandfather for example.

Chromosomes: bundles of tightly coiled DNA. Humans have 23 paired chromosomes; 22 pairs of autosomes and one pair of sex chromosomes. A single chromosome of each pair is passed from each parent to child.

DNA Y-Chromosome Segment (DYS): a nomenclature system which assigns DYS numbers to newly discovered markers. They are the "names" of each marker.

Gene: the functional and physical unit of heredity passed from parent to offspring.

Haplotype: a genotype of genetically linked loci that are inherited in a block as a single unit.

Haplogroup: branches in the human genetic tree (Phylogenetic tree). They are tied to deep ancestry (think 10,000s or 10s of 1000s of years). Haplogroups are predicted based on 12-marker results and using Dr. Hammer's backbone database and FTDNA's database of individuals who have had their haplogroup confirmed through SNP testing.

Locus (plural-loci): a specific spot in the genome. A variable locus will have several possible alleles.

Point Mutation: a change in a single base pair.

RAO (Recent Ancestral Origins): A database of countries of origin reported by people who have tested.

Short Tandem Repeat (STR): a region of repetitive DNA with short units of repetition (2 to 6 bases).

TMRCA: the term used by population geneticists to indicate the Time to the Most Recent Common Ancestor shared with another person.

Y-DNA: non-recombining DNA which determines whether a child will be male or female. Y-DNA passes from father to son almost unaltered for long periods of time.

One feature offered exclusively to our customers is our database of Recent Ethnic Origins. This is a collaborative project between **Family Tree DNA** and the **University of Arizona**. The RAO database, accessible from our web site's main page, requires the sample code listed on your certificate and the password at the top of page one. This code should not be shared with others. It will also allow you to order additional tests, or refinements, under your name and using your DNA, from our website.

Ysearch is a public database we have created to aid genealogists who want to compare their results with other individuals worldwide, regardless of the company they tested with. Now that you have your results, you may want to add them to www.Ysearch.org and to a European Forensic database located at www.ystr.org.

Our lab is located at the **University of Arizona** where Michael Hammer, Ph.D., oversees this work as the director of the Genomic Analysis & Technology Core (GATC) facility. Dr. Hammer, who sits on the **Family Tree DNA** advisory board, also holds appointments to the Department of Anthropology and the Department of Ecology. He co-authored the first paper showing that present day 'Cohanim' are descended from a single male ancestor and discovered the marker on the Y-chromosome commonly used in population studies today (YAP marker).

Resolution: Your **Family Tree DNA** test examined 37 specific locations on your Y chromosome. The more genetic markers that are tested, the tighter the accuracy becomes. However, testing a greater number of loci does not increase the chance that you are related to someone. Scientists will tell you that if we go back far enough we are all related. On the other hand, testing a greater number of markers dramatically reduces your projected TMRCA with another person in the case of a match—the essence of most genealogical pursuits.

In the future, we hope to be able to bring forth examples of individuals related to famous persons in history so that researchers will be able to compare themselves. At that time we will begin to list those historical figures and their alleles on our web site for your comparison.

We plan to continue offering innovative ways to trace your families' anthrogenealogy in the future so it would be prudent to return to the web site from time to time to see what new opportunities exist for you. While there remember to search for your surname in our Surnames Database Library to see how our library continues to grow or whether a surname project has been established for your surname.

It has been a pleasure to serve you. If you have questions please visit our web site at www.familytreedna.com and read our ever-expanding FAQ or inquire via email to info@familytreedna.com. For valuable education aids, see www.familytreedna.com/dna101.html.

Subject: Re: Damron Jarrell
From: "Cheri Mello" <kinklelector@gmail.com>
Date: Wed, 20 Aug 2008 11:08:10 -0700
To: "Zandra Horn" <zhorn58228@aol.com>

Hi Zandra,

That's a tough one. I really wish I had a crystal ball.

Looking at the people who descend from Lawrence (the immigrant) to his son George to his son Lazarus to his son Moses (and then what? the other Lazarus, I think)..I don't have enough people to say. Some have only 2 mutations within the first 25 and another one has a mutation at marker 26. So if you order only 25 markers, I won't know what marker 26 is.

If you order now (there's a sale on until Aug. 31st, 11:59 pm CDT) you can get these prices (add \$4 shipping to all prices):

1) Y-DNA 25, regularly \$238 will include a free mtDNA test for \$148 (mtDNA will trace the testee's mother's mother's line and will give you an out of Africa type result - more anthropological than anything).

2) Y-DNA 37, retails for \$259, the group price is \$189, and the sale price if \$119. If you order this test, the Dameron-Damron Family Association will give you \$50 off, so it will cost you \$69.

3) Y-DNA 37 + mtDNA Plus test retails for \$389, group price is \$339, and sale price is \$189. Because this contains the 37 markers, I will have the Dameron-Damron Family Association give you \$50 off, so it will cost you \$139. Just remember the mtDNA will trace the testee's mother's mother's line (which has nothing to do with the Dam(e)rons, but some people do find it interesting).

4) Y-DNA 67 + mt DNA Plus test retails for \$489, group price is \$409, and sales price is \$288. I can get you \$50, same as above.

If it's in your budget, try for the 37 marker (number 2 or 3 if you are interested in mtDNA) or the 67 if you want to go all out. There's nothing wrong with starting out with a lower number of markers and upgrading to more at a later date. If you get the 25 marker now (number 1) and upgrade to 37 later, I think it will cost you \$200 in the long run. It's a little more expensive that way, but can be budgeted more easily.

Let me know if you have more questions!

Cheri Mello
Dam(e)ron DNA admin

On Wed, Aug 20, 2008 at 1:14 AM, Zandra Horn <zhorn58228@aol.com> wrote:

Cheri

I am very interested in sending DNA, from a male descendant of

From: info@familytreedna.com
To: zhorn58228@aol.com
Subject: Family Tree DNA Kit Received
Date: Wed, 8 Oct 2008 8:48 am

This message has been processed by the FTDNA Email System.

The original headers are:

To: zhorn58228@aol.com

Cc:

The original message follows below:

Dear Family Tree DNA Customer:

Please read this message carefully.

Your DNA sample kit, number 131314, was received today at Family Tree DNA.

From now on you can follow the progress of your test by logging in at our home page, <http://www.familytreedna.com>, with your kit #131314 and password J6611. We recommend recording your kit number and password in a safe place, or keeping this email.

The next step is the processing of your sample at our lab. When the lab has completed the processing, you will be notified immediately by email.

Our tests meet the highest standard for precision and reliability which requires individual verification by very skilled professionals. Therefore, typical times between the time when the kit goes to the lab for processing and the availability of results is about three to five weeks for all tests. Kits are shipped to the lab on a weekly basis.

These time frames are for tests that have a successful outcome from the first run at the lab. Approximately 85% of the first runs are successful. The tests are rerun on the other 15% until a good result is obtained. Unfortunately, each rerun adds several weeks to the process. We understand that the delay is frustrating to participants. When a delay occurs, your sample is being rerun as many times as it takes to achieve a successful result.

Finally, we would like to recommend that you join the International Society of Genetic Genealogy at <http://www.isogg.org>. Membership is free and it is a good resource.

Thank you for choosing Family Tree DNA,

Family Tree DNA

<http://www.FamilyTreeDNA.com>

info@familytreedna.com

The world's first and largest Genetic Genealogy organization

From: Cheri Mello <kinklector@gmail.com>

To: Zandra Horn <zhorn58228@aol.com>

Subject: John Jarrell's DNA

Date: Mon, 15 Dec 2008 3:03 pm

Zandra,

John did NOT sign the release to compare him to the others in the study. He needs to print this out and sign it and mail it in.

<http://www.familytreedna.com/release.html>

Family Tree DNA

1445 North Loop West, Suite 820

Houston, Texas 77008

However, I can tell you his haplogroup is I2a and the Dam(e)rons are R1b. They don't even have the same "out of Africa" type ancestor anthropologically :(

Cheri Mello

Family Tree DNA Administrator

Dam(e)ron DNA

Com.
et press.

Novet 48 bu. vote -
et press. Com.

Novet 48 bu. vote -
Mar 48
Mar 48

From: zhorn58228@aol.com
To: JHMcb01@aol.com
Subject: Fwd: John Jarrell's DNA
Date: Mon, 15 Dec 2008 7:48 pm

Joyce

Need for you to get the written permission to have the test results of the DNA released to me.

-----Original Message-----

From: Cheri Mello <kinklector@gmail.com>
To: Zandra Horn <zhorn58228@aol.com>
Sent: Mon, 15 Dec 2008 3:03 pm
Subject: John Jarrell's DNA

Zandra,

John did NOT sign the release to compare him to the others in the study. He needs to print this out and sign it and mail it in.

<http://www.familytreedna.com/release.html>

Family Tree DNA
1445 North Loop West, Suite 820
Houston, Texas 77008

However, I can tell you his haplogroup is I2a and the Dam(e)rons are R1b. They don't even have the same "out of Africa" type ancestor anthropologically :(

Cheri Mello
Family Tree DNA Administrator
Dam(e)ron DNA

Listen to 350+ music, sports, & news radio stations – including songs for the holidays – FREE while you browse.
[Start Listening Now!](#)

Welcome, John Lucian Jarrell - Kit No: 131314 | MY FTDNA HOME | LOGOUT

[HOME](#) | [PRODUCTS](#) | [PROJECTS](#) | [TESTIMONIALS](#) | [FAQ](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [FEEDBACK](#)[REFER FRIENDS & FAMILY](#)

My Project Groups

Damron

[Join Projects](#)
[myFTDNA Home](#)

My Account

[Contact Information](#)
[User Preferences](#)
[Order Tests & Upgrades](#)
[Order Certificates](#)

My Maps

[Maps](#)

Y-DNA

[Haplotree](#)
[Ancestral Origins](#)
[DYS Values](#)

Tools

[Refer Friends & Family](#)
[YSearch.org](#)
[GEDCOM - Family Tree](#)
[Genographic Project](#)

Y-DNA DYS Values

A A A

**Watch Family Tree DNA Founder & CEO Bennett Greenspan
"About Haplotypes & Haplogroups"**[Watch This Video Now](#)

FTDNA DYS markers

We provide the actual scientific Allele values and DYS #'s for your results unless the markers were discovered at the University of Arizona and do not have a publication schedule. When that situation occurs we provide your results in "scores" to allow us to use the marker without compromising the discoverer until publication dates have been established.

We are pleased to report your results below:
Understanding your results.

PANEL 1 (1-12)

| Locus | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| DYS# | 393 | 390 | 19* | 391 | 385a | 385b | 426 | 388 | 439 | 389-1 | 392 | 389-2 |
| Alleles | 13 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 30 |

PANEL 2 (13-25)

| Locus | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
|---------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| DYS# | 458 | 459a | 459b | 455 | 454 | 447 | 437 | 448 | 449 | 464a** | 464b** | 464c** | 464d** |
| Alleles | 17 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 30 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 15 |

PANEL 3 (26-37)

| Locus | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
|---------|-----|---------|----------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|
| DYS# | 460 | GATA H4 | YCA II a | YCA II b | 456 | 607 | 576 | 570 | CDY a | CDY b | 442 | 438 |
| Alleles | 11 | 10 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 35 | 36 | 11 | 10 |

*Also known as DYS 394

**On 5/19/2003, these values were adjusted down by 1 point because of a change in Lab nomenclature.

***A value of "0" for any marker indicates that the lab reported a null value or no result for this marker. All cases of this nature are retested multiple times by the lab to confirm their accuracy. Mutations causing null values are infrequent, but are passed on to offspring just like other mutations, so related male lineages such as a father and son would likely share any null values.

[Home](#) | [Products](#) | [Projects](#) | [Testimonials](#) | [FAQ](#) | [About](#) | [Login](#) | [Careers](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Sitemap](#) | [Contact Us](#)

© All Contents Copyright 2001-2009 Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd.

Welcome, John Lucian Jarrell - Kit No: 131314 | [MY FTDNA HOME](#) | [LOGOUT](#)

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------|--------------|-----|-------|----------|
| HOME | PRODUCTS | PROJECTS | TESTIMONIALS | FAQ | ABOUT | FEEDBACK |
|------|----------|----------|--------------|-----|-------|----------|

REFER FRIENDS & FAMILY

My Project Groups

 **Damron**

[Join Projects](#)
[myFTDNA Home](#)

My Account

- Contact Information
- User Preferences
- Order Tests & Upgrades
- Order Certificates

My Maps

Maps

Y-DNA

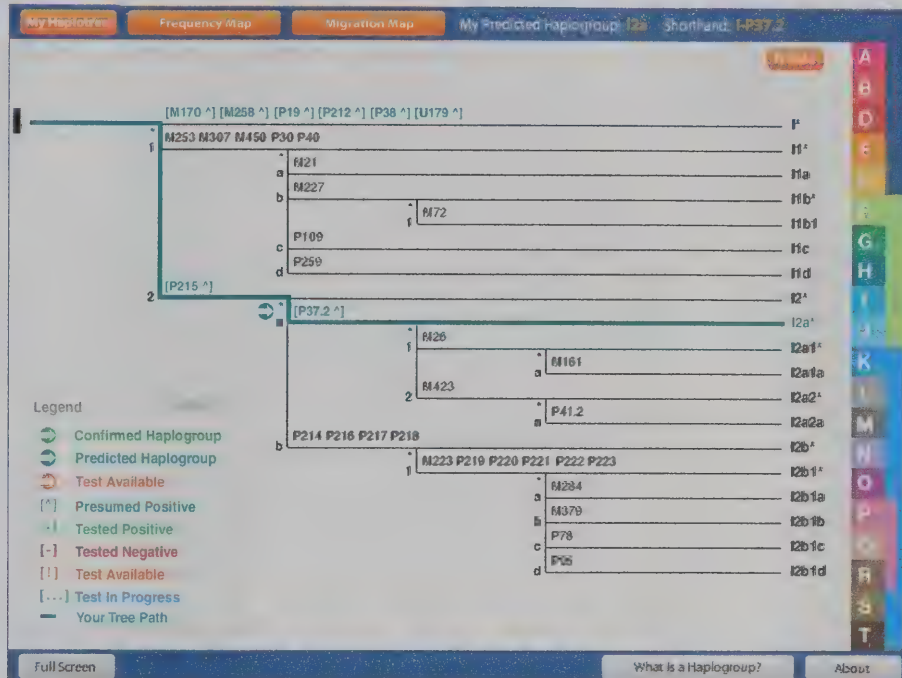
Haplotree
Ancestral Origins
DYS Values

Tools

Refer Friends & Family
YSearch.org
GEDCOM - Family Tree
Genographic Project

[Y - Haplotree](#) [My Matches](#)

AAA



[Home](#) | [Products](#) | [Projects](#) | [Testimonials](#) | [FAQ](#) | [About](#) | [Login](#) | [Careers](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Sitemap](#) | [Contact Us](#)
 © All Contents Copyright 2001-2009 Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd.

Family

Damron DNA Project

Group Administrator: Cheri Mello

Background Results Y Results mt Results

Project Surnames:

Damerell

Dameron

Damrell

Damron

Jarrell

Jarrel

Jarrell

Group General Fund:

Y-DNA37 2007 Gift Certificate \$30* - Kit 106644

Y-DNA37 2007 Gift Certificate \$30* - Kit 107004

Y-DNA37 2007 Gift Certificate \$30* - Kit 109582

Y-DNA37 2007 Gift Certificate \$30* - Kit 104220

Y-DNA37 2007 Gift Certificate \$30* - Kit 110848

01/09/08 - Dameron-Damron Family Association donation....\$350

01/09/08 - Total available....\$350

01/14/08 - Kit 109582....(\$50)

01/14/08 - Total available....\$300

01/24/08 - Kit 110848....(\$50)

01/24/08 - Total available....\$250

03/25/08 - Kit 117948....(\$50)

03/25/08 - Total available....\$200

03/31/08 - Kit 118628....(\$50)

03/31/08 - Total available....\$150

07/01/08 - Kit 125566....(\$50)

07/01/08 - Total available....\$100

07/01/08 - Kit 125567....(\$50)

07/01/08 - Total available....\$50

37

69

Project Background:

If you are looking to log into your personal FTDNA page, go to
and log in from there with your kit number and password.

It is a widely held belief that the descendants of the Dameron/Damron name
descend from Lawrence Dameron. According to the

, "Lawrence Dameron, received a land grant in
Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1652. Lawrence and his wife,
Dorothy, along with their children, were the first documented Damerons to
come from Suffolk County, England to settle in Virginia. Lawrence (1615-
1657) married Dorothy (?) (???-c1691) and they married before 1644.
There children were Bartholomew, George, Thomas, Lawrence, and
Dorothy."

Is this theory correct? Or will we find other lines through DNA testing?
What about the Jarrells who are genetically Dam(e)rons? Also, there are
Johnsons and Smiths that are genetically Dam(e)rons. The 1990 Federal
Census lists Damron as the 3635th most popular surname and Dameron as
the 7419th most popular. Jarrell is the 2276th most popular. Are these all

descendants of Lawrence or will we find others? (Source: U.S. Census Bureau .)

The alternate spellings (still in use today) of Damrell, Damerell, Jarrel, and Jarrell will also be accepted into this project. Also accepted will be the Johnsons and Smiths who genetically match the Dam(e)rons.

The Damron DNA Project was established Oct. 3, 2007.

Project Goals:

- 1) To determine if all the Damerons/Damrons and certain Jarrell, Johnson, and Smith lines in America descend from Lawrence.
- 2) To find other Dameron/Damron lines that come from other European countries (Germany, Scotland, or ???)
- 3) To overcome brick walls for some Dam(e)ron researchers who don't have a paper trail to connect themselves back to Lawrence.
- 4) To find new cousins in Europe.

000000

**Family Tree DNA - Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd.
World Headquarters**

1445 North Loop West, Suite 820 Houston, Texas 77008, USA
Phone: (713) 868-1438 | Fax: (832) 201-7147

All Contents Copyright 2001-2004 Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd.
Project Background, Goals, Results and News are copyright of the specific Surname Project

3262 2515 702
6946 7021
Security
fraud
\$123
cash
504

K9+
131298 131314
1-800-274-
6660

Appalachian Roots

The Jarrell family of Eastern Kentucky

by Mary Jo Allen Brown

The Jarrell family came to early Floyd County around 1810, since the first evidence appears in the 1812 records. A man identified as William Jarrell, Jr. and a possible brother, Ancil Jarrell, were likely the first settlers of the family in our area.

The first Jarrell marriage in the existing Floyd County records was that of Carrell Jarrell and Polly Robertson. The marriage bond was dated 15 January 1812, and the ceremony was performed on 16 January 1812. Two years later, Vashtie Jarrell, daughter of William Jarrell, Jr., married Michael Crum on 23 July 1814.

In 1816, Rhoda Jarrell married Richard Damron on the 6th of June; she was likely a sister to Vashtie and a daughter of William Jarrell, Jr. although this is not certain. Also on 6 November 1816, William Jarrell Jr. sold 50 acres on 'Sandy River' to Robert Haws, and on 13 July 1819 Carrell Jarrell sold 50 acres to John

Graham.

A court order dated 25 November 1822 exempted Ancil Jarrell from further road work and from county tax levies. These exemptions usually resulted from age or disability, although the age varied from case to case.

Several other marriages occurred in Floyd County in the next few years; Parks Jarrell and Jenny Roberson 15 November 1827; Susannah Jarrell and Jesse Roberson 26 February 1832; Hiram Jarrell and Sintha Made 9 June 1834; Mary Jarrell and John Taylor 30 Dec. 1837; Rurel Jarrell and Nancy Conn 30 April 1838; Eleanor Jarrell and Ira Conn 5 March 1840; Elizabeth Jarrell and Jonathan Watson 26 May 1843.

By 1860, the family was found in Floyd and Lawrence counties; none were in Pike or Johnson counties, Ky. nor in Logan County (West Virginia).

In Floyd County there were eight Jarrell families in 1860. Rurel Jar-

rell gave his age as 54, and his wife Nancy (Conn) said she was 57 and born in North Carolina. Also in the household was Sally Jarrell who said was born in 1770 in North Carolina, likely the mother of Rurel Jarrell although her husband is not known.

Ansel Jarrell, born 1820, and his wife Elizabeth (Frazier) born 1826 were the parents of Susan born 1853, William born 1855, George born 1856, and Harvey born 1859. Also in this household was Mary Jarrell, born 1786 in North Carolina, probably Ansel's mother and possibly the widow of the Ancil Jarrell exempted from taxes in 1822.

Other Jarrell families in Floyd County in 1860 included Martin Jarrell born 1835 and his young wife Susan (Horn) born 1839; Alexander Jarrell born 1832, his wife Nancy born 1840, and their 10 month old

son John; Parks Jarrell born 1820 and his mother Be born 1820.

Morgan Jarrell born 1820 and his wife Delilah born 1820 were the parents with children Mary born 1843, John Henry born 1843, John Susan born 1847, Mary Susan born 1849, Isabelle born 1849, and Sey born 1854.

Hiram Jarrell, born 1820 and his wife Rosannah (Hammond) born 1820 had Magaritt in 1853, Vashtie born 1855, and Jefferson in 1857. Another Jarrell family was that of John Jarrell and Mary (Lewis). John Jarrell had died before 1814. Mary was living with her son Thomas Lewis with her children James born 1852, Louise born 1854, and Martha born 1857.

Lawrence County records show two Jarrell families in 1860. One was Jarrell born 1814 and his

crowds enjoy week-long fair

om Page 1

two cinderblocks, one on
d leg.
me on Mo! Save the honor of
County!," Scott urged as he let
loose.

is brags didn't turn out to be
either, judging from the way
jumped. He set a new Leap
the Lilly Pads record with a
jump distance of 12 feet, two

mother of Scott's frogs headed
rong way and leaped into the
one courthouse wall. Some

crat trying to unseat Ray Preston for
the 97th district seat in the House of
Representatives, finished fourth.

Preston didn't show up for the
fair events, either.

The most fun was had by the
youngsters, however. One little boy
jumped up and down and screamed
at his bullfrog to get it excited before
he finally bent down to blow in its
ear, told that that would be the best
way to get it going. And it worked.
The springy-legged bullfrog
jumped all over the courthouse lawn
before it could be corralled.

A good week for the fair

"We've had a good week; the
hard work has paid off," said Clinton
Moore, a Fair Board member
who has put in many weeks of hard
work in preparation for Martin
County's biggest celebration.

"This fair is worth it all, knowing
that so many people get so much
enjoyment out of it," said Jack
Endicott, a deputy sheriff and Fair
Board member.

Business was good at the Hu-
mana Hospital-Louisa booth at the
fair Saturday. Hospital volunteers
checked blood pressure and blood
sugar and handed out free safety
kits.

"It's my first fair, and I'm enjoy-
ing it," explained Jim Ellison, hos-
pital administrator.

One visitor to the fair came from
Cairo, Egypt, via way of Toledo,
Ohio. Susan Esnawy, an English
teacher at Cairo University, was the
house-guest of Olivine Castle and
W. M. "Bill" and Madge Allen, of

Terry Wicker, was stationed in
Cairo as a civilian with the Air Force
from 1984-1987.

Ms. Esnawy holds the distinc-
tion of being the guest to have trav-
eled the longest distance to attend a
Martin County Fair. Cairo is on the
other side of the world, over 10,000
miles away.

"We think she's so nice and
we're thrilled that she could be here
with us," Mrs. Castle said.

Dunked ones owed thanks

Special thanks are owed to sev-
eral people who worked the Com-
munity Track dunking booth at the
fair, say members of the Martin
County Recreation Association.

These volunteers razzed their
friends and neighbors into spending
over \$750 trying (and often failing)

Appalachian Roots

Correction to the Jarrell family and other information

by Mary Jo Allen Brown

Before we continue with the Crum family study, a letter from Mrs. William (Glada) Jarrell of Inez has pointed out some errors in the Jarrell family information. This helps us understand how easily misread the old handwriting is in our early records.

Mrs. Jarrell tells us that the surname Horn was incorrectly transcribed as Hess in some of the information we reported in the family of Hiram Jarrell and Syntha Meade.


The children of Hiram and Syntha Meade Jarrell were: William, Rhoda, Mary, George Washington, and Harrison (there may have been others). Harrison Jarrell was born 1852 and married in November of 1874 to a widow, Mary Ann "Polly" Horn Harris (not Hess) who was born in 1851, a daughter of James and Jane Mullins Horn. Polly had two children from her first marriage, John Harris and Laurabelle Harris.

Harrison Jarrell and Mary Ann "Polly" Horn Harris had at least eight children: Rhoda married William Crum; Frances married Riley Chaffin; George married first Catherine -?- and second to Perline

Copley (her third marriage); William married Alice Kozec; Lewis died about age 20; Tivis C. married first Kathleen Harris and second to Nevada "Vada" Simpkins, daughter of William and Laurabelle Mollette Simpkins; James married Julia Hobbs; and Isaac married Tennie Hobbs, sister to Julie.

Tivis C. Jarrell and Vada Simpkins Jarrell had six boys and six girls; only one of the girls died young. Their son, William Forrest Jarrell and his wife Glada now live on the farm that Harrison Jarrell and Mary Ann Horn Harris bought from the Michael Horn heirs in 1888.

Our thanks to Mrs. Jarrell for these corrections and additions.



ly Valley

sa, Kentucky



6

open

y Open

le Open

Appalachian Roots

The Jarrell family continued

by Mary Jo Allen Brown

By the 1870 census, the Jarrell family was still only in Floyd and Lawrence Counties, as Martin County was not yet formed.

Floyd County had four Jarrell families in 1870, the eldest headed by Ansel Jarrell, now age 51 and his wife Elizabeth (Frazier) born about 1830. Children at home were Susan born 1852, William born 1854, George born 1856, Harvey born 1858, Janey born 1861, Joel born 1863, Sarah born 1865, and John born 1869.

Morgan Jarrell, age 44 in 1870, was found with his wife Delilah and children Isabelle born 1852, Lindsey born 1855, Thomas born 1852, and Samuel born 1864.

Parks Jarrell, born 1840, was now married to Mary J. born 1840; their children included Julia born 1862, William born 1863, John born 1868, and Lela born 1869. Betsy Jarrell, born 1820, was also living in her son's household.

Martin Jarrell, born 1835, was shown with two children, George born 1861 and Rhoda born 1863. Apparently his wife Susan (horn) had died. Also in his household was Hiram Jarrell age 60 in 1870, Evanlina Jarrell age 50, and Manerva Jarrell age 2; Hiram was likely the father of Martin Jarrell but this is not certain.

Also in the 1870 record for Floyd County: Jane Jarrell age 22 living with the John Howell family; John Jarrell age 10 living with the Jack Collins family, Rhodes Jarrell age 8 living with the Isaac Wilburn family, and Milly Jarrell age 6 living with the John Wood family.

Some Lawrence County marriages: Sarah Jarrell and D.C. Chapman 22 December 1859; George Jarrell and Rhoda Jarrell 20 Jan. 1861; Polly Jarrell and Frederick Horn 17 August 1866; George Jarrell and Catherine Inn 10 March 1866; Katherine Jarrell and Thomas

Mills 24 September 1867; Mary J. Jarrell and Daniel Robinet 4 August 1869; George R. Jarrell and Elizabeth Fannin 18 September 1871.

The Lawrence County 1870 Federal Census indicates five Jarrell families living in the county. Harrison Jarrell, age 53 and his wife Dorcas now age 50 had Rhoda at 18, Polly at 14, Manerva at 13, and Elizabeth at 11 living at home.

Syntha Jarrell born 1816 was a widow by 1870 and had George Jarrell born 1851, Harrison born

1853, and Nancy born 1867 living with her.

Hiram Jarrell born 1828 and his wife Rosanna (Hammond) born 1828 had Margaret born 1854, Victoria born 1856, Jefferson born 1858, and Horatio born 1862 at home in 1870.

William Jarrell born 1838 and his wife Prudence, also born 1838, by 1870 had Araminda in 1861, Nancy in 1863, George i 1866, Dolly in 1868 and Cynthia in January of 1870.

George Jarrell born 1847 and his wife Catherine (Inn) 1848 had two children by 1870; William born 1868 and Jane born in January 1870.

Martin County marriage records included three Jarrell men and seven Jarrell women. Rhoda Jarrell and Isaax Dattern 17 July 1871; Minerva Jarrell and John Horn 21 August 1873; Harrison Jarrell and Polly Harrison 19 November 1874; Hannah Jarrell and Ellis Booth 5 April 1877; Mary Jarrell and Marian Booth 5 April 1877; Polly Jarrell and Hiram Hinkle 1 December 1877; Vashti Jarrell and Michael Horn Jr. 10 December 1877; George Washington Jarrell and Pricey Hess 15 August 1878; Charlotte Jarrell and Moses Parsley 13 June 1879;

Martin Jarrell and Laura Miller 17 May 1880.

The 1880 census of Martin County contained three Jarrell families. George Jarrell born 1846 and wife Catherine (Inn) were now in Martin County with their children: William born 1868, Janey born 1870, Mary born 1871, Elizabeth born 1873; Susannah born 1875, John born 1877, and Thomas born 1879.

Harrison Jarrell born 1852 and his wife Mary Ann (Hess) born 1854 were shown with their children:

John born 1870, Laurabelle born 1872, Rhoda born 1875, Pensla born 1877, and George born 1879. The young family of George Washington Jarrell born 1853 consisted of his wife Pricey (Hess) born 1860 and a child Jerusha born 1879.

Send your comments and corrections about the Jarrell family to Appalachian Roots, P.O. box 4004, Parkersburg, WV 25104. Sample copies of the monthly genealogy newsletter covering all of the Appalachian area are available for \$2.⁰⁰ each.

Pocket

Kevin Droz, present. Co. Attorney recommends 30 days probated from 2 years, not to go around swimming pool unless taking his child there.

ROBERT MURPHY- 1)Assault, 4th. 2)Assault, 4th. 3)Unlawful transaction with minor. Def. present, complaining witness, Linda Mills, absent. To dismiss, sustained without prejudice.

Assault, 4th degree. Placed on cashed bond, to stay away from Diana Daniels, complaining witness and her daughter. \$500 unsecured bond 6 months.

DAVID HILL- 1)Disorderly conduct 2)Public intoxication controlled substance. Plea guilty, #1-\$25 fine + cost.

LESLIE SPEARS JOHNSON- Custodial interference. Place on bond for 6 months, not to go around Willis Chester, complaining witness or daughter, nor a 3rd party contact.

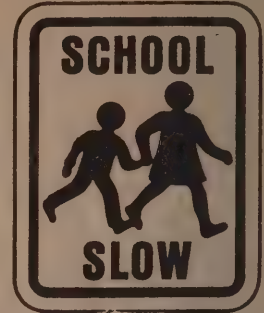
DWAYNE MARCUM- Disorderly conduct. Reset 9/8/88.

JOHNNY MAYNARD- Assault, 4th degree. Motion of Co. Attorney to dismiss, complaining witness, Tena Maynard, absent, sustained. Tena to pay cost.

JOHNNY MAYNARD- Assault. Def. present. \$500 bond, to stay

JAMES D. SCOTT- DUI, 2nd offense, BA.21%. Amended to 1st offense, 30 days Co. jail, to be probated for 2 yrs. not to valid any alcohol laws of Ky., good behavior, not to operate motor vehicle without license. \$200 fine + cost.

RALPH THACKER- 1)No reg. plates 2)No reg. receipt. 3)No insurance. 4)Expired temp. Motion of Co. attorney to dismiss #1, #2 & #4- sustained. #3- plea guilty, \$500 fine, \$450 to be suspended.



Dr. Robert S. Kesler Chiropractor

Change of Hours:

Mon., Tues., Thurs. & Friday

1:30 - 5:30 PM

Other hours by special appointment

Phone 789-4631

(day or night)

432 Broadway Plaza

Paintsville

ooling

deade) born 1815 were
n William born 1837 and
s young wife, Prudence
9.

a Lawrence County in 1860
arrison Jarrell born 1818, his
bras born 1820, and children;
born 1840, George born 1842,
erine born 1844, Rhoda born
5, Mary born 1848, Polly born
50, Manerva born 1855, and
Elizabeth born 1857. There was a
child. William Jarrell, age 3, living

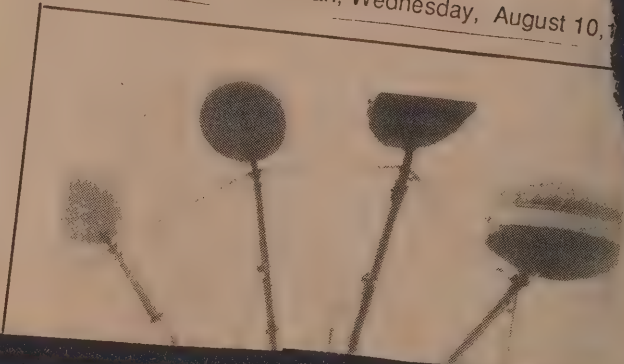
with the family of Francis Fluty.

NEXT WEEK: The Jarrell family
continued (records from 1870 and

1880 in Floyd, Lawrence, and Mar-
tin counties.)

Send your questions, comments,
and corrections to: Appalachian
Roots, P.O. Box 4004, Parkersburg,
WV 26104. Sample copies of the
monthly genealogy newsletter
which covers all of the Appalachian
area, are available for \$2 each. _

Page 10, The Martin Countian, Wednesday, August 10, 1971



4-7-2001

Subj: genealogy-Mills family
Date: 1/6/01 5:47:39 AM !!!First Boot!!!
From: ScarletPF1
To: ZHorn58228

Hi,Zandra ,I'm so glad I finally found you again.Where can I get the Mills family book.I've done well on Mills side.

I have that branch back to england.The Jarrell's Isaac's smother:Catherine Jarrell, her parents:Harrison Jarrell&Darcas Maynard,Harrison's parents: Lazrus Damron & Jane Jarrell,not married.as for Hinkle My grandmother:Mary Jane Hinkle m. Isaac Mills her mother:Martha Victoria Hinkle& Fredrick Horn not married Victoria's parents George Hinkle & Catherine Clay.I don't know anything else about the Clay's but,George's parents Randolph Hinkle & Charlotte Young. Randolph's parents:William Lazarus Hinkle& Nancy {Polly} Randolph Randall. As for the Moore's.I don't know if you have anything on the Moore's My mother: Mary bell Moore m. Ulyssis Grant Mills. her parents: Johnny m. Moore & Mary Jane Moore. I don't have any more on them. I would love to find something on the Moore's if you know any info. are yrelated to Fredrick Horn?

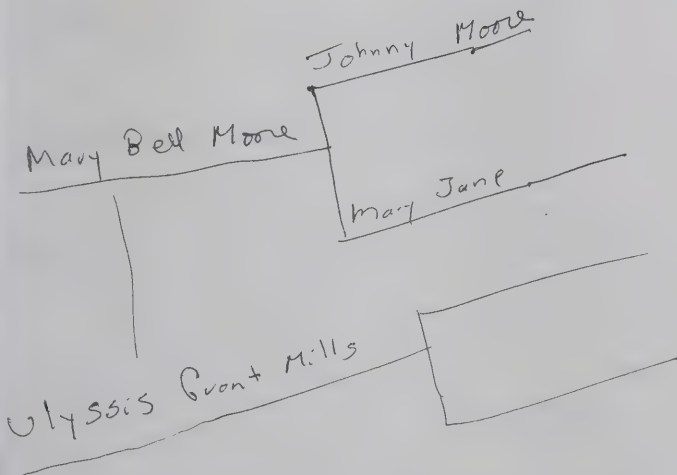
let me know I would love to share with you.
Ferguson

Thank you so much if you need any thing I might have
Peggy J. [Mills]

198 n.w. Irwin ave.

Melbourne Florida 32904
ScarletPF1@aol.com

Sent note w/ typed outline of Horn's & related lines.



Reminder: AOL will never ask you to send us your password or credit card number in an email. This message has been scanned for known viruses.

From: wjarrell@earthlink.net
To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
Subject: [Jarrell-L] Catherine Jarrell (1848-1914);WV>Ky
Date: Tue, 15 Aug 2006 5:58 AM

=====

Sources

source note 1: LDS Ancestral File
 source note 2: John Andrew Mahey
 source note 3: Kelly Muncy Drake*
 source note 4: Howard Raymond Jarrell(1932-2003)
 source note 5: Marsha Lambert
 source note 6: Tiffany Serene Eichler Harmon

=====

* Does anyone have a current e-mail or snail mail address for:
 Kelly Muncy Drake

Whine, whine, whine!

Wo did these people marry? When where? Have some of them died?
 When, where? If they did die are they buried? Where?

This is a query that should have lots more data because some of these
 people would have been alive while we were, or at least me<VBG>!

I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS

EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

WIFE: Catherine JARRELL
 BORN: 7 Apr 1848 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 MARR: 24 Sep 1867 Lawrence Co KY
 DIED: 1 Jan 1914 Martin Co KY

FATHER: "Harrison" ~~Damron~~ Harrison JARRELL Sr. b: circa 1817, Pike
 Co KY; d: 1885, Martin Co KY;
 child #4 of Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) and
 Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL;
 [Note: some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia].

MOTHER: Dorcas MAYNARD b: 1821, Pike Co KY; d: 2 Feb 1912, Martin
 Co KY;
 buried John Mills Cemetery;
 child #6 of James MAYNARD and Chaney SMITH;
 [Note: 1870 census - Lawrence county Kentucky].

SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
 BPlace...data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999
 Father..FGS supplied by source note 2. 3 Jul 1995
 Mother..FGS supplied by source note 2. 3 Jul 1995
 Other...source note 1

=====

HUSBAND: Thomas (John(?)) MILLS

BORN: 14 Nov 1842 Lawrence Co KY
 DIED: 1920 Martin Co KY

FATHER: John Thomas MILLS b: ____.
 MOTHER: Ruth W. SAMMONS b: ____; living 1850, Lawrence Co KY;
 child of Rowland SAMMONS and Edna OSBORNE.

SOURCES: Name....FGS supplied by source note 2. 3 Jul 1995
 calls him John
 Birth...data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
 BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
 Death...data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006

DPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
 Father..data supplied by source note 4, 24 Feb 2000
 Mother..data supplied by source note 4, 24 Feb 2000
 Other...data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

=====

1 | NAME: William H. MILLS
 M | BORN: 7 Jul 1869 Lawrence Co KY
 | MARR: 25 Nov 1910 Martin Co KY
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Polly SAMMONS
 | BORN: DIED:
 | ALSO: Married Nancy Jane HORN;
 | NOTE: some sources show dob circa 1864
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
 | Other...data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Polly SAMMONS

1 | NAME: ??? MILLS
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

| Grandchild by Nancy Jane HORN

1 | NAME: ??? MILLS
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

2 | NAME: Randolph MILLS
 M | BORN: Jan 1871 Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: "Oma" Naomi CRUM
 | BORN: roughly 1871 DIED:
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
 | Other...data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001

| Grandchild by "Oma" Naomi CRUM

1 | NAME: Katherine MILLS
 F | BORN: 14 Feb 1900
 | MARR: 1 Sep 1920
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: "Harry" Benjamin Harrison DALTON
 | BORN: circa 1883 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001

3 | NAME: Minerva MILLS
 F | BORN: circa 1873 Lawrence Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: John CRUM
 | BORN: roughly 1873 DIED:
 | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
 | Other...data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001

| Grandchild by John CRUM

1 | NAME: ??? CRUM
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

4 | NAME: Mary Ann (Mary Jane) MILLS

F | BORN: circa 1874 Lawrence Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: C.M. PERRY
 | BORN: roughly 1874 DIED:
 | SRCE: Name...Mary Ann supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
 | Other...data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001

| Grandchild by C.M. PERRY
 1 | NAME: ??? PERRY
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

5 | NAME: Laura Bell MILLS
 F | BORN: Apr 1875
 | MARR: 28 Jan 1892 Martin Co KY
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: "Jim" James HORN
 | BORN: 30 Mar 1874 DIED: 5 Oct 1962
 | SRCE: Father..data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001
 | Mother..data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001
 | Other...data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by "Jim" James HORN
 1 | NAME: Alice HORN
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Leonard CRUM
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Jim" James HORN
 2 | NAME: Edward HORN
 M | BORN: 1 Mar 1894
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: birth date too close to Vada's dob
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Jim" James HORN
 3 | NAME: Vada HORN
 M | BORN: 4 Jun 1894
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: birth date too close to Edward's dob
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Jim" James HORN
 4 | NAME: Vashti HORN
 F | BORN: 15 Oct 1896
 | MARR: 18 Jun 1912 Martin Co KY
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: Albert CASSADAY
 | BORN: roughly 1896 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 19 Jan 2002

| Grandchild by "Jim" James HORN
 5 | NAME: Matthew HORN
 M | BORN: 1904
 | MARR: 26 Jul 1925
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Alice HINDLE
 | BORN: roughly 1904 DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Jim" James HORN

6 | NAME: Wilda HORN

F | BORN: 1904

| MARR:

| DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Jim" James HORN

7 | NAME: McClellan HORN

M | BORN: 12 Mar 1906

| MARR:

| DIED:

| WIFE: Hattie GOBLE

| BORN: roughly 1906

DIED:

| Grandchild by "Jim" James HORN

8 | NAME: Gladys HORN

F | BORN: 25 Jun 1912

| MARR:

| DIED:

| HUSB: Brown ALLEN

| BORN: roughly 1912

DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 10 Dec 2001

6 | NAME: George MILLS

M | BORN: Apr 1876 Lawrence Co KY

| MARR:

| DIED:

| NOTE: some sources show dob circa 1871

| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001

| BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006

| Other...data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

7 | NAME: James MILLS

M | BORN: Mar 1879 Lawrence Co KY

| MARR:

| DIED:

| WIFE: Calista (Clista) HINKLE

| BORN: roughly 1879

DIED:

| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001

| BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006

| Other...data supplied by source note 4, 24 Feb 2000

| Grandchild by Calista (Clista) HINKLE

1 | NAME: Frank MILLS

M | BORN: 24 Mar 1919

| MARR:

| DIED: 31 Jan 2000

Inez, Martin Co KY

| WIFE: Dollie JARRELL

| BORN: roughly 1919

DIED:

| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001

| Dth..data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001

| DPl..data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001

| Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 24 Feb 2000

8 | NAME: Rachel MILLS

F | BORN: 29 Mar 1881 Martin Co KY

| MARR:

| DIED:

| HUSB: "Big Will" William HORN

| BORN: 12 Oct 1879

DIED: 28 Mar 1950

| ALSO: Married Jacob HALE Sr.;

| Married before 1899 Matt HENSLEY;

| Married before 1911 ??? HORN;

| NOTE: Marsha, we need to discuss

| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
| BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
| Other...data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by "Big Will" William HORN
1 | NAME: Jim HORN
M | BORN: 25 Mar 1919 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by "Big Will" William HORN
2 | NAME: Norma HORN
F | BORN: KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Matt HENSLEY
1 | NAME: Elijah HENSLEY
M | BORN: Oct 1899 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Matt HENSLEY
2 | NAME: Florence HENSLEY
F | BORN: circa 1902 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Matt HENSLEY
3 | NAME: Darcus HENSLEY
F | BORN: circa 1904 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Matt HENSLEY
4 | NAME: Ida HENSLEY
F | BORN: circa 1907 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Jacob HALE Sr.
1 | NAME: Lacy HALE
F | BORN: KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Jacob HALE Sr.
2 | NAME: Jacob HALE Jr.
F | BORN: KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by ??? HORN
1 | NAME: Sarah Jane HORN
F | BORN: 27 Mar 1911 KY
| MARR:

| DIED: Nov 1976
| HUSB: William Sherman MUNCY
| BORN: DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 5 Feb 2001

| Grandchild by ??? HORN
2 | NAME: Gladys MILLS
F | BORN: circa 1914 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by ??? HORN
3 | NAME: Henry MILLS
M | BORN: circa 1917 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

9 | NAME: Nancy MILLS
F | BORN: Jul 1883 Martin Co KY
| MARR: 13 Jul 1904 Martin Co KY
| DIED:
| HUSB: Henry THOMAS
| BORN: roughly 1883 DIED:
| SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
| Other...data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001

| Grandchild by Henry THOMAS
1 | NAME: ??? THOMAS
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

10 | NAME: Isaac MILLS
M | BORN: Aug 1885 Martin Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Polly CRUM
| BORN: roughly 1885 DIED:
| SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
| Other...data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001

| Grandchild by Polly CRUM
1 | NAME: ??? MILLS
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

11 | NAME: Rhoda MILLS
F | BORN: Oct 1887 Martin Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: Sanford COPLEY
| BORN: roughly 1887 DIED:
| SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
| Other...data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001

| Grandchild by Sanford COPLEY
1 | NAME: ??? COPLEY
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

12 | NAME: "Fred" Frederick MILLS
M | BORN: Apr 1890
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Cora HAMMOND (Hammons)
| BORN: 16 May 1895 DIED:
| NOTE: some sources show dob circa 1891
| SRCE: Name....given name supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001
| Birth...data supplied by source note 4, 16 Feb 2001
| Other...data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Cora HAMMOND (Hammons)
1 | NAME: ??? MILLS
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendancy chart purposes

13 | NAME: Thomas MILLS
M | BORN: Feb 1892 Martin Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
| BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 22 Jul 2006
| Other...data supplied by source note 3, 29 Jan 1999

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

If you are a descendant of this line you can e-mail me, privately at wajarrell@earthlink.net and I will provide you a descendants chart and an ahnentafel chart for yourself.

Wiley Alston Jarrell
15610 Edenvale
Friendswood Tx, 77546
wajarrell@earthlink.net
281-482-3671 <><

Psalm 118:24

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

Subject: [Jarrell-L] Ramona Elizabeth Maynard Jarrell (1858-1945);Ky
From: Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net>
Date: Mon, 28 Jan 2008 05:10:52 -0600
To: The Jarrell Genealogy List <jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu>

=====
Sources

source note 1: LDS Ancestral File
source note 2: Marcia Lee Brown Castro
source note 3: Becky Joy Hackney Fleming
source note 4: Howard Raymond Jarrell (1932-2003)
source note 5: suggested by cemetery site
source note 6: Lonnie McGinnis*
source note 7: Michael Anthony Horne*
source note 8: Nancy Feutral Hamilton*
source note 9: Wanda Merle Mills Cassady
source note 10: Richard Pentecost
source note 11: Book: The Jarrell Family, The Phoenix Press,
Jul 1994**
source note 12: Robin Jarrell Raines
source note 13: Eveline Horn Jarrell
source note 14: Ronald Jarrell Sebastian
=====

* Does anyone have a current e-mail or snail mail address for:
Lonnie McGinnis
Michael Anthony Horne
Nancy Feutral Hamilton

** This book is nothing but a vanity book and as far as genealogy goes
it's completely worthless. I have captured what little data there was. I had two copies. I lent them out. They didn't come back; and I could care less. Please do not ask me about this source!

Note to Richard: May I have your middle name?

Note to Robin: May I have your middle, birth, name?

The last time I posted this query to the JARRELL ListServer was 27 Oct 2004 and the only new data is John's middle name which was supplied by Marcia.

I'm looking for additional data (dates, places, spouses, significant and insignificant others, children, and cemeteries) on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS

EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====
WIFE: "Betsy" Ramona Elizabeth Maynard JARRELL
BORN: Dec 1859 Martin Co KY

MARR: 23 Aug 1877 on Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 DIED: 27 Apr 1945 Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 BURIED: Hinkle, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 FATHER: "Harrison" Benjamin? Harrison JARRELL Sr.? B: circa 1817,
 Pike
 Co KY; d:1885, Martin Co KY;
 child #4 of Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) and
 Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL;
 [Note: some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia].
 MOTHER: Dorcas MAYNARD b:1821, Pike Co KY; d:2 Feb 1912, Martin
 Co KY;
 buried John Mills Cemetery;
 child #6 of James MAYNARD and Chaney SMITH;
 [Note: 1870 census - Lawrence county Kentucky].
 SOURCES: Name....first name supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000
 Name....middle name supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000
 Name....Ramona supplied by source note 3, 12 Jul 2003
 Death...data supplied by source note 2, 2 Jan 2001
 Other...source note 1

=====

HUSBAND: John Copley MILLS
 BORN: 15 Apr 1855 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 DIED: 30 Mar 1934 Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 BURIED: Hinkle, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 NOTE: some sources show dob 15 Apr 1854
 FATHER: William J. MILLS b:1835, Lawrence Co KY; d:Wayne Co WV;
 child of George MILLS and "Mattie" Martha CRUM.
 MOTHER: Mary Penelope COPLEY b:1830, Virginia or, WV.
 SOURCES: Name....middle name supplied by source note 2, 30 Mar 2005
 Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 5 Sep 2003
 BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 8 Aug 2000
 Death...data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000
 DPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001
 Father..data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001
 Mother..data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001
 Other...source note 1

=====

1 | NAME: Lenna MILLS
 F | BORN: May 1878 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: 15 Sep 1894 KY
 | DIED: probably, Martin Co KY
 | BUR: Blackburn, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: "Mont" Monterville BLACKBURN
 | BORN: Aug 1875 DIED:
 | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Jan 2002
 | DPlace..source note 5
 | Other...data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001

| Grandchild by "Mont" Monterville BLACKBURN
 1 | NAME: Stella BLACKBURN
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 15 Oct 2001

 2 | NAME: "Jennie" Virginia MILLS
 F | BORN: 28 Jun 1879 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: 31 Mar 1904 Martin Co KY
 | DIED: 16 Jan 1928 Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | BUR: Mills, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: "Big Will" William HORN
 | BORN: 12 Oct 1879 DIED: 28 Mar 1950
 | ALSO: Married before 1898 "Hickory Jim" James WILLIAMS;
 | Married 2 Mar 1900 Benjamin HARMON;
 | SRCE: Name....given name supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000
 | Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000
 | Death...data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000
 | Other...data supplied by source note 2, 16 Feb 2000

Grandchild by "Big Will" William HORN
 1 | NAME: Lizzie HORN
 F | BORN: Jun 1893
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999

Grandchild by "Big Will" William HORN
 2 | NAME: Vada HORN
 F | BORN: 27 Jun 1901 Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: ??? DEMPSEY
 | BORN: circa 1897 DIED:
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 27 Jun 1898, Martin co Ky
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999

Grandchild by "Big Will" William HORN
 3 | NAME: Lucy HORN
 F | BORN: 17 Feb 1904 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: 22 Aug 1928 Martin Co KY
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: Willard KIRK
 | BORN: circa 1892 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999

Grandchild by "Big Will" William HORN
 4 | NAME: "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 M | BORN: 11 Feb 1905 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: Martin Co KY
 | DIED: 30 Aug 1977 Martin Co KY
 | BUR: Hinkle, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: "Jim" James HINKLE
 | BORN: 5 Sep 1896 DIED: 14 Jan 1984

| NOTE: note alternate parents
 | SRCE: Nme..nick name supplied by source note 2, 10 Dec 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by "Big Will" William HORN
 5 | NAME: Oakley HORN
 M | BORN: 4 Mar 1907 Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 13 Jan 1955 Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | BUR: Hinkle, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: Julie Harper MILLER
 | BORN: DIED:
 | NOTE: note alternate parents
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by "Big Will" William HORN
 6 | NAME: Maude HORN
 F | BORN: 11 Jan 1901 Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 9 Mar 1985 probably, Martin Co KY
 | BUR: Hinkle, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: "Ken" McKinley DALTON
 | BORN: roughly 1909 DIED: circa 1995
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 11 Jun 1909
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001
 | DPl..source note 5
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by "Big Will" William HORN
 7 | NAME: Mary Jane HORN
 F | BORN: Jan 1910 Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 10 Apr 1910 Martin Co KY
 | NOTE: note alternate parents
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by "Big Will" William HORN
 8 | NAME: Goldie HORN
 F | BORN: 3 Mar 1911 Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | BUR: Hinkle, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: Ransom (Martin) HORN
 | BORN: DIED:
 | ALSO: Married Clarence MILLER;
 | NOTE: note alternate parents
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by "Big Will" William HORN
 9 | NAME: Nellie HORN
 F | BORN: 23 Dec 1912 Martin Co KY

MARR:
 DIED: 1948 probably, Martin Co KY
 BUR: Mills, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 HUSB: Marion DALTON Sr.
 BORN: roughly 1912 DIED:
 SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000
 DPl..source note 5
 Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000

Grandchild by "Big Will" William HORN
 10 | NAME: Earsel HORN
 M | BORN: 11 May 1915 Martin Co KY
 MARR:
 DIED: 4 Apr 1988 Lawrence Co KY
 WIFE: Elsie Hinkle ALLEN
 BORN: roughly 1915 DIED:
 SRCE: DPl..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000
 Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000

Grandchild by "Big Will" William HORN
 11 | NAME: Stella HORN
 F | BORN: 20 Jul 1917 Martin Co KY
 MARR: 24 Dec 19(private)
 DIED: 5 Nov 1999 Ashland, Boyd Co KY
 BUR: Hinkle, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 HUSB: Oscar Lee DALTON
 BORN: 22 Jul 1912 DIED: 21 Dec 2003
 SRCE: DPl..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000
 Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000

Grandchild by "Hickory Jim" James WILLIAMS
 1 | NAME: Dixie WILLIAMS (Mills)
 F | BORN: 14 Feb 1898 Martin Co KY
 MARR: * unmarried *
 DIED: 2 Apr 1965
 HUSB: Hewlett BROWN
 BORN: roughly 1898 DIED:
 NOTE: aka Dixie Mills
 SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000
 BPl..data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001
 Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000
 Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 16 Feb 2000

Grandchild by Benjamin HARMON
 1 | NAME: Floyd HARMON
 M | BORN: 28 Dec 1900 Martin Co KY
 MARR: 14 Mar 19(private)
 DIED: Jan 1961 McCarr, Pike Co KY
 WIFE: Margaret VARNEY
 BORN: DIED:
 ALSO: Married 6 May 1920 Ruth Bell PENNINGTON;
 SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001

| | | | |
|-------|--|--|------------------------|
| | | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000 | |
| <hr/> | | | |
| | | Grandchild by Benjamin HARMON | |
| 2 | | NAME: Lisle HARMON | |
| F | | BORN: 1 Sep 1901 | Martin Co KY |
| | | MARR: | |
| | | DIED: Sep 1937 | Martin Co KY |
| | | HUSB: Auxier CASTLE | |
| | | BORN: | DIED: |
| | | SRCE: Nme..given name supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001 | |
| | | Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001 | |
| | | BPl..data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001 | |
| | | Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001 | |
| | | DPl..data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001 | |
| | | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 27 Sep 2000 | |
| <hr/> | | | |
| | | Grandchild by Benjamin HARMON | |
| 3 | | NAME: Lila HARMON | |
| F | | BORN: 1903 | |
| | | MARR: | |
| | | DIED: | |
| | | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001 | |
| <hr/> | | | |
| 3 | | NAME: Garfield MILLS | |
| M | | BORN: 24 Mar 1881 | Martin Co KY |
| | | MARR: 19 Jan 1903 | at home of the bride |
| | | DIED: May 1930 | Inez, Martin Co KY |
| | | WIFE: Elizabeth GOBLE | |
| | | BORN: 18 Sep 1886 | DIED: |
| | | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Jan 2002 | |
| | | Other...data supplied by source note 8, 16 oct 2000 | |
| <hr/> | | | |
| | | Grandchild by Elizabeth GOBLE | |
| 1 | | NAME: Virgil MILLS | |
| M | | BORN: 4 Mar 1915 | |
| | | MARR: 8 Mar 19(private) | Calf Creek, Martin Co |
| KY | | DIED: 31 Jan 1986 | Louisa, Lawrence Co KY |
| | | WIFE: Lutie Edith DALTON | |
| | | BORN: 26 Nov 1915 | DIED: 27 Jan 2000 |
| | | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 9, 30 Oct 2003 | |
| | | Dth..data supplied by source note 9, 30 Oct 2003 | |
| | | DPl..data supplied by source note 9, 30 Oct 2003 | |
| | | Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 12 Jul 2003 | |
| <hr/> | | | |
| 4 | | NAME: William MILLS | |
| M | | BORN: 30 Jan 1883 | Martin Co KY |
| | | MARR: 3 Aug 1903 | |
| | | DIED: | |
| | | WIFE: Chloe HARMON | |
| | | BORN: | DIED: |
| | | ALSO: Married 5 Apr 1921 Delpha MOORE; | |
| | | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001 | |
| | | BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Jan 2002 | |

| Other...data supplied by source note 10, 10 Oct 2000

| Grandchild by Chloe HARMON
 1 | NAME: Chloe Jane MILLS
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: ??? PENTECOST
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 10 Oct 2000

| Grandchild by Delpha MOORE
 1 | NAME: ??? MILLS
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

5 | NAME: Mart (Martin) MILLS
 M | BORN: Nov 1885 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: 1903
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Catherine HINKLE
 | BORN: roughly 1885 DIED:
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 19 Jan 2002
 | Other...data supplied by source note 8, 16 oct 2000

| Grandchild by Catherine HINKLE
 1 | NAME: ??? MILLS
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

6 | NAME: Elizabeth MILLS
 F | BORN: 27 Apr 1888 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: 25 Feb 1906
 | DIED: 9 Apr 1972 Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: James Garfield HORN
 | BORN: 29 Feb 1884 DIED: 9 Nov 1964
 | SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by James Garfield HORN
 1 | NAME: Dixie HORN
 M | BORN: 1 Oct 1920 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: before 19(private)
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Jess CRUM
 | BORN: 2 Mar 1911 DIED: 25 Nov 1976
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000

7 | NAME: John MILLS
 M | BORN: Apr 1889 Martin Co KY

| MARR: met
 | DIED: killed by a N&W train, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Mills, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: "Josie" Josephine JARRELL
 | BORN: Aug 1892 DIED: 23 Sep 1975
 | ALSO: Married ??? ENDICOTT;
 | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Jan 2002
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Jan 2002
 | Other...data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001

| Grandchild by "Josie" Josephine JARRELL
 1 | NAME: Nebert JARRELL
 M | BORN: 6 May 1917 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: before 19(private)
 | DIED: 11 Nov 1982 Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: Elberta HORN
 | BORN: 15 Apr 1921 DIED: living 29 Feb 1952
 | SRCE: Nme..Nebert supplied by source note 12, 8 Dec 2002
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 4, 9 Dec 2002
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 9 Dec 2002
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 4, 9 Dec 2002
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 4, 9 Dec 2002
 | Fth..data supplied by source note 13, 10 Dec 2002
 | Mth..data supplied by source note 13, 10 Dec 2002
 | Oth..source note 11

| Grandchild by ??? ENDICOTT
 1 | NAME: ??? MILLS
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

8 | NAME: Dorcus MILLS
 F | BORN: Aug 1890 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: 23 Jul 1908
 | DIED: Grayson, Carter Co KY
 | HUSB: ??? BROWN
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Jan 2002
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Jan 2002

| Grandchild by ??? BROWN
 1 | NAME: ??? BROWN
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

9 | NAME: Nellie MILLS
 F | BORN: May 1894 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: 5 Apr 1914

| DIED: living 1910 enumerated with parents, Martin Co
KY
| HUSB: Arthur KIRKPATRICK (Kirk)
| BORN: roughly 1894 DIED:
| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001
| BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Jan 2002
| Death...data supplied by source note 14, 11 Dec 2002
| DPlace..data supplied by source note 14, 11 Dec 2002

| Grandchild by Arthur KIRKPATRICK (Kirk)
1 | NAME: ??? KIRKPATRICK (Kirk)
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes
=====

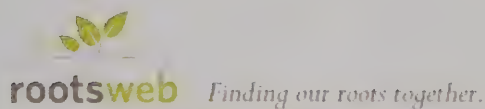
If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

If you are a descendant of this line you can e-mail me, privately at wajarrell@earthlink.net and I will provide you a descendants chart and an ahnentafel chart for yourself.

Jarrell-L mailing list

Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu

<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

Welcome **ZandraHorn** [Sign out](#) [My Account](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)[Home](#) [Searches](#) [Family Trees](#) [Mailing Lists](#) [Message Boards](#) [Web Sites](#) [Passwords](#) [Help](#)[My Favorites](#) [My Alerts](#) [My Public Profile](#)

Message Boards

You are here: [Message Boards](#) > [Localities](#) > [North America](#) > [United States](#) > [States](#) > [Kentucky](#) > [Counties](#) > [Martin](#) > **Mills family**

Names or Keywords

[Advanced Search](#)☒ All Boards ☐ Martin - Family History & Genealogy Message Board[Begin New Thread](#)[<< Prev Thread](#) | [Next Thread >>](#)

Mills family

Replies: 2

Mills family

MARCIA ([View posts](#))

Posted: 6 Apr 2000 5:00AM

Classification: Query

Surnames: Mills, Jarrell, Horn, Castle, Harmon

I am looking for any kin out there who descended from John Mills(1854 Wayne Co W VA) and Elizabrth Jarrell(1857 Martin Co KY).They had Dorcus, Elizabeth,Garfield,John,Martin,Nellie and my great grandmother Virginia (Jennie) Mills. Jennie married Ben Harmon in 1900 and had Floyd and Lila(who married Auxier Castle).When Ben died she married William ("Big Will" Horn son of Mike and Vashti Horn) They had children Virgie(Jim Hinkle), Oakley(JulieMiller),Maude(Ken Dalton), Goldie (Clarence Miller), Nellie(Marion Dalton),Earsel(Elsie Allen)and Stella (Oscar Dalton). I am really trying to find out about the Mills,Harmon and Castles, as I have alot on the Horns,Daltons,Jarrells and Hinkles. I plan on being in Martin Co about the 16th,so let me hear from any of you that have something to add to my family tree! Thanks!

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)[Change to Flat View](#)

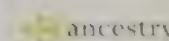
| Subject | Author | Date Posted |
|---------------|----------|--------------------|
| Mills family | MARCIA | 6 Apr 2000 5:00AM |
| John Mills | rrpw58_1 | 9 Oct 2000 5:00AM |
| Nellie Mills. | Nichols | 26 Nov 2000 5:00AM |

Page Tools

[Board Information](#)[Add Thread to Favorites](#)[Add Board to Alerts](#)

1940 U.S. Census Substitute

Find your parents.
Or their parents.
Get valuable new
information about
ancestors living in
the U.S. in 1940.



Aug 9, 1998

Dear Mrs. Horn,

I was looking thru some back issues of the East Kentuckian and came across a couple of your articles.

Enclosed are ~~articles~~ trees for my family & my husband who has an Elizabeth Jane Farrell in his tree.

Oscar Bannister is my father. My grandmother Darcas had always said she was the daughter of George & Katherine Farrell, but I do not have proof.

A couple of articles I have seen does not list her as a daughter - but a Thomas born about the same time as my grandmother - (Maybe Thomas should have been Darcas)

I would appreciate any information you could give me on my family as we seem to have some of the same surnames. Are we some sort of Cousins?

Thanks

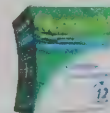
Carolyn Pratt
2530 N. Jeanette
Tucson, Az 85749

Untitled

J.E. Jenkins age 51 of Warfield and Floyd Damron age 20, same addresse. Were walking along the road with George Jarrell on 16 Jul 1908, and all of a sudden he fell and in a few minutes died. No public record of his death, as none kept, affidavit dated 23 Sep 1908. Conflict in death place Bucks Creek Martin County KY.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign in](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Passwords](#)[Help](#)
Mucinex in. Mucus out.

Try Mucinex® DM!

[Learn more ►](#)

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I40186
- **Name:** George W. Jarrell
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 7 APR 1844 in Wayne Co., WVA ¹
- **Death:** 6 JUL 1908 in Martin Co., Ky of Heart Disease
- **Note:**

George served during the Civil War with Co F, 45th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry. He applied for pension on March 20, 1885. George is listed on Martin Co., KY 1890 Veteran's Schedule as serving with the 45th. His wife Katherine applied for widow's pension on Sept.14,1908.

A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion -
Frederick H. Dyer, 1908

45th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry
Organized at large October 10, 1863. Attached to District of North Central Kentucky, 1st Division, 23rd Army Corps, Dept. of Ohio, to January, 1864. District of Southwest Kentucky, 1st Division, 23rd Army Corps, to April, 1864. 4th Brigade, 1st Division, District of Kentucky, 5th Division, 23rd Army Corps, Dept. of Ohio, to July, 1864. 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, District of Kentucky, to January, 1865.

Unattached, District of Kentucky, February,
1865.

SERVICE.-First organized as a Battalion for service in Eastern Counties of Kentucky and on the Virginia border, and so served till October, 1863. At Mt. Sterling, Ky., and cover front from Cumberland Gap to Louisa till March, 1864. Action at Saylersville, Ky., November 30, 1863. Moved to Flemmingsburg March, 1864; thence to Irvine, Ky., and operating south of that point till July. Pound Gap April 19 (Detachment). Troublesome Creek April 27. Morganfield May 5. Operations against Morgan May 31-June 20. Near Pound Gap June 1. Mt. Sterling June 9. Cynthiana June 12. Operations against guerrillas in Owens and Trimble Counties July and August. Burbridge's Expedition into Southwest Virginia September 20-October 17. Action at Saltsville October 2. Stoneman's Raid into Southwest Virginia December 10-29. Briston, Va., December 13. Abington, Va., December 15. Near Marion December 17-18. Saltsville December 20-21. Capture and destruction of salt works. Mustered out Companies "A," "B," "C," "D," "E" and "F" December 24, 1864, and Companies "G," "H," "I" and "K" February 14, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 10 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 1 Officer and 102 Enlisted men by disease. Total 113.

1870 Lawrence Co., KY census
JARRELL, George 23 M W Farmer KY
Catherine 24 F W Keep House KY
William 2 M W KY
Jane 4/12 F W

On 1900 Wayne Co., WV census George birth date is April (07), 1847

Father: ~~George~~ Harrison Jarrell b: ABT. 1819 in Pike Co., KY

Mother: [Dorcus Maynard](#) b: ABT. 1820 in Pike Co., KY

Marriage 1 [Katherine Horn](#) b: OCT 1843 in Lawrence Co., KY

- **Married:** 11 MAR 1866 in Calf Creek, Martin Co., Ky²
- **Note:** Jarrell, George of Lawrence County KY age 19, farmer, born Wayne County VA, father born Floyd County KY mother born Pike County KY, married 11 Mar 1866 to Catherine Horn, of Lawrence County KY, age about 17, born Lawrence County KY, married at Harrison Jarrell's, Harrison Jarrell surety.




Children

1. [William Jarrell](#) b: JUN 1868 in Lawrence Co., KY
2. [Jane Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1869 in Lawrence Co., KY
3. [Elizabeth Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1872 in Martin Co., KY *M. Wm Scauldington 4-7-1891 Mc KY
d. 9-22-1949 Calf Creek, Ky*
4. [Mary Jarrell](#) b: 13 NOV 1873 in Martin Co., KY
5. [Susannah Jarrell](#) b: JUL 1875 in Martin Co., KY *M. John Whitt 12-23-1897 Mc KY
d. 6-29-1898 Mc KY*
6. [John Jarrell](#) b: JUN 1876 in Martin Co., KY *M. Jennie Bannister*
7. [Thomas Jarrell](#) b: OCT 1880 in Martin Co., KY
8. [Jasper Jarrell](#) b: JAN 1885 in Martin Co., KY
9. [Michael Jarrell](#) b: MAY 1887 in Martin Co., KY *4. Mary M. 4/18/88 Kirk 2-24-1890 Mc KY
d. 12-28-1948 Mingo Co. W. Va*

Sources:

1. Title: Pension Papers
2. Title: Lawrence Co., KY Marriages
Page: Vol. 2A, Pg 3

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

Subject: [Jarrell-L] George Washington Jarrell (1853 -);Ky
From: Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net>
Date: Wed, 06 Feb 2008 06:41:54 -0600
To: The Jarrell Genealogy List <jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu>

=====

Sources

source note 1: Howard Raymond Jarrell (1932-2003)
 source note 2: Tom Bowman
 source note 3: Michael FitzGerald

=====

Note to Tom: May I have your complete birth name?

Note to Michael: May I have your middle name?

We have seven generations of JARRELL ancestors for George and we have a grand total of seven descendants for this couple.

I'm looking for additional data (dates, places, spouses, significant and insignificant others, children, and cemeteries) on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS

EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

HUSBAND: George Washington JARRELL

BORN: ~~circa~~ 1853 - 3 KY

MARR: 15 Aug 1878 Martin Co KY

DIED: ~~living 1880~~ 1900 McK Martin Co KY

NOTE: listed as 6/12 on 1850 census

FATHER: Hiram Ambrose JARRELL b:1813, Floyd Co KY; living 1870, enumerated with son, Martin, Floyd Co KY;

child #2 of James(?) PIGG(?) and "Polly" Mary JARRELL;

[Note: unknown birth order;

some sources show dob circa 1811].

MOTHER: Cynthia (Lucinda) MEADE b:circa 1816, KY; d:7 Nov 1898, Floyd Co KY;

child of Jesse MEADE and ??? ???;

[Note: some sources show dob circa 1818, Va].

SOURCES: Name....data supplied by source note 1, 3 Jan 2001

Father..data supplied by source note 1, 2 Jan 2001

Mother..data supplied by source note 1, 2 Jan 2001

Other...data supplied by source note 1, 1 Jan 2001

=====

WIFE: "Pricey" Price HESS - FitzGerald

BORN: ~~circa~~ 1860 5-14 VA ~Buchanan Co. KY

DIED: ~~living 1880~~ 1880-1938 Martin Co KY Stone Coal

NOTE: both parents born in Virginia Cem: Pinehill Louisa Lcky

FATHER: Isiah Hess

MOTHER: Serina Ball

SOURCES: Name....given name supplied by source note 3, 30 Dec 2000

Birth...data supplied by source note 1, 1 Jan 2001

BPlace..data supplied by source note 1, 1 Jan 2001

DPlace..data supplied by source note 1, 28 Nov 2001

Other...data supplied by source note 2, 14 May 1997

1930
Rushell
on death
Cen. Pinehill
Lawrence Co KY
DIED: living 1910 6-14-1937
HUSB: Charley PETERMAN
BORN: 5-2-1880 Boyd Co KY DIED: living 1910
SRCE: Name....FitzGerald supplied by source note 3, 3 Jan 2001
Other...data supplied by source note 1, 1 Jan 2001

Grandchild by Charley PETERMAN
1 | NAME: ??? PETERMAN
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

Criteria
S. Y. 2000
2 | NAME: Sarina JARRELL (FitzGerald)
F | BORN: Jul 1882 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Name....FitzGerald supplied by source note 3, 3 Jan 2001
| BPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 3 Jan 2001
| Other...data supplied by source note 1, 2 Jan 2001

3 | NAME: Alice Josephine JARRELL (FitzGerald)
F | BORN: Feb 1884 KY
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1910 enumerated in houselold of sister, Jurusha,
Lawrence Co
KY
| NOTE: enumerated as Josephine
| SRCE: Name....FitzGerald supplied by source note 3, 3 Jan 2001
| BPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 3 Jan 2001
| Other...data supplied by source note 1, 2 Jan 2001

Chicadee
4 | NAME: William Douglas JARRELL (FitzGerald)
M | BORN: May 1887 KY
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1910 enumerated in houselold of sister, Jurusha,
26 Apr 1938 LC KY Louisa Cen. Pinehill Lawrence Co
KY Spouse: Zen'a Workman (divorced)
| SRCE: Name....FitzGerald supplied by source note 3, 3 Jan 2001
| Other...data supplied by source note 1, 2 Jan 2001

5 | NAME: John L. JARRELL (FitzGerald)
M | BORN: Nov 1892 - 21 KY
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1910 enumerated in houselold of sister, Jurusha,
22 Mar 1937 - LC KY Louisa Lawrence Co
KY Cemetery: Pinehill Cem. LC KY
| WIFE: Virginia STEVENS
Flora W. —

| BORN: roughly 1892 DIED:
| SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 3 Jan 2001
| Other...data supplied by source note 1, 2 Jan 2001

| Grandchild by Virginia STEVENS
1 | NAME: ??? JARRELL (FitzGerald)
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

Jarrell-L mailing list

Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu

<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

- 9227 Thomas Kirk MAYNARD (R:9227), born on 9 Feb 1851 at Wayne, VA; died in 1939.
He married (1) Mary Jane HATTEN (R:11609) on 20 Feb 1881 at Eastland, Eastland, TX. Mary, born abt 1855 at Wayne, WV.

Children:

- 11610 M i Frank MAYNARD (R:11610), born in 1882 at Eastland, WILLIAMSON, TX; died in 1955.
- 11611 M ii Truman Conner MAYNARD (R:11611), born on 1 Apr 1884 at Eastland, WILLIAMSON, TX.
- 11612 M iii Charles MAYNARD (R:11612), born in 1889 at Eastland, WILLIAMSON, TX; died in 1945.
- 11613 M iv Lorenzo Dow MAYNARD (R:11613), born in 1891 at Marble Falls, WILLIAMSON, TX.
- 11614 M v Claude MAYNARD (R:11614), born on 3 Oct 1894 at Marble Falls, WILLIAMSON, TX.
- 11615 F vi Eulah MAYNARD (R:11615), born on 30 Nov 1903 at Eastland, TX; died in 1973.
- 11616 F vii Eunice Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:11616), born on 24 May 1906 at Eastland, TX.

- 9229 George F. MAYNARD (R:9229), born abt 1836 at Pike, KY.
He married (1) Mary Ann MATTHEWS (R:9901) on 8 Apr 1855 at Wayne, VA. Mary, born abt 1840 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- + 9902 F i Martha MAYNARD (R:9902).
- + 9903 M ii James Harvey MAYNARD (R:9903).
- + 9904 M iii Thompson MAYNARD (R:9904).
- + 9905 M iv Wiley MAYNARD (R:9905).
- 9906 M v Jacob MAYNARD (R:9906), born on 25 Jan 1866 at Wayne, WV; died in 1912.
- + 9907 M vi Joseph MAYNARD (R:9907).
- 9908 M vii John MAYNARD (R:9908), born on 18 Oct 1859 at Wayne, WV.
- + 16620 M viii John F. MAYNARD (R:16620).
- 9909 M ix Marion MAYNARD (R:9909), born abt 1871 at Wayne, WV.

- 9230 James R. MAYNARD (R:9230), born abt 1837 at Cabell, VA; died abt 1860.
He married (1) Armenta PERRY (R:9867) on 23 Oct 1857 at Wayne, VA. Armenta, born in 1841 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- 9910 M i Arnold P. MAYNARD (R:9910), born in 1859 at Wayne, VA.
- 9911 F ii Martha G. MAYNARD (R:9911), born on 4 Oct 1860 at Wayne, WV.

- 9231 Simeon S. MAYNARD (R:9231), born abt 1838/1839 at Cabell, VA; died in 1915.
He married (1) Elizabeth () (R:9912) on 8 Apr 1855 at Wayne, VA. Elizabeth, born abt 1844 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- 9913 F i Millie MAYNARD (R:9913), born abt 1858 at Wayne, WV.
- 9914 M ii James MAYNARD (R:9914), born in 1864 at Wayne, WV.
He married (1) Mary Alice MATHIS (R:9707) on 24 May 1883 at Wayne, WV. Mary, dau. of Thompson MATHIS (R:9704) and Mary Elizabeth SMITH (R:9373), born on 29 Jan 1864 at Wayne, WV.

- 9915 M iii John W. MAYNARD (R:9915), born on 15 Apr 1856 at Wayne, WV.
9916 M iv Sampson MAYNARD (R:9916), born on 15 Feb 1868 at Wayne, WV.
9917 M v Jacob C. MAYNARD (R:9917).
 ***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
 He married (1) Lucinda MAYNARD (R:9436) on 18 Jan 1892 at Wayne, WV.
 ***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
9918 M vi Franklin MAYNARD (R:9918), born on 10 Oct 1876 at Wayne, WV.
9919 F vii Martha J. MAYNARD (R:9919), born on 28 Mar 1875 at Wayne, WV.
9920 F viii Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9920), born on 25 May 1877 at Wayne, WV; died in 1964.
 She married (1) Owen QUEEN (R:8239) on 12 Aug 1893 at Wayne, WV. Owen, son
 of Jessee QUEEN (R:8235) and Nancy ADKINS (R:5497), born on 15 May 1870 at
 Lawrence, KY; died in 1914.
9921 F ix Georgia A. MAYNARD (R:9921), born on 25 May 1879 at Wayne, WV.
9922 F x Polly MAYNARD (R:9922), born on 28 Mar 1883 at Wayne, WV.
9923 M xi Lafe MAYNARD (R:9923), born on 9 Apr 1884 at Wayne, WV.
9924 F xii Easter MAYNARD (R:9924), born on 19 Oct 1887 at Wayne, WV.

9235 Amy MAYNARD (R:9235), born in 1846 at Cabell, VA.

She married (1) George Washington ADKINS (R:3557) on 20 Aug 1866 at Wayne, VA. George, son of
Henry Dale ADKINS (R:3554) and Mary Polly FERGUSON (R:1492), born on 4 Apr 1843 at Cabell,
VA.

Children:

- 9925 F i Elizabeth ADKINS (R:9925), born on 14 Jul 1867 at Wayne, WV.
+ 9926 F ii Nancy Jane ADKINS (R:9926).
9927 M iii Sampson Sanders ADKINS (R:9927), born on 21 May 1872 at Wayne, WV.
9928 F iv Malinda Ellen ADKINS (R:9928), born on 12 Jul 1874 at Wayne, WV; died in
 1961.
9929 F v Armenta Margaret ADKINS (R:9929), born on 12 Feb 1876 at Wayne, WV.
9930 M vi Spencer ADKINS (R:9930), born on 12 Oct 1879 at Wayne, WV.
9931 M vii John Harvey ADKINS (R:9931), born on 12 Feb 1882 at Wayne, WV.

9236 Lourana MAYNARD (R:9236), born in 1849 at Cabell, VA.

She married (1) Elias F. QUEEN (R:9535) on 28 Apr 1867 at Wayne, VA. Elias, son of John QUEEN
(R:9519) and Sarah BELCHER (R:9532), born in 1848 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- + 9933 M i Fullin QUEEN (R:9933).
+ 9934 M ii Henry D. QUEEN (R:9934).
9935 F iii Sarah E. QUEEN (R:9935), born in 1872 at Wayne, WV.
9936 F iv Minta QUEEN (R:9936), born in 1875 at Wayne, WV.
+ 9937 M v John S. QUEEN (R:9937).
9939 M vi Martin J. QUEEN (R:9939), born on 30 Oct 1879 at Wayne, WV.
9940 M vii Samuel QUEEN (R:9940), born on 22 Feb 1882 at Wayne, WV.
9941 F viii Polly Ann QUEEN (R:9941), born on 19 Nov 1884 at Wayne, WV.
9942 F ix Martha E. QUEEN (R:9942), born on 14 Dec 1888 at Wayne, WV.

9239 Millie MAYNARD (R:9239), born abt 1858 at Wayne, VA.

She married (1) Frances Leeton MOORE (R:9093) on 5 Jan 1879 at Wayne, WV. Frances, son of
Rev. Gilbert MOORE (R:9091) and Mary Jane MAYNARD (R:9067), born on 1 Mar 1859 at Wayne, VA;

died in 1947.

Children:

- 11049 M i Jesse MOORE (R:11049), born on 8 Apr 1879 at Wayne, VA; died in 1969.
- 11050 M ii Gilbert MOORE (R:11050), born on 11 Feb 1881 at Wayne, VA; died bef 1990.
- 11051 F iii Mary Ellen MOORE (R:11051), born on 19 Oct 1882 at Wayne, VA; died in 1946.
- 11052 F iv Nary MOORE (R:11052), born on 22 Nov 1884 at Wayne, VA; died in 1887.
- 11053 F v Siddle MOORE (R:11053), born on 9 Oct 1886 at Wayne, VA; died in 1887.
- 11054 F vi Polly Ann MOORE (R:11054), born on 7 Jan 1888 at Wayne, VA.
- 11055 M vii William B. MOORE (R:11055), born on 12 Feb 1890 at Wayne, VA.
- 11056 M viii Millard MOORE (R:11056), born on 16 Feb 1892 at Wayne, VA.
- 11057 F ix Ora Alberta MOORE (R:11057), born on 26 Jan 1895 at Wayne, VA.
- 11058 F x Clara Victoria MOORE (R:11058), born on 13 Sep 1898 at Wayne, VA.

9242 Sampson MAYNARD (R:9242), born abt 1840 at Cabell, VA.

He married (1) Emaline FITZPATRICK (R:9943) on 25 Apr 1866 at Lawrence, KY. Emaline, born abt 1845 at Lawrence, KY.

Children:

- 9944 M i Thomas J. MAYNARD (R:9944), born abt 1867 at Lawrence, KY.
- 9945 M ii W. J. MAYNARD (R:9945), born abt 1868 at Lawrence, KY.
- 9946 F iii Angeline MAYNARD (R:9946), born abt 1870 at Lawrence, KY.
- 9947 M iv Albert MAYNARD (R:9947), born abt 1871 at Lawrence, KY.
- 9948 M v John MAYNARD (R:9948), born abt 1874 at Lawrence, KY.
- 9949 F vi Mary E. MAYNARD (R:9949), born abt 1877 at Lawrence, KY.

9243 John F. MAYNARD (R:9243), born abt 1844 at Cabell, VA.

He married (1) Rebecca BAISDEN (R:9950) on 5 Apr 1866 at Lawrence, KY. Rebecca, born abt 1848 at Lawrence, KY.

Children:

- 9951 M i Harrison Dolliver MAYNARD (R:9951), born on 7 Oct 1868 at Lawrence, KY.
- 9952 F ii Minerva MAYNARD (R:9952), born abt 1870 at Lawrence, KY.
- 9953 M iii James F. MAYNARD (R:9953), born abt 1871 at Lawrence, KY.
- 9954 F iv Nancy June MAYNARD (R:9954), born abt 1874 at Lawrence, KY.
- 9955 M v John E. MAYNARD (R:9955), born in Oct 1879 at Lawrence, KY.

9244 Thomas HENSLEY MAYNARD (R:9244), born in 1846 at Cabell, VA; died in 1952.

He married (1) Catherine ROBINSON (R:11639) abt 1865 at Wayne, WV. Catherine, born abt 1850 at Cabell, WV.

Children:

- + 11640 M i Thomas HENSLEY Jr. MAYNARD (R:11640).

9245 Harrison MAYNARD (R:9245), born in 1851 at Wayne, VA.

He married (1) Susan PORTER (R:9956) on 27 Sep 1870 at Martin, KY. Susan, born abt 1853 at OH.

Children:

- 9957 F i Jennie MAYNARD (R:9957), born abt 1874 at Lawrence, KY.

- 9958 F ii Calista MAYNARD (R:9958), born abt 1878 at Lawrence, KY.
9959 F iii Laurana MAYNARD (R:9959), born abt 1879 at Lawrence, KY.

9178 Rachael JARRELL (R:9178), born in Oct 1845 at Cabell, VA.
She married (1) Silas BALL (R:9255) on 5 Feb 1860 at Wayne, WV. Silas, born abt 1840 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- 9256 M i Harrison BALL (R:9256), born in 1862 at Wayne, WV.
9257 F ii Nancy Jane BALL (R:9257), born in 1864 at Wayne, WV.
9258 M iii John W. BALL (R:9258), born in 1868 at Wayne, WV.
9259 F iv Dorcas BALL (R:9259), born abt 1870 at Wayne, WV.
9260 F v Nebicha BALL (R:9260), born abt 1872 at Wayne, WV.
9261 F vi Vashti BALL (R:9261), born abt 1874 at Wayne, WV.
9262 M vii William BALL (R:9262), born in Mar 1876 at Wayne, WV.
9263 M viii Thomas BALL (R:9263), born in May 1878 at Wayne, WV.
9264 M ix James A. BALL (R:9264), born in Apr 1883 at Wayne, WV.
9265 M x Francis M. BALL (R:9265), born in Dec 1887 at Wayne, WV.

5763 Catherine JARRELL (R:5763), born abt 1849 at Cabell, VA.
She married (1) John Thomas MILLS (R:5750) in 1867 at Martin, KY. John, son of John MILLS (R:5746) and Ruth W. SAMMONS (R:5749), born in Nov 1842 at VA.

Children:

- 5764 M i William H. MILLS (R:5764), born in Jul 1869 at Lawrence, KY.
 He married (1) Nancy Jane HORN (R:5777) on 4 Mar 1889 at Martin, KY. Nancy,
 born abt 1870 at Martin, KY.
 He married (2) Polly SAMMONS (R:5778) on 25 Nov 1910 at Martin, KY. Polly,
 born abt 1893 at Martin, KY.
+ 5765 M ii Randolph MILLS (R:5765).
+ 5767 F iii Minerva MILLS (R:5767).
5768 F iv Mary Jane MILLS (R:5768), born abt 1874 at Lawrence, KY.
 She married (1) C. M. PERRY (R:5782) on 9 Mar 1897 at Martin, KY. C., born
 abt 1870 at Martin, KY.
+ 5766 F v Laura Belle MILLS (R:5766).
5769 M vi George MILLS (R:5769), born in Apr 1877 at Lawrence, KY; died on 2 Jun 1961
 at Cabell, WV.
5770 M vii James MILLS (R:5770), born in Mar 1879 at Martin, KY.
 He married (1) Clista HINKLE (R:5783) on 16 Aug 1915 at Martin, KY. Clista,
 dau. of Marion HINKLE (R:10516) and Victoria (____) (R:10517), born abt 1883
 at Martin, KY; died in 1971.
+ 5771 F viii Rachel MILLS (R:5771).
5772 F ix Nancy MILLS (R:5772), born in Jul 1883 at KY.
 She married (1) Henry THOMAS (R:5786) on 13 Jan 1904 at Martin, KY. Henry,
 son of Mr. THOMAS (R:15413) and Mrs. THOMAS (R:15414), born abt 1880 at KY.
+ 5773 M x Isaac MILLS (R:5773).
5774 F xi Rhoda MILLS (R:5774), born in Oct 1887 at Martin, KY.
 She married (1) Sanford COPLEY (R:5788) on 16 May 1907 at Martin, KY.
 Sanford, born abt 1885 at Martin, KY.
+ 5775 M xii Frederick MILLS (R:5775).

5776 M xiii Thomas MILLS (R:5776), born in Feb 1902 at KY.

9180 Rhoda JARRELL (R:9180), born in Jul 1851 at Cabell, VA.
She married (1) Isaac DALTON (R:9252) on 17 Aug 1871 at Wayne, WV. Isaac, born abt 1850 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

9253 F i Nancy DALTON (R:9253), born in 1885 at Wayne, WV.
9254 M ii Harrison DALTON (R:9254), born in Oct 1890 at Wayne, WV.
He married (1) Catherine MILLS (R:10507) on 1 Sep 1920 at Martin, KY.
Catherine, dau. of Randolph MILLS (R:5765) and Naomi CRUM (R:5779), born in Mar 1900 at Martin, KY.

9181 Mary Ann JARRELL (R:9181), born on 17 Jun 1851 at Cabell, VA; died in 1945.
She married (1) Frederick HORNE (R:9266) on 20 Oct 1869 at Wayne, WV. Frederick, son of Mr. HORNE (R:14904) and Mrs. HORNE (R:14905), born abt 1850 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

9267 M i Harrison HORNE (R:9267), born in Oct 1872 at Wayne, WV.
9268 M ii James HORNE (R:9268), born on 30 Mar 1874 at Wayne, WV.
9269 M iii John HORNE (R:9269), born in Aug 1875 at Wayne, WV.
9270 F iv Tennessee HORNE (R:9270), born in Nov 1877 at Wayne, WV.
9271 F v Rowena HORNE (R:9271), born in 1879 at Wayne, WV.
9272 F vi Elizabeth HORNE (R:9272), born on 17 Jul 1881 at Wayne, WV.
9273 M vii Isaac HORNE (R:9273), born in Oct 1882 at Wayne, WV.
9274 M viii William HORNE (R:9274), born in Feb 1885 at Wayne, WV.
9275 F ix Effie HORNE (R:9275), born in Feb 1889 at Wayne, WV.
9276 F x Ellen HORNE (R:9276), born in Feb 1889 at Wayne, WV.
9277 F xi Vashtie HORNE (R:9277), born in Feb 1891 at Wayne, WV.

9182 Polly JARRELL (R:9182), born in Mar 1856 at Cabell, VA.
She married (1) Hiram HINKLE (R:9278) on 1 Dec 1877 at Wayne, WV. Hiram, son of Mr. HINKLE (R:14875) and Mrs. HINKLE (R:14876), born abt 1855 at Wayne, VA.

Children:

9279 M i Harrison HINKLE (R:9279), born in Apr 1880 at Wayne, WV.
9280 M ii Melvin HINKLE (R:9280), born in Oct 1882 at Wayne, WV.
9281 F iii Liz HINKLE (R:9281), born in Mar 1884 at Wayne, WV.
9282 F iv Dollie HINKLE (R:9282), born in Apr 1886 at Wayne, WV.

5796 Elizabeth JARRELL (R:5796), born in Dec 1859 at Martin, KY.
She married (1) John MILLS (R:1174) on 23 Aug 1877 at Martin, KY. John, son of William MILLS (R:1172) and Penelope (Pee) (MILLS) (R:1173), born on 15 Apr 1854 at Wayne, WV.

Children:

5797 F i Lenna MILLS (R:5797), born on 28 May 1878 at Martin, KY.
5798 F ii Virginia Jenny MILLS (R:5798), born in Jun 1879 at Martin, KY.
+ 5799 M iii Garfield MILLS (R:5799).
5800 M iv William N. Willie MILLS (R:5800), born on 30 Jan 1883 at Martin, KY.
5801 M v Mart MILLS (R:5801), born in Nov 1885 at Martin, KY.

5802 F vi Elizabeth MILLS (R:5802), born in Apr 1888 at Martin, KY.
5803 M vii John MILLS (R:5803), born in Apr 1889 at Martin, KY.
5804 M viii Dorcus MILLS (R:5804), born in Aug 1890 at Martin, KY.
5805 F ix Nellie MILLS (R:5805), born in May 1894 at Martin, KY.

She married (2) John HORNE (R:9062) on 21 Aug 1872 at Wayne, WV. John, son of Mr. HORNE (R:14902) and Mrs. HORNE (R:14903), born abt 1855 at Wayne, VA.

Children:

9283 F x Arminta HORNE (R:9283), born in May 1877 at Wayne, VA.
9284 M xi Thomas HORNE (R:9284), born in 1879 at Wayne, WV.
9285 M xii Simon HORNE (R:9285), born in Dec 1882 at Wayne, WV.
9286 F xiii Nancy Jane HORNE (R:9286), born in Feb 1885 at Wayne, WV.
9287 M xiv Josiah HORNE (R:9287), born in Nov 1886 at Wayne, WV.
9288 M xv William HORNE (R:9288), born in Jan 1889.
9289 M xvi George HORNE (R:9289), born in Feb 1890 at Wayne, WV.
9290 F xvii Essey HORNE (R:9290), born in Jan 1891 at Wayne, WV.
9291 F xviii Bessie HORNE (R:9291), born in Oct 1893 at Wayne, WV.
9292 M xix Mike HORNE (R:9292), born in Feb 1896 at Wayne, WV.
9293 M xx Rufus HORNE (R:9293), born in Feb 1898 at Wayne, WV.
9294 M xxi Harrison HORNE (R:9294), born abt 1900 at Wayne, WV.

Fourth Generation

9066 Samuel MAYNARD (R:9066), born abt 1838 at Cabell, VA; died in 1936.

He married (1) Sarah DEFOE (R:9076) on 21 Mar 1861 at Wayne, WV. Sarah, born on 12 Jul 1843 at Cabell, VA; died in 1936.

Children:

9077 M i Silas MAYNARD (R:9077), born abt 1862 at Wayne, WV.
+ 9078 M ii William MAYNARD (R:9078).
9079 F iii Emma MAYNARD (R:9079), born abt 1864 at Wayne, WV.
+ 9080 F iv Mary Ann MAYNARD (R:9080).
9081 F v Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9081), born on 26 Jun 1867 at Wayne, WV; died abt 1870.
9082 M vi Aaron MAYNARD (R:9082), born on 7 Nov 1868 at Wayne, WV; died abt 1870.
9083 M vii Owen MAYNARD (R:9083), born abt 1870 at Wayne, WV; died abt 1872.
+ 9084 M viii Hayes MAYNARD (R:9084).
+ 9085 M ix Asa Fox MAYNARD (R:9085).
9086 F x Mary Jane MAYNARD (R:9086), born on 26 Feb 1883 at Wayne, WV.
9087 M xi James MAYNARD (R:9087), born on 26 Aug 1884 at Wayne, WV; died in 1935.
He married (1) Margaret ADKINS (R:11035) abt 1900 at Wayne, WV. Margaret, born abt 1885 at Wayne, WV.
+ 9088 F xii Cora MAYNARD (R:9088).
9089 F xiii Belle MAYNARD (R:9089), born abt 1889 at Wayne, WV.

Fourth Generation

9090 M xiv Joseph MAYNARD (R:9090), born on 16 Oct 1890 at Wayne, WV.

9067 Mary Jane MAYNARD (R:9067), born on 7 Mar 1841 at Cabell, VA.

She married (1) Rev. Gilbert MOORE (R:9091) on 7 Mar 1857 at Wayne, VA. Gilbert, son of Thomas MOORE (R:6961) and Elizabeth STEPHENSON (R:6634), born on 2 Oct 1833 at Cabell, VA; died in 1917.

Children:

- + 9092 M i James WILSON MOORE (R:9092).
- + 9093 M ii Frances Leeton MOORE (R:9093).
- + 9094 F iii Polly Ann MOORE (R:9094).
- + 9095 M iv Thomas Marion MOORE (R:9095).
- + 9096 M v Samuel Patterson MOORE (R:9096).
- + 9097 F vi Martha Ellen MOORE (R:9097).
- + 9098 M vii William Alexander MOORE (R:9098).
- 9099 M viii Asa Fox MOORE (R:9099), born on 29 Dec 1872 at Wayne, WV.
 He married (1) Marinda QUEEN (R:10136) on 10 Nov 1891 at Wayne, WV. Marinda,
 dau. of Lewis QUEEN (R:9543) and Rachel WILLIAMSON (R:10135), born abt 1875
 at Wayne, WV.
- + 9100 M ix Wayne Franklin MOORE (R:9100).
- + 9101 F x Mary Belle MOORE (R:9101).
- 9102 F xi Delilah Selida MOORE (R:9102), born on 29 Aug 1878 at Wayne, WV; died in
 1937.
 She married (1) James F. QUEEN (R:10151) abt 1900 at Wayne, WV. James, son
 of Stephen QUEEN (R:9544) and Mary COUNTS (R:10144), born on 9 Sep 1881 at
 Wayne, WV; died in 1952.
- + 9103 F xii Delphia MOORE (R:9103).
- 9104 F xiii Catherine MOORE (R:9104), born in 1882 at Wayne, WV; died in 1925.
 She married (1) Jesse TOMBLIN (R:11092) abt 1895 at Wayne, WV. Jesse, born
 in 1870 at Wayne, WV; died in 1925.
- 9105 M xiv Charles G. MOORE (R:9105), born in Feb 1884 at Wayne, WV.
 He married (1) Emmesetta ADKINS (R:11069). Emmesetta, born abt 1885 at
 Wayne, WV.

9069 Aaron MAYNARD (R:9069), born on 14 Feb 1846 at Cabell, VA.

He married (1) Polly Ann (Dolly) ROSS (R:9106) on 7 Aug 1866 at Wayne, WV. Polly, dau. of
Hughy Scott ROSS (R:9582) and Delilah Jane WAGNER (R:9583), born on 16 Aug 1840 at Cabell,
VA; died in 1890.

Children:

- + 9107 F i Emaline MAYNARD (R:9107).
- 9108 M ii Daniel MAYNARD (R:9108), born on 4 Aug 1871 at Wayne, WV; died in 1871.
- + 9109 M iii Samuel MAYNARD (R:9109).
- 9110 F iv Armilda MAYNARD (R:9110), born on 23 May 1877 at Wayne, WV; died in 1945.
- 9111 M v Kerrick MAYNARD (R:9111), born on 9 Aug 1879 at Wayne, WV; died in 1966.

He married (2) Melvina WILLIAMSON (R:11093) on 16 Oct 1890 at Wayne, WV. Melvina, born on 2
May 1867 at Wayne, WV; died in 1925.

Children:

- 11094 F vi Mary Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:11094), born on 27 Feb 1891 at Wayne, WV; died in 1970.
- 11095 M vii Alvis MAYNARD (R:11095), born on 22 Sep 1894 at Wayne, WV; died in 1970.
- 11096 M viii Mont MAYNARD (R:11096), born on 30 Oct 1895 at Wayne, WV; died in 1956.
- 11097 F ix Rosa MAYNARD (R:11097), born on 13 Mar 1897 at Wayne, WV.
- 11098 F x Cassie MAYNARD (R:11098), born on 7 Nov 1898 at Wayne, WV; died in 1983.
- 11099 F xi Katie MAYNARD (R:11099), born on 2 Jun 1902 at Wayne, WV; died in 1976.
- 11100 F xii Clara MAYNARD (R:11100), born on 8 Feb 1909 at Wayne, WV.

9070 Sarah MAYNARD (R:9070), born on 20 Apr 1849 at Cabell, VA.

She married (1) RHODES MEADE (R:9112) in Aug 1865 at Wayne, WV. RHODES, son of Benjamin F. MEADE (R:9635) and Patsy PERRY (R:9636), born on 8 Aug 1848 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- + 9113 F i Tennessee MEADE (R:9113).
- 9114 F ii Laurabelle MEADE (R:9114), born on 12 Jan 1869 at Dunlow, WV.
- + 9115 M iii Samuel MEADE (R:9115).
- 9116 M iv William Roscoe MEADE (R:9116), born on 1 Oct 1873 at Dunlow, WV.
- 9117 M v Aaron Wayne MEADE (R:9117), born on 16 Dec 1875 at Dunlow, WV.
- 9118 F vi Elizabeth MEADE (R:9118), born on 15 Jul 1877 at Dunlow, WV.
- 9119 F vii Patty MEADE (R:9119), born on 10 Jan 1879 at Dunlow, WV; died in 1898.
- 9120 M viii George DIXON MEADE (R:9120), born on 15 Aug 1882 at Dunlow, WV.
- + 9121 F ix Sarah MEADE (R:9121).

9071 S. Jesse MAYNARD (R:9071), born on 14 Feb 1846 at Cabell, VA; died in 1928.

He married (1) Chloe PERRY (R:9122) on 28 Jan 1869 at Wayne, WV. Chloe, born in 1854 at Cabell, VA; died in 1935.

Children:

- + 9123 F i Marinda MAYNARD (R:9123).
- 9124 M ii John MAYNARD (R:9124), born on 4 Aug 1872 at Wilsondale, WV; died in 1951.
- 9125 F iii Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9125), born abt 1874 at Wilsondale, WV.
- 9126 F iv Genevera MAYNARD (R:9126), born abt 1876 at Wilsondale, WV; died abt 1880.
- 9127 M v Hayes MAYNARD (R:9127), born on 11 Jul 1877 at Wilsondale, WV; died abt 1880.
- 9128 M vi Amos MAYNARD (R:9128), born abt 1879 at Wilsondale, WV; died abt 1880.
- 9129 M vii James A. Garfield MAYNARD (R:9129), born on 5 May 1880 at Wilsondale, WV; died in 1957.
- 9130 M viii Truman MAYNARD (R:9130), born abt 1882 at Wilsondale, WV.

He married (2) Rhoda YORK (R:9131) abt 1887 at Wayne, WV. Rhoda, dau. of Mr. YORK (R:15548) and Mrs. YORK (R:15549), born abt 1860 at Wayne, WV.

Children:

- 9132 F ix Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9132), born abt 1887 at Wayne, WV.
- 9133 M x Millard Filmore MAYNARD (R:9133), born on 1 Jul 1889 at Wayne, WV.

9072 Dicy MAYNARD (R:9072), born abt 1852 at Cabell, VA; died in 1923.

She married (1) John PERRY (R:9134) abt 1868 at Wayne, WV. John, born abt 1847 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- + 9135 F i Elizabeth PERRY (R:9135).
- + 9136 M ii Jesse Fox PERRY (R:9136).
- 9137 F iii Rinda PERRY (R:9137), born abt 1876 at Wayne, WV.
- 9138 M iv Andrew J. PERRY (R:9138), born on 27 Dec 1877 at Wayne, WV.
- 9139 M v Lafayette PERRY (R:9139), born on 24 Aug 1880 at Wayne, WV.
- 9140 F vi Ida PERRY (R:9140), born on 18 Apr 1883 at Wayne, WV.

She married (2) Harrison Jr. MAYNARD (R:11571) abt 1888 at Wayne, WV. Harrison, son of Harrison MAYNARD (R:9223) and Catherine MAYNARD (R:11570), born in 1855 at Wayne, WV.

Children:

- 11572 M vii James Harvey MAYNARD (R:11572), born on 6 May 1889 at Wayne, WV.
- 11573 F viii Katie MAYNARD (R:11573), born in 1890 at Wayne, WV.
- 11574 M ix Thomas MAYNARD (R:11574), born on 7 Aug 1896 at Wayne, WV; died in 1979.
- 11575 M x Troy MAYNARD (R:11575), born on 8 Aug 1898 at Wayne, WV; died in 1976.

9073 Catherine MAYNARD (R:9073), born in 1855 at Cabell, VA.

She married (1) Thomas Patrick MAYNARD (R:9141) in Apr 1873 at Wayne, WV. Thomas, son of Alvis MAYNARD (R:9026) and Sarah QUEEN (R:9379), born in Sep 1855 at Cabell, VA; died in 1932.

Children:

- + 9144 F i Hester MAYNARD (R:9144).
- + 9145 F ii Delilah Jane MAYNARD (R:9145).
- 9146 M iii Lucian MAYNARD (R:9146), born on 15 Nov 1877 at Kiah Creek, Wayne, WV.
He married (1) Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9790) on 31 Aug 1906 at Wayne, WV.
Elizabeth, dau. of Absolom MAYNARD (R:8993) and Mary Jane QUEEN (R:9618),
born on 20 Sep 1878 at Wayne, WV; died in 1911.
- 9147 F iv Laura MAYNARD (R:9147), born on 21 Nov 1878 at Kiah Creek, Wayne, WV; died
abt 1880.
- + 9148 F v Victoria MAYNARD (R:9148).
- 9150 F vi Thursa MAYNARD (R:9150), born on 5 Jun 1880 at Kiah Creek, Wayne, WV.
- + 9149 F vii Arvella MAYNARD (R:9149).
- 9151 F viii Cassa MAYNARD (R:9151), born on 17 May 1884 at Kiah Creek, Wayne, WV.
- 9152 F ix Sarah MAYNARD (R:9152), born abt 1887 at Kiah Creek, Wayne, WV.
She married (1) James WILLIAMSON (R:10821) abt 1903 at Wayne, WV. James,
born on 11 Feb 1883 at Wayne, WV; died in 1977.
- 9153 M x Homer MAYNARD (R:9153), born in May 1889 at Kiah Creek, Wayne, WV.
- 9154 M xi Boyd MAYNARD (R:9154), born on 7 Mar 1892 at Kiah Creek, Wayne, WV; died in
1944.

9074 Owen MAYNARD (R:9074), born in Feb 1857 at Cabell, VA; died in 1957.

He married (1) Malinda WHITT (R:9155) on 27 Sep 1877 at Wayne, WV. Malinda, dau. of Mr. WHITT (R:15512) and Mrs. WHITT (R:15513), born in Apr 1859 at Wayne, VA.

Children:

- 9156 F i Polly MAYNARD (R:9156), born in Apr 1878 at Wayne, WV.
- 9157 M ii Henderson MAYNARD (R:9157), born in 1880 at Wayne, WV.
- 9158 M iii Alvica MAYNARD (R:9158), born in Mar 1882 at Wayne, WV.

9159 M iv John MAYNARD (R:9159), born in Jun 1883 at Wayne, WV.
9160 F v Dicy MAYNARD (R:9160), born on 16 May 1884 at Wayne, WV.
9161 M vi Tillman MAYNARD (R:9161), born in 1885 at Wayne, WV.
9162 M vii Mose MAYNARD (R:9162), born on 7 Feb 1891 at Wayne, WV.
9163 M viii James Hughes MAYNARD (R:9163), born on 28 Apr 1896 at Wayne, WV.
9164 M ix Tazewell MAYNARD (R:9164), born on 6 Nov 1900 at Wayne, WV; died abt 1906.
9165 M x Andrew MAYNARD (R:9165), born in 1906 at Wayne, WV.
9166 M xi Barlow MAYNARD (R:9166), born abt 1908 at Wayne, WV; died abt 1910.
9167 F xii Sarah MAYNARD (R:9167), born abt 1910 at Wayne, WV; died abt 1915.

David G. See -
1856

1818
1877

1870 Wayne Co WV

1880 Lawrence Co Ky.

Marion
Virginia B
Flannah
Malissa
Harrison
Manerva
Elizabeth
Nora

David G. — Hannah Wilson
Alwilda — Terence
Julia M. — George Washington Barton
— Minnie Davis
Mary Jane — George Peck
Montraville — Mary Chapman
Ida — Henry Portice

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 _____
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

2 Mordecai Wilson
 (Father of No. 1)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

5 Martha Garred
 (Mother of No. 2)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

1 Hannah (Parkas) Jarrell
 (Spouse of No. 1)

b. 1 Nov 1862
 p.b. KY
 m. 10/1
 d. 22 Sep 1942
 p.d. Wayne Co WV

8 Harrison Jarrell
 (Father of No. 3)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

3 Kathie Jarrell
 (Mother of No. 1)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

7 Docus Maynard
 (Mother of No. 3)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

David G. See
 (Spouse of No. 1)

b. Apr 1860
 p.b. KY
 d. 4 Jun 1920
 p.d. _____

8 _____
 (Father of No. 4)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

9 _____
 (Mother of No. 4)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

10 David Garred
 (Father of No. 5)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

11 Jane Graham
 (Mother of No. 5)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

12 Lazrus DAMRON
 (Father of No. 6)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

13 Jane JARRELL
 (Mother of No. 6)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

14 James MAYNARD
 (Father of No. 7)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

15 Chancy Smith
 (Mother of No. 7)

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

16 _____
 (Father of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

17 _____
 (Mother of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 d. _____

18 _____
 (Father of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

19 _____
 (Mother of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 d. _____

20 David Garred
 (Father of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

21 _____
 (Mother of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 d. _____

22 Capt. James Graham
 (Father of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 m. _____

23 Jane Graham
 (Mother of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 d. _____

24 _____
 (Father of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

25 _____
 (Mother of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 d. _____

26 _____
 (Father of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

27 _____
 (Mother of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 d. _____

28 _____
 (Father of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

29 _____
 (Mother of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 d. _____

30 _____
 (Father of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

31 _____
 (Mother of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
 d. _____

First Generation

9174 Harrison JARRELL (R:9174), born in 1819 at Pike, KY.

He married (1) Dorcas MAYNARD (R:9175) on 5 Sep 1839 at LAW, KY. Dorcas, dau. of James MAYNARD (R:9029) and CHANEY SMITH (R:9186), born abt 1820 at Pike, KY.

Children:

- 9176 F i Jane JARRELL (R:9176), born abt 1840 at Cabell, VA.
 She married (1) William MILLS (R:78) on 27 Oct 1865 at Lawrence, KY.
 William, son of John Thomas MILLS (R:71) and Sarah Jane EWING (R:72), born
 in 1833 at Floyd, KY.
- 9177 F ii Vashti JARRELL (R:9177), born abt 1842 at Cabell, VA.
- + 9178 F iii Rachael JARRELL (R:9178).
- 9179 M iv George JARRELL (R:9179), born on 7 Apr 1848 at Cabell, VA.
- + 5763 F v Catherine JARRELL (R:5763).
- + 9180 F vi Rhoda JARRELL (R:9180).
- + 9181 F vii Mary Ann JARRELL (R:9181).
- + 9182 F viii Polly JARRELL (R:9182).
- + 5796 F ix Elizabeth JARRELL (R:5796).

Second Generation

9178 Rachael JARRELL (R:9178), born in Oct 1845 at Cabell, VA.

She married (1) Silas BALL (R:9255) on 5 Feb 1860 at Wayne, WV. Silas, born abt 1840 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- 9256 M i Harrison BALL (R:9256), born in 1862 at Wayne, WV.
- 9257 F ii Nancy Jane BALL (R:9257), born in 1864 at Wayne, WV.
- 9258 M iii John W. BALL (R:9258), born in 1868 at Wayne, WV.
- 9259 F iv Dorcas BALL (R:9259), born abt 1870 at Wayne, WV.
- 9260 F v Nebicha BALL (R:9260), born abt 1872 at Wayne, WV.
- 9261 F vi Vashti BALL (R:9261), born abt 1874 at Wayne, WV.
- 9262 M vii William BALL (R:9262), born in Mar 1876 at Wayne, WV.
- 9263 M viii Thomas BALL (R:9263), born in May 1878 at Wayne, WV.
- 9264 M ix James A. BALL (R:9264), born in Apr 1883 at Wayne, WV.
- 9265 M x Francis M. BALL (R:9265), born in Dec 1887 at Wayne, WV.

5763 Catherine JARRELL (R:5763), born abt 1849 at Cabell, VA.

She married (1) John Thomas MILLS (R:5750) in 1867 at Martin, KY. John, son of John MILLS (R:5746) and Ruth W. SAMMONS (R:5749), born in Nov 1842 at VA.

Second Generation

Children:

- 5764 M i William H. MILLS (R:5764), born in Jul 1869 at Lawrence, KY.
He married (1) Nancy Jane HORN (R:5777) on 4 Mar 1889 at Martin, KY. Nancy, born abt 1870 at Martin, KY.
He married (2) Polly SAMMONS (R:5778) on 25 Nov 1910 at Martin, KY. Polly, born abt 1893 at Martin, KY.
- + 5765 M ii Randolph MILLS (R:5765).
- + 5767 F iii Minerva MILLS (R:5767).
- 5768 F iv Mary Jane MILLS (R:5768), born abt 1874 at Lawrence, KY.
She married (1) C. M. PERRY (R:5782) on 9 Mar 1897 at Martin, KY. C., born abt 1870 at Martin, KY.
- + 5766 F v Laura Belle MILLS (R:5766).
- 5769 M vi George MILLS (R:5769), born in Apr 1877 at Lawrence, KY; died on 2 Jun 1961 at Cabell, WV.
- 5770 M vii James MILLS (R:5770), born in Mar 1879 at Martin, KY.
He married (1) Clista HINKLE (R:5783) on 16 Aug 1915 at Martin, KY. Clista, dau. of Marion HINKLE (R:10516) and Victoria (____) (R:10517), born abt 1883 at Martin, KY; died in 1971.
- + 5771 F viii Rachel MILLS (R:5771).
- 5772 F ix Nancy MILLS (R:5772), born in Jul 1883 at KY.
She married (1) Henry THOMAS (R:5786) on 13 Jan 1904 at Martin, KY. Henry, son of Mr. THOMAS (R:15413) and Mrs. THOMAS (R:15414), born abt 1880 at KY.
- + 5773 M x Isaac MILLS (R:5773).
- 5774 F xi Rhoda MILLS (R:5774), born in Oct 1887 at Martin, KY.
She married (1) Sanford COPLEY (R:5788) on 16 May 1907 at Martin, KY. Sanford, born abt 1885 at Martin, KY.
- + 5775 M xii Frederick MILLS (R:5775).
- 5776 M xiii Thomas MILLS (R:5776), born in Feb 1902 at KY.

9180 Rhoda JARRELL (R:9180), born in Jul 1851 at Cabell, VA.

She married (1) Isaac DALTON (R:9252) on 17 Aug 1871 at Wayne, WV. Isaac, born abt 1850 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- 9253 F i Nancy DALTON (R:9253), born in 1885 at Wayne, WV.
- 9254 M ii Harrison DALTON (R:9254), born in Oct 1890 at Wayne, WV.
He married (1) Catherine MILLS (R:10507) on 1 Sep 1920 at Martin, KY.
Catherine, dau. of Randolph MILLS (R:5765) and Naomi CRUM (R:5779), born in Mar 1900 at Martin, KY.

9181 Mary Ann JARRELL (R:9181), born on 17 Jun 1851 at Cabell, VA; died in 1945.

She married (1) Frederick HORNE (R:9266) on 20 Oct 1869 at Wayne, WV. Frederick, son of Mr. HORNE (R:14904) and Mrs. HORNE (R:14905), born abt 1850 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- 9267 M i Harrison HORNE (R:9267), born in Oct 1872 at Wayne, WV.
- 9268 M ii James HORNE (R:9268), born on 30 Mar 1874 at Wayne, WV.
- 9269 M iii John HORNE (R:9269), born in Aug 1875 at Wayne, WV.
- 9270 F iv Tennessee HORNE (R:9270), born in Nov 1877 at Wayne, WV.

9271 F v Rowena HORNE (R:9271), born in 1879 at Wayne, WV.
9272 F vi Elizabeth HORNE (R:9272), born on 17 Jul 1881 at Wayne, WV.
9273 M vii Isaac HORNE (R:9273), born in Oct 1882 at Wayne, WV.
9274 M viii William HORNE (R:9274), born in Feb 1885 at Wayne, WV.
9275 F ix Effie HORNE (R:9275), born in Feb 1889 at Wayne, WV.
9276 F x Ellen HORNE (R:9276), born in Feb 1889 at Wayne, WV.
9277 F xi Vashie HORNE (R:9277), born in Feb 1891 at Wayne, WV.

9182 Polly JARRELL (R:9182), born in Mar 1856 at Cabell, VA.
She married (1) Hiram HINKLE (R:9278) on 1 Dec 1877 at Wayne, WV. Hiram, son of Mr. HINKLE (R:14875) and Mrs. HINKLE (R:14876), born abt 1855 at Wayne, VA.

Children:

9279 M i Harrison HINKLE (R:9279), born in Apr 1880 at Wayne, WV.
9280 M ii Melvin HINKLE (R:9280), born in Oct 1882 at Wayne, WV.
9281 F iii Liz HINKLE (R:9281), born in Mar 1884 at Wayne, WV.
9282 F iv Dollie HINKLE (R:9282), born in Apr 1886 at Wayne, WV.

5796 Elizabeth JARRELL (R:5796), born in Dec 1859 at Martin, KY.
She married (1) John MILLS (R:1174) on 23 Aug 1877 at Martin, KY. John, son of William MILLS (R:1172) and Penelope (Pee) (MILLS) (R:1173), born on 15 Apr 1854 at Wayne, WV.

Children:

5797 F i Lenna MILLS (R:5797), born on 28 May 1878 at Martin, KY.
5798 F ii Virginia Jenny MILLS (R:5798), born in Jun 1879 at Martin, KY.
+ 5799 M iii Garfield MILLS (R:5799).
5800 M iv William N. Willie MILLS (R:5800), born on 30 Jan 1883 at Martin, KY.
5801 M v Mart MILLS (R:5801), born in Nov 1885 at Martin, KY.
5802 F vi Elizabeth MILLS (R:5802), born in Apr 1888 at Martin, KY.
5803 M vii John MILLS (R:5803), born in Apr 1889 at Martin, KY.
5804 M viii Dorcus MILLS (R:5804), born in Aug 1890 at Martin, KY.
5805 F ix Nellie MILLS (R:5805), born in May 1894 at Martin, KY.

She married (2) John HORNE (R:9062) on 21 Aug 1872 at Wayne, WV. John, son of Mr. HORNE (R:14902) and Mrs. HORNE (R:14903), born abt 1855 at Wayne, VA.

Children:

9283 F x Arminta HORNE (R:9283), born in May 1877 at Wayne, VA.
9284 M xi Thomas HORNE (R:9284), born in 1879 at Wayne, WV.
9285 M xii Simon HORNE (R:9285), born in Dec 1882 at Wayne, WV.
9286 F xiii Nancy Jane HORNE (R:9286), born in Feb 1885 at Wayne, WV.
9287 M xiv Josiah HORNE (R:9287), born in Nov 1886 at Wayne, WV.
9288 M xv William HORNE (R:9288), born in Jan 1889.
9289 M xvi George HORNE (R:9289), born in Feb 1890 at Wayne, WV.
9290 F xvii Essey HORNE (R:9290), born in Jan 1891 at Wayne, WV.
9291 F xviii Bessie HORNE (R:9291), born in Oct 1893 at Wayne, WV.
9292 M xix Mike HORNE (R:9292), born in Feb 1896 at Wayne, WV.
9293 M xx Rufus HORNE (R:9293), born in Feb 1898 at Wayne, WV.
9294 M xxi Harrison HORNE (R:9294), born abt 1900 at Wayne, WV.

Third Generation

5765 Randolph MILLS (R:5765), born in Jan 1871 at Lawrence, KY.
He married (1) Naomi CRUM (R:5779) on 1 Feb 1893 at Martin, KY. Naomi, dau. of Mr. CRUM (R:14575) and Mrs. CRUM (R:14576), born in May 1873 at KY.

Children:

10503 F i Rosetta MILLS (R:10503), born in Feb 1894 at Martin, KY.
10504 M ii James L. MILLS (R:10504), born in Aug 1895 at Martin, KY.
+ 10505 M iii King David MILLS (R:10505).
10506 F iv Alice Malinda MILLS (R:10506), born in Apr 1898 at Martin, KY.
10507 F v Catherine MILLS (R:10507).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
She married (1) Harrison DALTON (R:9254) on 1 Sep 1920 at Martin, KY.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
10508 F vi Georgia MILLS (R:10508), born abt 1904 at Martin, KY.
7279 M vii Thomas MILLS (R:7279), born on 8 Aug 1908 at Martin, KY; died on 1 Sep 1908 at Martin, WV.
10509 M viii Martin MILLS (R:10509), born abt 1908 at Martin, KY.
10511 F ix Ella MILLS (R:10511), born abt 1909 at Martin, KY.

5767 Minerva MILLS (R:5767), born abt 1873 at Lawrence, KY.
She married (1) John CRUM (R:5781) on 18 Mar 1896 at Martin, KY. John, son of Mr. CRUM (R:14571) and Mrs. CRUM (R:14572), born abt 1870 at Martin, KY.

Children:

10515 M i Eli CRUM (R:10515), born on 12 Aug 1910 at Martin, KY.

5766 Laura Belle MILLS (R:5766), born in Apr 1875 at Lawrence, KY.
She married (1) James HORN (R:5780) on 28 Jan 1892 at Martin, KY. James, son of Mr. HORN (R:14898) and Mrs. HORN (R:14899), born abt 1870 at Martin, KY.

Children:

10512 M i Eddie HORN (R:10512), born in Mar 1893 at Martin, KY.
10513 F ii Vashti HORN (R:10513), born in Oct 1895 at Martin, KY.
10514 F iii Vada HORN (R:10514), born in Jun 1896 at Martin, KY.

5771 Rachel MILLS (R:5771), born abt 1880 at Martin, KY.
She married (1) James M. HENSLEY (R:5784) on 21 Sep 1897 at Martin, KY. James, born abt 1880 at KY.

Children:

10518 M i Elijah HENSLEY (R:10518), born abt 1900 at Martin, KY.
10519 F ii Florence HENSLEY (R:10519), born abt 1902 at Martin, KY.

Third Generation

10520 M iii Darcus HENSLEY (R:10520), born abt 1904 at Martin, KY.
10521 F iv Ida HENSLEY (R:10521), born abt 1907 at Martin, KY.

She married (2) William HORN (R:5785) on 15 Jun 1918 at Martin, KY. William, son of Mr. HORN (R:14900) and Mrs. HORN (R:14901), born abt 1858 at Lawrence, KY.

5773 Isaac MILLS (R:5773), born in Aug 1885 at KY.

He married (1) Polly CRUM (R:5787) abt 1905 at Martin, KY. Polly, born abt 1890 at KY.

Children:

10522 F i Lila MILLS (R:10522), born on 10 Mar 1909 at Martin, KY.
10523 M ii Grant MILLS (R:10523), born on 5 Nov 1911 at Martin, KY.
10524 M iii Hubert MILLS (R:10524), born on 12 Apr 1922 at Martin, KY.

5775 Frederick MILLS (R:5775), born in Apr 1890 at KY.

He married (1) Cora HAMMONS (R:5789) on 17 May 1913 at Martin, KY. Cora, dau. of Mr. HAMMONS (R:14825) and Mrs. HAMMONS (R:14826), born abt 1895 at KY.

Children:

10525 F i Vessie MILLS (R:10525), born abt 1915 at Martin, KY.
10526 M ii Lewis MILLS (R:10526), born abt 1916 at Martin, KY.
10527 F iii Golda MILLS (R:10527), born abt 1918 at Martin, KY.
10528 M iv Henry MILLS (R:10528), born abt 1921 at Martin, KY.
10529 F v Katherine MILLS (R:10529), born abt 1923 at Martin, KY.
10530 F vi Thelma MILLS (R:10530), born abt 1926 at Martin, KY.
10531 M vii Richard MILLS (R:10531), born on 25 Dec 1927 at Martin, KY.
10532 M viii Elmer Ale MILLS (R:10532), born abt 1930 at Martin, KY.
10533 M ix Floyd MILLS (R:10533), born abt 1932 at Martin, KY.
10534 M x Frederick Jr. MILLS (R:10534), born abt 1935 at Martin, KY.
10535 M xi James Robert MILLS (R:10535), born abt 1938 at Martin, KY.

5799 Garfield MILLS (R:5799), born in Mar 1881 at Martin, KY.

He married (1) Elizabeth GOBLE (R:10705) abt 1900 at Martin, KY. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. GOBLE (R:14792) and Mrs. GOBLE (R:14793), born abt 1887 at Martin, KY.

Children:

10706 F i Mae MILLS (R:10706), born on 21 Dec 1908 at Martin, KY; died in 1991.

Fourth Generation

10505 King David MILLS (R:10505), born in Jan 1896 at Martin, KY.

He married (1) Polly DALTON (R:756) on 18 Jun 1920 at Martin, KY. Polly, born abt 1901 at Martin, KY.

Fourth Generation

Children:

- 11650 M i Randall MILLS (R:11650), born abt 1919 at Martin, KY.
- 11651 M ii Harrison MILLS (R:11651), born abt 1924 at Martin, KY.
- 11652 F iii Cliteen MILLS (R:11652), born abt 1930 at Martin, KY.
- 11653 M iv Foster Lee MILLS (R:11653), born abt 1937 at Martin, KY.
- 11654 F v Pearl David MILLS (R:11654), born abt 1940.

| | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|-----|
| 10517 | , Victoria (1860-) | 2 | 5766S | HORN, James (1870-) | 4 |
| 1173 | (MILLS), Penelope (Pee) (1833-) | 3 | 14899 | HORN, Mrs. (1840-) | 4 |
| 9259 | BALL, Dorcas (1870-) | 1 | 14901 | HORN, Mrs. (1828-) | 5 |
| 9265 | BALL, Francis M. (1887-) | 1 | 5764S | HORN, Nancy Jane (1870-) | 2 |
| 9256 | BALL, Harrison (1862-) | 1 | 10514 | HORN, Vada (1896-) | 4 |
| 9264 | BALL, James A. (1883-) | 1 | 10513 | HORN, Vashti (1895-) | 4 |
| 9258 | BALL, John W. (1868-) | 1 | 5771S | HORN, William (1858-) | 5 |
| 9257 | BALL, Nancy Jane (1864-) | 1 | 14902 | HORNE (1825-) | 3 |
| 9260 | BALL, Nebicha (1872-) | 1 | 14904 | HORNE (1820-) | 2 |
| 9178S | BALL, Silas (1840-) | 1 | 9283 | HORNE, Arminta (1877-) | 3 |
| 9263 | BALL, Thomas (1878-) | 1 | 9291 | HORNE, Bessie (1893-) | 3 |
| 9261 | BALL, Vashti (1874-) | 1 | 9275 | HORNE, Effie (1889-) | 3 |
| 9262 | BALL, William (1876-) | 1 | 9272 | HORNE, Elizabeth (1881-) | 3 |
| 5774S | COPLEY, Sanford (1885-) | 2 | 9276 | HORNE, Ellen (1889-) | 3 |
| 14571 | CRUM (1840-) | 4 | 9290 | HORNE, Essey (1891-) | 3 |
| 14575 | CRUM (1855-) | 4 | 9181S | HORNE, Frederick (1850-) | 2 |
| 10515 | CRUM, Eli (1910-) | 4 | 9289 | HORNE, George (1890-) | 3 |
| 5767S | CRUM, John (1870-) | 4 | 9267 | HORNE, Harrison (1872-) | 2 |
| 14572 | CRUM, Mrs. (1840-) | 4 | 9294 | HORNE, Harrison (1900-) | 3 |
| 14576 | CRUM, Mrs. (1855-) | 4 | 9273 | HORNE, Isaac (1882-) | 3 |
| 5779 | CRUM, Naomi (1873-) | 2,4 | 9268 | HORNE, James (1874-) | 2 |
| 5773S | CRUM, Polly (1890-) | 5 | 5796S | HORNE, John (1855-) | 3 |
| 9254 | DALTON, Harrison (1890-) | 2 | 9269 | HORNE, John (1875-) | 2 |
| 9180S | DALTON, Isaac (1850-) | 2 | 9287 | HORNE, Josiah (1886-) | 3 |
| 9253 | DALTON, Nancy (1885-) | 2 | 9292 | HORNE, Mike (1896-) | 3 |
| 10505S | DALTON, Polly (1901-) | 5 | 14903 | HORNE, Mrs. (1825-) | 3 |
| 72 | EWING, Sarah Jane (1797-1884) | 1 | 14905 | HORNE, Mrs. (1820-) | 2 |
| 14792 | GOBLE (1857-) | 5 | 9286 | HORNE, Nancy Jane (1885-) | 3 |
| 5799S | GOBLE, Elizabeth (1887-) | 5 | 9271 | HORNE, Rowena (1879-) | 3 |
| 14793 | GOBLE, Mrs. (1857-) | 5 | 9293 | HORNE, Rufus (1898-) | 3 |
| 14825 | HAMMONS (1865-) | 5 | 9285 | HORNE, Simon (1882-) | 3 |
| 5775S | HAMMONS, Cora (1895-) | 5 | 9270 | HORNE, Tennessee (1877-) | 2 |
| 14826 | HAMMONS, Mrs. (1865-) | 5 | 9284 | HORNE, Thomas (1879-) | 3 |
| 10520 | HENSLEY, Darcus (1904-) | 5 | 9277 | HORNE, Vashtie (1891-) | 3 |
| 10518 | HENSLEY, Elijah (1900-) | 4 | 9274 | HORNE, William (1885-) | 3 |
| 10519 | HENSLEY, Florence (1902-) | 4 | 9288 | HORNE, William (1889-) | 3 |
| 10521 | HENSLEY, Ida (1907-) | 5 | 5763 | JARRELL, Catherine (1849-) | 1 |
| 5771S | HENSLEY, James M. (1880-) | 4 | 5796 | JARRELL, Elizabeth (1859-) | 1,3 |
| 14875 | HINKLE (1825-) | 3 | 9179 | JARRELL, George (1848-) | 1 |
| 5770S | HINKLE, Clista (1883-1971) | 2 | 9174 | JARRELL, Harrison (1819-) | 1 |
| 9282 | HINKLE, Dollie (1886-) | 3 | 9176 | JARRELL, Jane (1840-) | 1 |
| 9279 | HINKLE, Harrison (1880-) | 3 | 9181 | JARRELL, Mary Ann (1851-1945) | 1,2 |
| 9182S | HINKLE, Hiram (1855-) | 3 | 9182 | JARRELL, Polly (1856-) | 1,3 |
| 9281 | HINKLE, Liz (1884-) | 3 | 9178 | JARRELL, Rachael (1845-) | 1 |
| 10516 | HINKLE, Marion (1860-) | 2 | 9180 | JARRELL, Rhoda (1851-) | 1,2 |
| 9280 | HINKLE, Melvin (1882-) | 3 | 9177 | JARRELL, Vashti (1842-) | 1 |
| 14876 | HINKLE, Mrs. (1825-) | 3 | 9174S | MAYNARD, Dorcas (1820-) | 1 |
| 14898 | HORN (1840-) | 4 | 9029 | MAYNARD, James (1750-1852) | 1 |
| 14900 | HORN (1828-) | 5 | 10506 | MILLS, Alice Malinda (1898-) | 4 |
| 10512 | HORN, Eddie (1893-) | 4 | 9254S | MILLS, Catherine (1900-) | 2 |

First Generation

9029 James MAYNARD (R:9029), born in 1750 at VA; died in 1852 at Wayne, VA.
He married (1) Mrs. MAYNARD (R:9185) abt 1770 at Near NC, VA. Mrs., born abt 1750 at Near NC, VA.

Children:

- + 9037 F i Delilah MAYNARD (R:9037).
- 9038 M ii Lewis MAYNARD (R:9038), born abt 1784 at Wilkes, NC.
 He married (1) Tabitha EDWARDS (R:9045) abt 1800 at Wilkes, NC. Tabitha,
 born abt 1783 at Wilkes, NC.
- + 9039 M iii Jesse MAYNARD (R:9039).
- + 9023 M iv Charles MAYNARD (R:9023).
- + 9040 M v Isaac MAYNARD (R:9040).
- 11014 F vi Mary (Polly) MAYNARD (R:11014), born abt 1795 at NC.
 She married (1) Hiram MATTHEWS (R:11015) on 22 Jun 1816 at Floyd, KY.
 Hiram, born abt 1790 at Floyd, KY.

He married (2) CHANEY SMITH (R:9186) in 1780 at NC. CHANEY, dau. of Mr. SMITH (R:15351) and Mrs. SMITH (R:15352), born abt 1750 at NC.

Children:

- + 9187 M vii Henry MAYNARD (R:9187).
- + 9188 F viii Susanna MAYNARD (R:9188).
- + 9189 M ix James MAYNARD (R:9189).
- + 9190 M x George Thomas MAYNARD (R:9190).
- + 9191 M xi Sampson MAYNARD (R:9191).
- + 9192 M xii Simeon MAYNARD (R:9192).
- + 9175 F xiii Dorcas MAYNARD (R:9175).

Second Generation

9037 Delilah MAYNARD (R:9037), born abt 1782 at Wilkes, NC; died in 1859 at Greenup, KY.
She married (1) John STONE (R:9041) on 8 Apr 1808 at Wilkes, NC. John, born abt 1780 at Wilkes, NC; died in 1859 at Greenup, KY.

Children:

- 9042 F i Margaret STONE (R:9042), born abt 1828 at Greenup, KY.

9039 Jesse MAYNARD (R:9039), born in 1790 at Wilkes, NC; died in 1874.
He married (1) Sarah WELCH (R:9044) on 29 Feb 1814 at Floyd, KY. Sarah, dau. of Mr. WELCH

Second Generation

(R:15503) and Mrs. WELCH (R:15504), born in 1793 at Wilkes, NC.

Children:

- + 9052 M i James MAYNARD (R:9052).
- + 9053 M ii Charles MAYNARD (R:9053).
- + 9054 F iii Millie MAYNARD (R:9054).
- + 9055 M iv Lewis MAYNARD (R:9055).
- + 9056 F v Mary Ann MAYNARD (R:9056).
- + 9057 F vi Nancy Ann MAYNARD (R:9057).
- + 9058 M vii Jesse Jr. MAYNARD (R:9058).
- + 9059 M viii John MAYNARD (R:9059).
- + 9060 F ix Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9060).
- + 9061 M x Absolom MAYNARD (R:9061).

9023 Charles MAYNARD (R:9023), born in 1794 at Wilkes, NC; died in 1876 at Wayne, WV.

He married (1) Lucinda MAYNARD (R:9024) on 24 Jan 1821 at Floyd, KY. Lucinda, born abt 1801 at Wilkes, NC; died in 1852.

Children:

- + 9013 M i Jesse MAYNARD (R:9013).
- + 9025 F ii Susan MAYNARD (R:9025).
- + 9026 M iii Alvis MAYNARD (R:9026).
- + 9027 F iv Lydia MAYNARD (R:9027).
- + 9028 M v Elijah MAYNARD (R:9028).
- + 8989 M vi Larkin MAYNARD (R:8989).
- + 9030 F vii Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9030).
- + 9031 F viii Charlotte Catherine MAYNARD (R:9031).
- + 9032 M ix Charles Jr. MAYNARD (R:9032).
- + 9033 F x Sarah MAYNARD (R:9033), born abt 1842 at Pike, KY.
- + 9034 M xi John MAYNARD (R:9034).
- + 9035 F xii Milla MAYNARD (R:9035).

9040 Isaac MAYNARD (R:9040), born abt 1795 at Wilkes, NC; died in 1887 at Martin, KY.

He married (1) Matilda NEWSOME (R:9043) on 2 Nov 1851 at Johnson, KY. Matilda, born abt 1830 at Wilkes, NC; died in 1903.

Children:

- 9046 M i George MAYNARD (R:9046), born abt 1860 at Wayne, WV.
- 9047 M ii Elias MAYNARD (R:9047), born abt 1863 at Wayne, WV.
- 9048 F iii Alifair MAYNARD (R:9048), born abt 1864 at Wayne, WV.
- + 9049 M iv Jesse MAYNARD (R:9049).
- 9050 F v Pricy MAYNARD (R:9050), born abt 1872 at Wayne, WV.
- 9051 M vi William MAYNARD (R:9051), born abt 1874 at Wayne, WV.

9187 Henry MAYNARD (R:9187), born abt 1802 at Wilkes, NC.

He married (1) Nancy SPRY (R:9193) on 14 Mar 1824 at Pike, KY. Nancy, born abt 1797 at Pike, KY.

Children:

- 9194 F i Sarah MAYNARD (R:9194), born abt 1829 at Pike, KY.

9188 Susanna MAYNARD (R:9188), born abt 1804 at Wilkes, NC.

She married (1) Jeremiah SMITH (R:9195) on 12 Aug 1824 at Pike, KY. Jeremiah, born abt 1780 at Pike, KY.

Children:

- 9196 F i Lucinda SMITH (R:9196), born abt 1825 at Pike, KY.
She married (1) Samuel DANIELS (R:11578) on 23 Jul 1842 at Pike, KY. Samuel, son of Mr. DANIELS (R:12545) and Elizabeth (____) (R:11579), born abt 1820 at Pike, KY.
She married (2) James FRANCES (R:11580) on 4 Apr 1847 at Pike, KY. James, born abt 1825 at Pike, KY.
- 9197 M ii David SMITH (R:9197), born abt 1829 at Pike, KY.
He married (1) Melvina YOUNG (R:11581) on 3 Nov 1853 at Pike, KY. Melvina, born abt 1835 at Pike, KY.
- 9203 F iii Rhoda SMITH (R:9203), born abt 1831 at Pike, KY.
She married (1) Charles CARTER (R:11587) on 12 Feb 1846 at Pike, KY. Charles, born abt 1830 at Pike, KY.
- 9198 M iv Frederick SMITH (R:9198), born abt 1833 at Pike, KY.
He married (1) Perlina YOUNG (R:11582) on 3 Nov 1853 at Pike, KY. Perlina, born abt 1835 at Pike, KY.
- 9199 F v Charity SMITH (R:9199), born abt 1834 at Pike, KY.
She married (1) Elijah FRANCIS (R:11583) on 20 Aug 1848 at Pike, KY. Elijah, born abt 130 at Pike, KY.
- 9200 F vi CHANEY SMITH (R:9200), born abt 1838 at Pike, KY.
She married (1) William LYCANS (R:11584) on 27 May 1852 at Pike, KY. William, born abt 1835 at Pike, KY.
- 9201 M vii William SMITH (R:9201), born abt 1840 at Pike, KY.
He married (1) Elizabeth FORD (R:11585) on 12 Jan 1865 at Pike, KY. Elizabeth, born abt 1840 at Pike, KY.
- 9202 F viii Tempa SMITH (R:9202), born abt 1841 at Pike, KY.
She married (1) William J. RATCLIFF (R:11586) on 18 May 1858 at Pike, KY. William, born abt 1840 at Pike, KY.
- 9204 F ix Elizabeth SMITH (R:9204), born abt 1843 at Pike, KY.
She married (1) James E. YOUNG (R:11588) on 22 Apr 1860 at Pike, KY. James, born on 22 Apr 1860 at Pike, KY.
- 9205 M x Jeremiah Jr. SMITH (R:9205), born abt 1844 at Pike, KY.
- 9206 M xi Milton SMITH (R:9206), born abt 1847 at Pike, KY.
He married (1) Mary Magdalena EDMONDS (R:11589) on 5 Dec 1865 at Pike, KY. Mary, born abt 1850 at Pike, KY.
- 9207 M xii Mark SMITH (R:9207), born abt 1849 at Pike, KY.

9189 James MAYNARD (R:9189), born abt 1807 at Wilkes, NC.

He married (1) Sophia SPRY (R:9208) on 20 Nov 1830 at Pike, KY. Sophia, born abt 1815 at Floyd, KY.

Children:

- 9209 F i Nancy MAYNARD (R:9209), born abt 1831 at Pike, KY.
- 9210 F ii Sarah MAYNARD (R:9210), born abt 1835 at Pike, KY.
She married (1) Jeremiah RATCLIFF (R:9842) on 26 Dec 1867 at Pike, KY.

Jeremiah, born abt 1826 at Pike, KY.
9211 F iii Millie MAYNARD (R:9211), born abt 1838 at Pike, KY.
+ 9212 M iv William MAYNARD (R:9212).
+ 9213 M v Lewis MAYNARD (R:9213).
+ 9214 M vi Mark MAYNARD (R:9214).
+ 9215 M vii Isaac L. MAYNARD (R:9215).
+ 9216 M viii Jesse L. MAYNARD (R:9216).
9217 M ix James C. MAYNARD (R:9217), born on 8 May 1854 at Pike, KY.
9218 M x George W. MAYNARD (R:9218), born on 15 Feb 1857 at Pike, KY.
He married (1) Martha E. MAYNARD (R:9240) on 19 Apr 1881 at Wayne, WV.
Martha, dau. of Sampson MAYNARD (R:9191) and Elizabeth JONES (R:9228), born
abt 1860 at Wayne, WV.

9190 George Thomas MAYNARD (R:9190), born abt 1810 at Wilkes, NC; died in 1880.
He married (1) Martha SMITH (R:9219) on 4 Aug 1825 at Pike, KY. Martha, born abt 1810 at
Pike, KY.

Children:

+ 9220 M i Martin MAYNARD (R:9220).
+ 9221 F ii Mary MAYNARD (R:9221).
9222 M iii Sampson MAYNARD (R:9222), born abt 1836 at Pike, KY.
+ 9223 M iv Harrison MAYNARD (R:9223).
9224 M v George W. MAYNARD (R:9224), born in 1841 at Cabell, VA; died in 1926.
+ 9225 M vi John J. MAYNARD (R:9225).
+ 9226 F vii Amy MAYNARD (R:9226).
+ 9227 M viii Thomas Kirk MAYNARD (R:9227).

9191 Sampson MAYNARD (R:9191), born abt 1814 at Wilkes, NC.
He married (1) Elizabeth JONES (R:9228) on 6 Jun 1833 at Pike, KY. Elizabeth, born abt 1817
at Floyd, KY.

Children:

+ 9229 M i George F. MAYNARD (R:9229).
+ 9230 M ii James R. MAYNARD (R:9230).
+ 9231 M iii Simeon S. MAYNARD (R:9231).
9232 F iv Mary MAYNARD (R:9232), born abt 1842 at Cabell, VA.
9233 F v Malinda MAYNARD (R:9233), born in 1843/1844 at Cabell, VA.
9234 M vi Marcus MAYNARD (R:9234), born in 1844/1845 at Cabell, VA.
+ 9235 F vii Amy MAYNARD (R:9235).
+ 9236 F viii Lourana MAYNARD (R:9236).
9237 M ix Martin MAYNARD (R:9237), born on 20 Aug 1843 at Cabell, VA.
9238 F x Arminta MAYNARD (R:9238), born on 20 Dec 1856 at Wayne, VA.
+ 9239 F xi Millie MAYNARD (R:9239).
9240 F xii Martha E. MAYNARD (R:9240).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
She married (1) George W. MAYNARD (R:9218) on 19 Apr 1881 at Wayne, WV.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****

9192 Simeon MAYNARD (R:9192), born abt 1819 at Wilkes, NC.
He married (1) Lourana SPELLMAN (R:9241) on 11 May 1837 at Lawrence, KY. Lourana, born abt

1820 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- + 9242 M i Sampson MAYNARD (R:9242).
- + 9243 M ii John F. MAYNARD (R:9243).
- + 9244 M iii Thomas HENSLEY MAYNARD (R:9244).
- + 9245 M iv Harrison MAYNARD (R:9245).
- 9246 M v Martin MAYNARD (R:9246), born on 20 Aug 1853 at Wayne, VA.
- 9247 F vi Anna MAYNARD (R:9247), born abt 1854 at Wayne, VA.
- 9248 M vii Canon Cainon MAYNARD (R:9248), born abt 1857 at Wayne, VA.
- 9249 F viii Margaret MAYNARD (R:9249), born abt 1862 at Wayne, WV.
- 9250 M ix James M. MAYNARD (R:9250), born abt 1864 at Wayne, WV.
- 9251 M x Doliver MAYNARD (R:9251), born abt 1868 at Lawrence, KY.

9175 Dorcas MAYNARD (R:9175), born abt 1820 at Pike, KY.

She married (1) Harrison JARRELL (R:9174) on 5 Sep 1839 at LAW, KY. Harrison, son of Mr. JARRELL (R:14935) and Mrs. JARRELL (R:14936), born in 1819 at Pike, KY.

Children:

- 9176 F i Jane JARRELL (R:9176), born abt 1840 at Cabell, VA.
She married (1) William MILLS (R:78) on 27 Oct 1865 at Lawrence, KY.
William, son of John Thomas MILLS (R:71) and Sarah Jane EWING (R:72), born in 1833 at Floyd, KY.
- 9177 F ii Vashti JARRELL (R:9177), born abt 1842 at Cabell, VA.
- + 9178 F iii Rachael JARRELL (R:9178).
- 9179 M iv George JARRELL (R:9179), born on 7 Apr 1848 at Cabell, VA.
- + 5763 F v Catherine JARRELL (R:5763).
- + 9180 F vi Rhoda JARRELL (R:9180).
- + 9181 F vii Mary Ann JARRELL (R:9181).
- + 9182 F viii Polly JARRELL (R:9182).
- + 5796 F ix Elizabeth JARRELL (R:5796).

Third Generation

9052 James MAYNARD (R:9052), born on 19 Nov 1814 at Pike, KY; died on 9 Aug 1962 at Klahs Creek, Wayne, WV.

He married (1) Elizabeth DAMRON (R:9063) on 9 Feb 1833 at Pike, KY. Elizabeth, born abt 1817 at Pike, KY.

Children:

- 9064 F i Emaline MAYNARD (R:9064), born abt 1834 at Pike, KY.
- 9065 F ii Mary MAYNARD (R:9065), born abt 1836 at Pike, KY.
- + 9066 M iii Samuel MAYNARD (R:9066).
- + 9067 F iv Mary Jane MAYNARD (R:9067).

Third Generation

- 9068 F v Millie MAYNARD (R:9068), born abt 1842 at Cabell, VA.
- + 9069 M vi Aaron MAYNARD (R:9069).
- + 9070 F vii Sarah MAYNARD (R:9070).
- + 9071 M viii S. Jesse MAYNARD (R:9071).
- + 9072 F ix Dicy MAYNARD (R:9072).
- + 9073 F x Catherine MAYNARD (R:9073).
- + 9074 M xi Owen MAYNARD (R:9074).
- + 9075 M xii Moses MAYNARD (R:9075).

9053 Charles MAYNARD (R:9053), born on 29 Jan 1817 at Pike, KY; died in 1902.

He married (1) Sarah FLUTY (R:9184) on 5 Jan 1838 at Lawrence, KY. Sarah, dau. of Mr. FLUTY (R:14731) and Mrs. FLUTY (R:14732), born in 1818 at Lawrence, KY.

Children:

- 9183 F i Lucinda MAYNARD (R:9183), born on 8 Oct 1838 at Lawrence, KY.
- + 9295 F ii Catherine MAYNARD (R:9295).
- 9296 M iii Frank MAYNARD (R:9296), born on 8 Oct 1840 at Lawrence, KY.
- + 9297 M iv Jesse MAYNARD (R:9297).
- + 9298 M v Lewis MAYNARD (R:9298).
- + 9299 F vi Millie MAYNARD (R:9299).
- + 9300 M vii Colonel MAYNARD (R:9300).
- + 9301 F viii Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9301).
- 9302 F ix Mahala MAYNARD (R:9302), born on 24 Apr 1854 at Lawrence, KY.
- 9303 M x Lindsey MAYNARD (R:9303), born on 28 May 1856 at Lawrence, KY.
 - He married (1) Perlina MAYNARD (R:9401) on 8 Sep 1881 at Rockcastle, Lawrence, KY. Perlina, dau. of Elijah MAYNARD (R:9028) and Manerva FRASHER (R:9396), born on 21 Jul 1860 at Lawrence, KY; died in 1881.
- 9304 M xi Millard MAYNARD (R:9304), born on 22 Jul 1858 at Lawrence, KY.
- 9305 M xii Daniel MAYNARD (R:9305), born on 17 Sep 1860 at Lawrence, KY.

9054 Millie MAYNARD (R:9054), born on 19 Feb 1821 at Pike, KY; died in 1902.

She married (1) Henry James QUEEN (R:9521) on 4 Feb 1839 at Wayne, WV. Henry, son of Absalom QUEEN (R:9470) and Nancy MURPHY (R:9518), born on 4 Feb 1820 at Greenup, KY; died in 1904.

Children:

- + 8235 M i Jessee QUEEN (R:8235).
- 9541 M ii Charles QUEEN (R:9541), born in 1846 at Cabell, VA; died in 1866.
- + 9542 F iii Mary Elizabeth QUEEN (R:9542).
- + 9543 M iv Lewis QUEEN (R:9543).
- + 9544 M v Stephen QUEEN (R:9544).
- 9545 M vi Larkin QUEEN (R:9545), born on 5 Dec 1855 at Wayne, VA; died in 1856.
- + 9313 F vii Sarah E. QUEEN (R:9313).
- + 9547 F viii Cynthia Jane QUEEN (R:9547).

9055 Lewis MAYNARD (R:9055), born on 2 Mar 1824 at Pike, KY; died in 1901.

He married (1) Catherine FLUTY (R:9315) on 22 Jun 1843 at Lawrence, KY. Catherine, born on 31 Mar 1823 at Lawrence, KY.

Children:

- + 9316 F i Sarah MAYNARD (R:9316).

- + 9317 M ii Charles A. MAYNARD (R:9317).
- + 9318 F iii Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9318).
- + 9319 M iv Frances MAYNARD (R:9319).
- + 9320 M v James MAYNARD (R:9320).
- + 9321 M vi Henderson MAYNARD (R:9321).
- + 9322 M vii Larkin MAYNARD (R:9322).
- + 9323 F viii Millie MAYNARD (R:9323).
- + 9324 F ix Delphia MAYNARD (R:9324).
- + 9325 F x Polly Ann MAYNARD (R:9325).

9056 Mary Ann MAYNARD (R:9056), born abt 1826 at Pike, KY.

She married (1) Aaron FLUTY (R:9326) on 1 Jun 1843 at Lawrence, KY. Aaron, son of Mr. FLUTY (R:14731) and Mrs. FLUTY (R:14732), born abt 1825 at Pike, KY.

Children:

- 9327 F i Catherine FLUTY (R:9327), born abt 1862 at Wayne, WV.
She married (1) William A. BELCHER (R:11342) on 28 Jun 1883 at Wayne, WV.
William, born abt 1857 at Wayne, WV.

9057 Nancy Ann MAYNARD (R:9057), born abt 1828 at Pike, KY.

She married (1) Paris J. VANCE (R:9328) in 1847 at Martin, KY. Paris, son of Mr. VANCE (R:15451) and Mrs. VANCE (R:15452), born abt 1826 at Martin, KY.

Children:

- + 9329 M i James Anderson VANCE (R:9329).
- + 9330 M ii John Washington VANCE (R:9330).
- 9331 F iii Sarah VANCE (R:9331), born abt 1853 at Lincoln, KY.
- 9332 M iv Lewis VANCE (R:9332), born abt 1854 at Lincoln, KY.
- + 9333 F v Mary Ann VANCE (R:9333).
- + 9334 M vi Paris SMITH VANCE (R:9334).
- + 9335 M vii Absolom P. VANCE (R:9335).
- 9336 M viii Elias VANCE (R:9336), born abt 1864 at Lincoln, KY; died in 1929.
- 9337 M ix Owen VANCE (R:9337), born on 5 Aug 1867 at Lincoln, KY.

9058 Jesse Jr. MAYNARD (R:9058), born abt 1830 at Pike, KY.

He married (1) Elender QUEEN (R:9527) on 18 Oct 1855 at Wayne, VA. Elender, dau. of Absolom QUEEN (R:9470) and Nancy MURPHY (R:9518), born in 1833 at Cabell, VA; died in 1905.

Children:

- + 8990 F i Sarah (Sack) MAYNARD (R:8990).
- 9340 F ii Millie MAYNARD (R:9340), born in 1858 at Wayne, VA.
- + 9574 M iii John H. MAYNARD (R:9574).
- + 9575 M iv James L. MAYNARD (R:9575).
- + 9576 F v Mary Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9576).
- 9577 M vi Charles MAYNARD (R:9577), born on 1 Apr 1866 at Wayne, WV; died in 1866.
- 9578 F vii Nannie MAYNARD (R:9578), born on 1 Apr 1866 at Wayne, WV; died in 1866.
- 9346 F viii Delphia MAYNARD (R:9346), born on 1 Apr 1866 at Wayne, WV; died in 1866.
- + 9579 F ix Nary Jane MAYNARD (R:9579).
- + 9580 F x Nancy M. MAYNARD (R:9580).
- + 9581 F xi Elender Ellen MAYNARD (R:9581).

9059 John MAYNARD (R:9059), born on 19 Feb 1834 at Johns Creek, Pike, KY; died in 1916.
He married (1) Soletha Jane MOORE (R:9350) on 27 Jun 1854 at Wayne, VA. Soletha, born on 8 Mar 1840 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- + 9351 F i Sarah Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9351).
- + 9352 M ii Tom Pat MAYNARD (R:9352).
- + 9353 F iii Millie MAYNARD (R:9353).
- + 9354 F iv Lucinda MAYNARD (R:9354).
- + 9355 F v Catherine MAYNARD (R:9355).
- + 9356 F vi Nary Jane MAYNARD (R:9356).
- + 9357 M vii William A. MAYNARD (R:9357).
- + 9358 F viii Pinkie MAYNARD (R:9358).
- + 9359 M ix Lewis C. MAYNARD (R:9359).
- 9360 F x Miriam MAYNARD (R:9360), born on 1 Jun 1874 at Wayne, WV; died in 1954.
- + 9361 F xi Mary Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9361).
- + 9362 F xii Georgia MAYNARD (R:9362).
- + 9363 F xiii Stella MAYNARD (R:9363).

9060 Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9060), born abt 1837 at Pike, KY.
She married (1) Thomas KIRK (R:9364) on 23 Oct 1856 at Wayne, VA. Thomas, son of John KIRK (R:11429) and Clara MARCUM (R:11428), born abt 1834 at Cabell, VA; died at Martin, KY.

Children:

- + 13984 M i Kelly KIRK (R:13984).

9061 Absolom MAYNARD (R:9061), born in Jun 1842 at Cabell, VA.
He married (1) Manerva WILLIAMSON (R:9365) on 14 Jul 1862 at Lawrence, KY. Manerva, dau. of James A. WILLIAMSON (R:11455) and Cassie WILLIAMSON (R:11456), born abt 1845 at Logan, VA.

Children:

- 9366 F i Minerva MAYNARD (R:9366), born abt 1864 at Wayne, WV.
- 9367 M ii Jesse MAYNARD (R:9367), born abt 1866 at Wayne, WV; died abt 1870.
- 9368 F iii Sarah Jane MAYNARD (R:9368), born abt 1870 at Wayne, WV.
- 9369 M iv Gid MAYNARD (R:9369), born in Apr 1874 at Wayne, WV.
- 9370 F v Malinda MAYNARD (R:9370), born on 6 May 1877 at Wayne, WV.
- 9371 M vi Absolom Jr. MAYNARD (R:9371), born abt 1880 at Wayne, WV.

He married (2) Hannah NELSON (R:11457) abt 1862 at Wayne, WV. Hannah, born abt 1845 at Logan, VA.

Children:

- 11458 F vii Virginia MAYNARD (R:11458), born abt 1864 at Wayne, WV.
- 11459 M viii Jesse MAYNARD (R:11459), born abt 1866 at Wayne, WV.
- 11460 F ix Sarah Jane MAYNARD (R:11460), born abt 1870 at Wayne, WV.
- 11461 M x Gid MAYNARD (R:11461), born in Apr 1874 at Wayne, WV.
- 11462 F xi Malinda MAYNARD (R:11462), born on 6 May 1877 at Wayne, WV.
- 11463 M xii Absolom MAYNARD (R:11463), born abt 1880 at Wayne, WV.

9013 Jesse MAYNARD (R:9013), born on 5 Oct 1821 at Pike, KY; died in 1906.

He married (1) Mary QUEEN (R:9596) on 24 Mar 1842 at LAW, KY. Mary, dau. of Walter QUEEN (R:9471) and Sarah MURPHY (R:9594), born on 9 Oct 1820 at Hampshire, VA.

Children:

- + 9016 F i Sarah MAYNARD (R:9016).
- + 6419 M ii Alvis MAYNARD (R:6419).
- 9019 F iii Lydia MAYNARD (R:9019), born on 4 Jun 1847 at LAW, KY.
- 9020 F iv Ellen MAYNARD (R:9020), born on 13 Dec 1850 at Cabell, VA.
- + 9015 M v Charles MAYNARD (R:9015).
- + 9021 F vi Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9021).
- + 9014 F vii Nancy Jane MAYNARD (R:9014).
- + 9002 F viii Martha Jane MAYNARD (R:9002).
- + 9022 M ix Walter MAYNARD (R:9022).

9025 Susan MAYNARD (R:9025), born on 29 May 1822 at Johns Creek, Pike, KY; died in 1910.

She married (1) John SMITH (R:9372) on 23 Apr 1843 at Lawrence, KY. John, son of Mr. SMITH (R:16612), born on 29 Jan 1820 at Tazewell, VA; died in 1918 at Wayne, WV.

Children:

- + 9373 F i Mary Elizabeth SMITH (R:9373).
- 9374 M ii James SMITH (R:9374), born in Mar 1848 at Cabell, VA.
He married (1) Sarah () (R:16613) abt 1870 at Wayne, WV. Sarah, born in Oct 1845 at Cabell, VA.
- + 9375 M iii James L. SMITH (R:9375).
- + 9376 M iv Elijah W. SMITH (R:9376).
- + 9377 M v John Henry SMITH (R:9377).
- + 9378 M vi Hiram Jesse SMITH (R:9378).

9026 Alvis MAYNARD (R:9026), born on 2 Jun 1824 at Pike, KY; died in 1903 at Wayne, WV.

He married (1) Sarah QUEEN (R:9379) on 17 Dec 1844 at Lawrence, KY. Sarah, dau. of Absalom QUEEN (R:9470) and Nancy MURPHY (R:9518), born in 1825 at Cabell, VA; died in 1866.

Children:

- + 9382 F i Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9382).
- + 9383 F ii Emaline MAYNARD (R:9383).
- 9384 M iii Lindsey MAYNARD (R:9384), born on 1 Aug 1854 at NC; died in 1955.
- + 9141 M iv Thomas Patrick MAYNARD (R:9141).
- 9386 F v Manerva MAYNARD (R:9386), born on 29 Mar 1860 at Wayne, WV; died in 1860.
- + 9387 M vi Winchester MAYNARD (R:9387).
- 9388 F vii Nancy Jane MAYNARD (R:9388), born on 26 May 1864 at Wayne, WV; died in 1866.

9027 Lydia MAYNARD (R:9027), born abt 1826 at Pike, KY.

She married (1) John D. Jr. LYCANS (R:9389) on 27 Feb 1848 at Pike, KY. John, son of John D. LYCANS (R:9390) and Elizabeth SYCK (R:9391), born abt 1828 at Pike, KY.

Children:

- 9392 F i Susanna LYCANS (R:9392), born in 1849 at Pike, KY.
- 9393 F ii Mary E. LYCANS (R:9393), born in 1851 at Pike, KY.
- 9394 F iii Sally H. LYCANS (R:9394), born in 1853 at Pike, KY.

9395 M iv Owen LYCANS (R:9395), born in 1855 at Pike, KY; died in 1866.

9028 Elijah MAYNARD (R:9028), born abt 1829 at Pike, KY; died in 1896 at Clifford, Lawrence, KY.
He married (1) Manerva FRASHER (R:9396) on 31 Mar 1855 at Lawrence, KY. Manerva, dau. of Samuel FRASHER (R:11518) and Perlina FRASHER (R:11517), born abt 1834 at VA.

Children:

- + 9397 M i William MAYNARD (R:9397).
- 9398 M ii Charles MAYNARD (R:9398), born abt 1857 at Lawrence, KY; died abt 1860.
- 9399 F iii Tennessee MAYNARD (R:9399), born abt 1858 at Lawrence, KY; died abt 1860.
- 9400 M iv Frances MAYNARD (R:9400), born abt 1859 at Lawrence, KY; died abt 1860.
- 9401 F v Perlina MAYNARD (R:9401).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
She married (1) Lindsey MAYNARD (R:9303) on 8 Sep 1881 at Rockcastle, Lawrence, KY.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
- + 9402 M vi Samuel MAYNARD (R:9402).
- 9403 M vii Larkin MAYNARD (R:9403), born abt 1866 at Lawrence, KY.
He married (1) Emaline FRASHER (R:11524) abt 1890 at Lawrence, KY. Emaline, born abt 1870 at Lawrence, KY.
- + 9404 F viii Lucinda MAYNARD (R:9404).
- 9405 M ix Hampton MAYNARD (R:9405), born on 9 Aug 1870 at Lawrence, KY.
- 9406 F x Jennie MAYNARD (R:9406), born abt 1872 at Lawrence, KY.
- 9407 F xi Sarah MAYNARD (R:9407), born abt 1874 at Lawrence, KY; died in 1888.

8989 Larkin MAYNARD (R:8989), born in Jan 1832 at Pike, KY; died on 17 Mar 1919 at Wayne, WV.
He married (1) Elizabeth QUEEN (R:9526) in 1850 at Cabell, VA. Elizabeth, dau. of Absalom QUEEN (R:9470) and Nancy MURPHY (R:9518), born in Jan 1832 at Cabell, VA; died in 1905.

Children:

- + 8976 F i Susan MAYNARD (R:8976).
- 8991 F ii Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:8991), born on 21 Apr 1853 at Cabell, VA; died abt 1855.
- + 8992 M iii Elijah Jasper MAYNARD (R:8992).
- + 8993 M iv Absalom MAYNARD (R:8993).
- + 8995 M v Hurston MAYNARD (R:8995).
- + 8997 M vi Henry Floyd Ford MAYNARD (R:8997).
- + 8998 F vii Sarah MAYNARD (R:8998).
- + 8999 M viii John F. MAYNARD (R:8999).
- 8994 F ix Nancy Jane MAYNARD (R:8994), born abt 1865 at Wayne, WV.
- + 9000 M x Sherman MAYNARD (R:9000).
- + 9001 M xi Jarrett MAYNARD (R:9001).
- + 8996 M xii Candy A. MAYNARD (R:8996).

9030 Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9030), born abt 1834 at Pike, KY; died in 1918 at Wayne, WV.
She married (1) James W. FINLEY (R:9408) in 1852 at Cabell, VA. James, son of Mr. FINLEY (R:14719) and Mrs. FINLEY (R:14720), born abt 1834 at Pike, KY; died in 1918 at Wayne, WV.

Children:

- + 9409 M i Charles W. FINLEY (R:9409).

- + 9410 M ii William T. FINLEY (R:9410).
- + 5959 M iii Alvis FINLEY (R:5959).
- + 9412 M iv Lindsey FINLEY (R:9412).
- + 9413 F v Mary Elizabeth FINLEY (R:9413).
- + 9414 F vi Sarah FINLEY (R:9414).
- + 9415 F vii Martha Jane FINLEY (R:9415).

9031 Charlotte Catherine MAYNARD (R:9031), born abt 1836 at Pike, KY.

She married (1) John LOWE (R:9416) on 16 Sep 1854 at Wayne, VA. John, son of I. LOW (R:9417) and V. LOW (R:9418), born abt 1831 at Pike, KY.

Children:

- 9419 M i Martin LOWE (R:9419), born abt 1858 at Wayne, VA; died in 1858.
He married (1) Perlina MAYNARD (R:9844) on 1 Nov 1880 at Wayne, WV. Perlina, dau. of William MAYNARD (R:9212) and Nancy NELSON (R:9843), born abt 1863 at Wayne, WV.
- + 9420 M ii Charley LOWE (R:9420).

9032 Charles Jr. MAYNARD (R:9032), born in 1837 at Pike, KY; died in 1892.

He married (1) Matilda CASSADY (R:9421) on 4 Feb 1858 at Wayne, VA. Matilda, dau. of Mr. CASSADY (R:14493) and Mrs. CASSADY (R:14494), born on 15 Mar 1845 at Pike, KY.

Children:

- + 9422 M i Lindsey MAYNARD (R:9422).
- + 9423 F ii Julia Ann MAYNARD (R:9423).
- + 9424 M iii John Henry MAYNARD (R:9424).
- + 9425 F iv Lucinda MAYNARD (R:9425).
- 9426 F v Virginia MAYNARD (R:9426), born on 7 Jun 1868 at Wayne, WV.
- 9427 M vi Elijah MAYNARD (R:9427), born in 1870 at Wayne, WV.
- 9428 F vii Easter Jane MAYNARD (R:9428), born on 29 Mar 1877 at Wayne, WV; died in 1974.
- + 9429 F viii Della MAYNARD (R:9429).

9034 John MAYNARD (R:9034), born abt 1844 at Lawrence, KY; died in 1936 at Kiahsville, WV.

He married (1) Easter LYKINS (R:9430) on 18 Apr 1867 at Wayne, WV. Easter, dau. of Jacob LYKINS (R:9431) and Nancy YOUNG (R:9432), born in 1851 at Pike, KY; died in 1918 at Wayne, WV.

Children:

- + 9433 F i Dolly Frances MAYNARD (R:9433).
- + 9434 F ii Sarah Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9434).
- + 9435 F iii Matilda Jane MAYNARD (R:9435).
- 9436 F iv Lucinda MAYNARD (R:9436), born on 26 Dec 1873 at Wayne, WV.
She married (1) Jacob C. MAYNARD (R:9917) on 18 Jan 1892 at Wayne, WV.
Jacob, son of Simeon S. MAYNARD (R:9231) and Elizabeth (____) (R:9912), born in 1871 at Wayne, WV.
- 9437 M v Charles MAYNARD (R:9437), born in 1875 at Wayne, WV; died in 1956.
- 9438 M vi Jacob MAYNARD (R:9438), born on 27 Dec 1877 at Wayne, WV; died in 1880.
- 9439 M vii Lindsey MAYNARD (R:9439), born on 25 Mar 1879 at Wayne, WV; died in Dec 1880.

- 9440 M viii Millard MAYNARD (R:9440), born on 6 Jan 1882 at Wayne, WV; died in 1934.
9441 F ix Easter Belle MAYNARD (R:9441), born on 29 Jun 1884 at Wayne, WV; died in 1959.
9442 F x Georgia Victoria MAYNARD (R:9442), born on 15 Oct 1886 at Wayne, WV; died in 1923.
9443 M xi Elijah Wayne MAYNARD (R:9443), born on 25 Nov 1889 at Wayne, WV; died in 1957.

9035 Milla MAYNARD (R:9035), born on 10 Jul 1846 at Cabell, VA; died in 1924 at New Boston, OH.
She married (1) Benjamin Franklin PORTER (R:9444) on 31 Aug 1872 at Wayne, WV. Benjamin, born in 1845 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- 9445 F i Ida PORTER (R:9445), born on 21 Jun 1874 at Wayne, WV; died in 1906.
9446 M ii Marion PORTER (R:9446), born on 26 Sep 1876 at Wayne, WV.
9447 F iii Perlina PORTER (R:9447), born on 15 Mar 1878 at Wayne, WV.
9448 F iv Jenny Jane PORTER (R:9448), born on 1 Nov 1880 at Wayne, WV.
9449 F v Mary PORTER (R:9449), born on 28 Jun 1886 at Wayne, WV.
9450 F vi Harriett PORTER (R:9450), born on 22 May 1890 at Wayne, WV.

9049 Jesse MAYNARD (R:9049), born on 9 Jan 1869 at Wayne, WV; died in 1964.
He married (1) Patty JUDE (R:11016) in 1885 at Martin, KY. Patty, dau. of Mr. JUDE (R:14950) and Mrs. JUDE (R:14951), born on 24 Mar 1870 at Laurel, Edmonson, KY; died in 1951.

Children:

- 11017 M i William MAYNARD (R:11017), born abt 1889 at Pike, KY.

9212 William MAYNARD (R:9212), born abt 1841 at Pike, KY.

He married (1) Nancy NELSON (R:9843) on 24 Dec 1862 at Lawrence, KY. Nancy, dau. of Mr. NELSON (R:15171) and Mrs. NELSON (R:15172), born in 1843 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- 9844 F i Perlina MAYNARD (R:9844).
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
She married (1) Martin LOWE (R:9419) on 1 Nov 1880 at Wayne, WV.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
9845 M ii Mark MAYNARD (R:9845), born abt 1865 at Wayne, WV.
9846 M iii Parkin MAYNARD (R:9846), born abt 1868 at Wayne, WV.
9847 F iv Anne MAYNARD (R:9847), born abt 1869 at Wayne, WV.

9213 Lewis MAYNARD (R:9213), born in 1843 at Pike, KY.

He married (1) Louisa PORTER (R:9848) on 25 Aug 1857 at Wayne, VA. Louisa, born abt 1848 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

- 9856 F i Isabella MAYNARD (R:9856), born on 4 Dec 1868 at Wayne, VA.

9214 Mark MAYNARD (R:9214), born abt 1845 at Pike, KY.

He married (1) Roxie TOPPING (R:9855) abt 1870 at Wayne, VA. Roxie, born on 15 Apr 1854 at Wayne, VA.

Children:

- + 9849 M i William MAYNARD (R:9849).
- 9850 F ii Margaret Ann MAYNARD (R:9850), born on 21 Jun 1873 at Wayne, WV.
She married (1) Jesse SPRY (R:10167) on 30 Apr 1891 at Wayne, WV. Jesse, son of James SPRY (R:9551) and Sarah Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9351), born on 29 Mar 1874 at Wayne, WV; died in 1952.
- 9851 F iii Mary Jane MAYNARD (R:9851), born on 28 Mar 1875 at Wayne, WV.
- 9853 F iv America MAYNARD (R:9853), born abt 1876 at Wayne, WV.
She married (1) Jesse SPRY (R:10167) abt 1900 at Wayne, WV.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
- + 9854 F v Catherine MAYNARD (R:9854).

9215 Isaac L. MAYNARD (R:9215), born in 1847 at Pike, KY.

He married (1) Nancy Jane LYCANS (R:9857) abt 1870 at Wayne, WV. Nancy, born in 1854 at Pike, KY.

Children:

- 9858 M i George W. MAYNARD (R:9858), born in Jul 1871 at Wayne, WV.
- 9859 M ii Vester MAYNARD (R:9859), born abt 1874 at Wayne, WV.
- 9860 M iii Sampson MAYNARD (R:9860), born on 4 Jun 1873 at Wayne, WV.
- 9861 M iv Hayes MAYNARD (R:9861), born on 5 Jun 1877 at Wayne, WV.
- 9862 M v Grant MAYNARD (R:9862), born abt 1878 at Wayne, WV.
- 9863 F vi Hester MAYNARD (R:9863), born abt 1879 at Wayne, WV.
- 9864 M vii John MAYNARD (R:9864), born in Feb 1882 at Wayne, WV.
- + 9865 M viii Kelly MAYNARD (R:9865).
- 9866 F ix Dollie MAYNARD (R:9866), born in May 1891 at Wayne, WV.

9216 Jesse L. MAYNARD (R:9216), born in 1852 at Pike, KY; died in 1918.

He married (1) Martha MAYNARD (R:9902) on 22 Jun 1873 at Wayne, WV. Martha, dau. of George F. MAYNARD (R:9229) and Mary Ann MATTHEWS (R:9901), born on 30 Oct 1856 at Wayne, VA; died in 1901.

Children:

- + 9868 M i Lewis MAYNARD (R:9868).
- 9869 M ii J. H. MAYNARD (R:9869), born in 1873 at Wayne, WV; died in 1943.
- 9870 F iii Mary Elizabeth MAYNARD (R:9870), born in 1876 at Wayne, WV.
- 9871 M iv William Monroe MAYNARD (R:9871), born abt 1878 at Wayne, WV; died abt 1940.
- + 9872 M v General MAYNARD (R:9872).
- 9873 M vi Wiley MAYNARD (R:9873), born abt 1885 at Wayne, WV.
- 9874 M vii George MAYNARD (R:9874), born on 16 Feb 1891 at Wayne, WV.
- 9875 F viii Belle MAYNARD (R:9875), born on 24 Apr 1893 at Wayne, WV.
- 11597 F ix Tennessee MAYNARD (R:11597), born abt 1896 at Wayne, WV; died in 1975.

9220 Martin MAYNARD (R:9220), born abt 1827 at Pike, KY; died in 1932.

He married (1) Nancy Ann WHITT (R:9876) on 13 Apr 1854 at Wayne, VA. Nancy, dau. of Mr. WHITT (R:15514) and Mrs. WHITT (R:15515), born abt 1826 at Pike, KY; died in 1926.

Children:

- 9877 M i George S. MAYNARD (R:9877), born on 7 Mar 1855 at Wayne, VA.

+ 9878 M ii Jesse MAYNARD (R:9878).

9221 Mary MAYNARD (R:9221), born abt 1832 at Pike, KY.

She married (1) James T. KIRK (R:9879) abt 1850 at Wayne, VA. James, son of John KIRK (R:9880) and Mrs. KIRK (R:14998), born in 1826 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

9881 F i Martha KIRK (R:9881), born abt 1850 at Wayne, VA.
9882 F ii Amy KIRK (R:9882), born abt 1852 at Wayne, VA.
9883 F iii Ella KIRK (R:9883), born abt 1853 at Wayne, VA.
+ 9884 M iv George Washington KIRK (R:9884).
9885 F v Precie KIRK (R:9885), born abt 1856 at Martin, KY.
9886 M vi John F. KIRK (R:9886), born abt 1856 at Martin, KY.

9223 Harrison MAYNARD (R:9223), born in 1839 at Cabell, VA.

He married (1) Catherine MAYNARD (R:11570) abt 1854 at Wayne, WV. Catherine, born abt 1840 at Wayne, WV; died abt 1862 at war.

Children:

+ 11571 M i Harrison Jr. MAYNARD (R:11571).

9225 John J. MAYNARD (R:9225), born in 1845 at Cabell, VA; died in 1914.

He married (1) Vashti DAMRON (R:9887) on 3 Apr 1866 at Wayne, WV. Vashti, born in 1849 at Cabell, VA.

Children:

9888 M i Thomas MAYNARD (R:9888), born on 7 Mar 1867 at Wayne, WV.
9889 F ii Virginia MAYNARD (R:9889), born abt 1870 at Wayne, WV.
9890 M iii Wayne MAYNARD (R:9890), born abt 1872 at Wayne, WV.
9891 M iv Sampson MAYNARD (R:9891), born on 29 Aug 1875 at Wayne, WV; died in 1876.
9892 F v Hessie MAYNARD (R:9892), born on 19 Aug 1877 at Wayne, WV.

9226 Amy MAYNARD (R:9226), born on 29 Apr 1848 at Cabell, VA.

She married (1) Thomas Jefferson BAKER (R:9893) on 10 Jun 1886 at Wayne, WV. Thomas, son of Mr. BAKER (R:14298) and Mrs. (____) (R:14299), born on 29 Apr 1846 at Inez, Martin, KY.

Children:

9894 F i Mary BAKER (R:9894), born on 9 Apr 1865 at Wayne, WV.
16543 M ii Lindsey BAKER (R:16543), born in May 1867 at Wayne, WV.
He married (1) Tennie (____) (R:16544) abt 1891 at Wayne, WV. Tennie, born in Apr 1875.
9895 F iii Martha BAKER (R:9895), born abt 1867 at Wayne, WV; died abt 1870.
9896 F iv Elizabeth BAKER (R:9896), born abt 1869 at Wayne, WV; died abt 1870.
9897 M v Frank BAKER (R:9897), born on 10 Apr 1874 at Wayne, WV.
9898 M vi John BAKER (R:9898), born on 1 Jun 1876 at Wayne, WV.
9899 F vii Isabelle BAKER (R:9899), born on 21 May 1877 at Wayne, WV.
9900 F viii Sarah BAKER (R:9900), born on 1 Mar 1881 at Wayne, WV.
16541 F ix Virginia BAKER (R:16541), born in Mar 1884 at Wayne, WV.
16542 F x Rebecca BAKER (R:16542), born in Jan 1889 at Wayne, WV.

THORRELL

Samuel 1825-1908
~~Samuel 1825-1908~~
Marion 1818

? John Thorrell 8/11/19 - Mt. Shasta
Vest Jane 8/11/19 b. Wayne Co., W. Va.

Samuel S. Thorrell 8/1/1825 W. Va. 0/1908 Wayne Co., W. Va.

1843-44 Melinda J. Whitcomb 8/18/1821 W. Va. 0/6/1893 Wayne Co., W. Va. (Whittcomb = Westcomb)

* Jesse W. 1835
Elie Jane 1847-8
John S. 1850
Marion W. 1854
Wm. 1852

Harriett 1851
John 1830-1824
Harmon 1861-1868
Cel. C. 1864
Nancy E. 1865

1850¹²
James W. Thorrell 8/1/1823 Wayne Co., W. Va. 0/1/1924 Wayne Co., W. Va.
1871 Mary Isabelle Welch 8/1/1869 Lexington Co., Ky. 0/1/1950 Wayne Co., W. Va.
1880 Josephine Whites - Wm. H. Welch

Ch: Jacob J. 1839-1890
Cyrus 1840-1854
Robert L. 1852-
Mary Ann 1834-1866
Melissand 1804-1881

Frank 1879-1977
Josephine 1895-1971
Pearl B. 1897-
Jennifer D. 1906-1974
Jas. K. 1908-
Dorothy 1901-

1891¹²
Harold Thorrell 8/1/1894 Wayne Co., W. Va. 0/1/1946 Wayne Co., W. Va.
1891c Delbert R. Pruitt 8/1/1889 Wayne Co., W. Va. 0/3/1957 Wayne Co., W. Va.
Son Mary Isobel McCoy - Geo. W. Pruitt

Ch: Edith B. 1913
James W. 1914
Ruth I. 1916

Harold F. 1919 -
Delbert R. Jr. 1921 -

1890¹²
Harold F. Pruitt 8/1/1919 Wayne Co., W. Va.
1890c Lola M. Wilkes 1/1921 Garb Co., W. Va.
Dm. St. Lawrence - (Garb = Rood) Wilkes

Ch: Cora Deau 1/1941
Harold F. Jr. 3/1947 - 7/1971 W. Va.

* 1870 Corine. Weaver Co., W. Va.
Isaac Tanel 25
Sarah 22
Tennessee 1/18 female

Subj: **Jarrell**
Date: 3/22/2007 5:41:47 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: [Marlam629](#)
To: [ZHorn58228](#)

Hi Zandra !! This may be long shot but Francis Fluty's 2nd wife was Nancy Jarrell d/o Hiram Jarrell and Cynthia Meade.

Nancy had a son William Jarrell born abt 1857

Francis and Nancy had 3 children - that I know of - Hiram June 27, 1859, Mary abt 1863, and Dorcas abt 1867.

Nancy remmried to a James Music

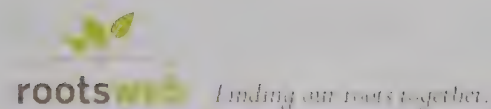
Anyway do you have a "loose" William Jarrell b abt 1857 and have more info??

Also Francis and Nancy's chilren may have gone by the last name Jarrell. Hiram -on 1880 Lawrence Co., Ky census listed as Hiram Jarrell - ward of William H. Davis and Mary Fluty Marcum Davis (his half sister)

Do you have any more on these children ??? like I said a long shot!!

Thanks Marsha

AOL now offers free email to everyone. Find out more about what's free from AOL at AOL.com.



Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in



DISCOVER MORE >

[Home](#) [Searches](#) [Family Trees](#) [Mailing Lists](#) [Message Boards](#) [Web Sites](#) [Passwords](#) [Help](#)

Search family trees:

Last Name:

Search

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I35295
- **Name:** ~~Benjamin~~ Harrison Jarrell
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT. 1853 in Lawrence Co., KY¹
- **Death:** 4 DEC 1914
- **Note:**

1880 Martin Co., KY census
 #84/86: Harrison, 25, Farmer, WWK; Mary Ann, 26, WIK; John 12; KWW; Laurabelle 8; Rhoda 5; Pinola F., 3, Dau; George W. 1.

1900 Martin Co., KY census
 #207/207: Harrison Jarrell b. Jan. 1856, 44 ,
 Mar. 24 years, 12 children born, 11 living,
 WWW; Mary A. 11/1853, 46, WWW;
 George 6/1879, 20, KKK; Wm. 9/1881, 18;
 Jane 10/1883, 16; James, 10/188 5, 14;
 Lewis, 11/1887, 12; Tivis, 4/1892, 8; Isaac,
 4/1895, 5.

Father: [Hiram Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1813 in Floyd Co.,
 KY

Average Auto Insurance
Cost: \$69/Mo*
 Get New Payment-Click Your State!

LowerMyBills.com

Mother: [Cynthia Meade](#) b: ABT. 1817 in Va

Marriage 1 [Mary Ann Horn](#) b: 15 OCT 1853 in Lawrence Co., KY

- *Married:* 10 NOV 1874 in Martin Co., Ky

Children

1.  [Rhoda Jarrell](#) b: APR 1875 in Martin Co., KY
2.  [Penola Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1877 in Martin Co., KY
3.  [William Jarrell](#) b: JUN 1879 in Martin Co., KY
4. [George Washington Jarrell](#) b: 9 JUN 1879 in Martin Co., KY
5. [Arminta Jane Jarrell](#) b: NOV 1883 in Martin Co., KY
6. [James Jarrell](#) b: 13 OCT 1885 in Martin Co., KY
7. [Lewis Jarrell](#) b: NOV 1887 in Martin Co., KY
8. [Tivis Jarrell](#) b: 29 APR 1892 in Martin Co., KY
9. [Isaac Jarrell](#) b: 5 APR 1895 in Martin Co., KY

Sources:

1. Title: 1860 Lawrence Co., KY Census

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community.
[Learn more.](#)

See back -

1. Rhoda Jamell
b- 4-1875 Mc KY
m- Wm Crum 528-1893 Mc KY
d- 12-25-1965

2. Donald Jamell
b- 1877 Mc KY
m- D. Riley Chaffin 2-19-1986 Mc KY
d-

3. Lenna Jamell
b- 1877 Mc KY
m- Alice Kozee
d- 4-27-1966
m- John Caldwell

4. George Washington Jamell
b- 6-9-1879 Mc KY
m- Catherine Chaffin 10-17-1900 Mc KY
d- 8-25-1955

5. Arminia Jane Jamell,
b- Nov 1893 Mc KY ^{divorced}
m- James Crum 12-18-1904 Mc KY #2 Willie Hackey
d- 1-1956 7-27-1914 Mc KY

6. James Jamell
b- 10-13-1885 Mc KY
m- Julia Hobbs 9-3-1916 Mc KY
d- 9-1959

7. Lewis Jamell
b- 11-1887 Mc KY
m-
d- 1907 1917

8. Tivis Jamell
b- 4-20-1882 Mc KY
m-
d-

9. Isaac Jamell
b- 4-5-1895 Mc KY
m- Terrie Hobbs
d- 1980

Subj: [Jarrell-L] Hiram Ambrose Jarrell (1813 -);Va>Ky
Date: 7/26/2006 1:43:03 AM Pacific Daylight Time
From: wajarrell@earthlink.net
Reply-to: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu

=====

Sources

source note 1: Automated Achives, Marriages, Floyd county Ky
source note 2: Howard Raymond Jarrell(1932-2003)
source note 3: Marsha Lambert
source note 4: Ronald Jarrell Sebastian
source note 5: Karen Olson Ammon
source note 6: Teresa Sue Jarrell Beech(1959-2000)
source note 7: Bryan Alan Griffith
source note 8: Marilyn Shirlene Horn*
source note 9: Sandra Kay McClary Thacker
source note 10: William L. Capron*
source note 11: Michael FitzGerald
source note 12: Patricia Ann Jarrell Geiger

=====

* Does anyone have a current e-mail or snail mail address for:
Marilyn Shirlene Horn
William L. Capron

note to Marsha: May I have your birth name?
This query was done before I realized that you had
sent me two attachments so that data is not
reflected.

note to Karen: May I have your middle, birth, name?

note to Michael: ditto

I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

HUSBAND: Hiram Ambrose JARRELL

BORN: 1813

VA

MARR: 9 Jun 1834

Floyd Co KY

DIED: living 1870

enumerated with son, Martin, Floyd Co KY

NOTE: unknown birth order; some sources show dob circa 1811

FATHER: James(?) PIGG(?) b: _____, of, VA;

[Note: this may be more than one person].

MOTHER: "Polly" Mary JARRELL b: 1786, NC;

child #6 of William JARRELL (Jarrell/Garrell) and
Susannah PARKS;

[Note: never married].

MML Investors Services, Inc.[®] *A member of the MassMutual Financial Group*

DELFORD G. BRITTON, CLU, ChFC, LUTCF

Registered Representative

Investment Adviser Representative

CA Insurance License # 0659337

Supervisory Office

675 N. First Street

Suite 1000

San Jose, CA 95112

408-286-4010

1736 Jefferson Street • Napa, CA 94559-1799

Tel: (707) 252-2733 • Fax: (707) 252-1390

dgbritton@finsvcs.com

SOURCES: Name....middle name supplied by source note 2, 25 May 2001
 Birth...data supplied by source note 3, 22 Jul 2006
 BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 Death...data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 DPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 Father..data supplied by source note 2, 11 Oct 1999
 Mother..data supplied by source note 2, 11 Oct 1999
 Other...source note 1

=====

WIFE: Cynthia (Lucinda) MEADE
 BORN: circa 1816 KY
 DIED: 7 Nov 1898 Floyd Co KY
 NOTE: some sources show dob c 1818, Va
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

SOURCES: Birth...source note 4
 BPlace..source note 4
 Death...data supplied by source note 2, 11 Oct 1999
 DPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 11 Oct 1999
 Other...source note 1

=====

1 | NAME: William Martin JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1835
 | MARR: 27 Jul 1859 Floyd Co KY
 | DIED: living 1870 Floyd Co KY
 | WIFE: Susannah HORN
 | BORN: DIED: before 1870
 | ALSO: Married 1870 "Judy" Judith LANEY;
 | Married before 1889 "Tilda Matilda SLUSS;
 | SRCE: Name....first name supplied by source note 7, 28 Sep 2001
 | Birth...data supplied by source note 6, 1 Mar 1999
 | Death...data supplied by source note 5, 28 Sep 2001
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 28 Sep 2001
 | Father..data supplied by source note 2, 13 Jul 2000
 | Other...source note 4

| Grandchild by Susannah HORN
 1 | NAME: George W. JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1861
 | MARR:
 | DIED: before 1870 not enumerated with father, Floyd Co KY
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 5, 28 Sep 2001
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 5, 28 Sep 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 6 May 1999

| Grandchild by Susannah HORN
 2 | NAME: Rhoda JARRELL
 F | BORN: 1863
 | MARR:
 | DIED: before 1870 not enumerated with father, Floyd Co KY
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 5, 28 Sep 2001

... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...

... and ...
... and ...

... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...

... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...

... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...
... and ...

| DPI..data supplied by source note 5, 28 Sep 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 6 May 1999

| Grandchild by Susannah HORN
 3 | NAME: Minerva J. JARRELL
 F | BORN: 1868
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1870 enumerated with father, Floyd Co KY
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 6, 12 Jul 1999
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 2 Aug 2001
 | DPI..data supplied by source note 2, 2 Aug 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 6 May 1999

? Grandchild by Susannah HORN
 4 ? NAME: Manerva J. JARRELL
 F ? BORN: 1870
 ? MARR: 12 Sep 1887(?) and divorced, Martin Co KY
 ? DIED:
 ? HUSB: Freeland H. PREECE
 ? BORN: 13 Aug 1871 DIED: 30 Sep 1944
 ? ALSO: Married ??? CAPLEY(?);
 ? Married 10 Jul 1922 Freeland H. PREECE;
 ? NOTE: can this be Minerva J. Jarrell
 ? SRCE: Fth..data supplied by source note 2, 25 May 2001
 ? Mth..data supplied by source note 2, 25 May 2001
 ? Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 31 Aug 2000

| Grandchild by "Judy" Judith LANEY
 1 | NAME: Samuel JARRELL
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: birth order defined by source note 2, 25 May 2001
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 13 Jul 2000

| Grandchild by "Judy" Judith LANEY
 2 | NAME: Hammer JARRELL
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: birth order defined by source note 2, 25 May 2001
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 13 Jul 2000

| Grandchild by "Judy" Judith LANEY
 3 | NAME: Polly Ann JARRELL
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: birth order defined by source note 2, 25 May 2001
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 13 Jul 2000

| Grandchild by "Judy" Judith LANEY
 4 | NAME: Ruell (Russell/Rurell) JARRELL
 M | BORN: 10 Apr 1871 Floyd Co KY
 | MARR: before 1907
 | DIED: 10 Feb 1948 Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH
 | BUR: Rushtown, city Cem, Rushtown, Scioto Co OH
 | WIFE: Mary Elizabeth RICE
 | BORN: 19 Feb 1886 DIED: 23 Oct 1946
 | NOTE: birth order defined by source note 2, 25 May 2001
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 25 May 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 25 May 2001

| Grandchild by "Tilda Matilda SLUSS
 1 | NAME: "Jim" James JARRELL
 M | BORN: circa 1889
 | MARR: 11 Sep 1913 Johnson Co KY
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Goldie RAMEY
 | BORN: circa 1896 DIED: living 29 Mar 1916
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 4 May 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by Pat Jarrell Geiger, 28 Apr 2001

| Grandchild by "Tilda Matilda SLUSS
 2 | NAME: William Marion JARRELL
 M | BORN: 7 Jul 1897 Johnson Co KY
 | MARR: 1917
 | DIED: 23 Jun 1952 Clay township, Scioto Co OH
 | WIFE: Jennie Lee LYTON
 | BORN: roughly 1897 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married Tennessee BROWN;
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 13 Jul 2000

2 | NAME: Cynthia JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1834
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1850 enumerated with parents, Floyd Co KY
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 11 Oct 1999
 | Other...source note 4

3 | NAME: John JARRELL
 M | BORN: circa 1841
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1850 enumerated with parents, Floyd Co KY
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 11 Oct 1999
 | Other...source note 4

4 | NAME: Rhoda JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1845 KY
 | MARR:

| DIED: living 1860 enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | Other...source note 4

5 | NAME: Mary JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1847 KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1860 enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 11 Oct 1999
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | Death...data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | Other...source note 4

6 | NAME: William R. JARRELL
 M | BORN: 3 Dec 1837 KY
 | MARR: 14 Jun 1860 Lawrence Co KY
 | DIED: 7 Nov 1898 Inez, Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: "Prudie" Mary Prudence MUSIC
 | BORN: circa 1846 DIED: living 1880
 | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | Father..data supplied by source note 2, 11 Oct 1999
 | Mother..data supplied by source note 2, 11 Oct 1999
 | Other...data supplied by source note 9, 27 Feb 1999

| Grandchild by "Prudie" Mary Prudence MUSIC
 1 | NAME: Arminda J. JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1861 KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1870 enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 27 Feb 1999

| Grandchild by "Prudie" Mary Prudence MUSIC
 2 | NAME: Nancy B. JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1863 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co WV
 | SRCE: Bth..source note 4
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 27 Feb 1999

| Grandchild by "Prudie" Mary Prudence MUSIC

3 | NAME: George W. JARRELL
 M | BORN: circa 1866 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co WV
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 27 Feb 1999

| Grandchild by "Prudie" Mary Prudence MUSIC
 4 | NAME: Dolly F. JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1867 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co WV
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 27 Feb 1999

| Grandchild by "Prudie" Mary Prudence MUSIC
 5 | NAME: Cynthia A. JARRELL
 F | BORN: Jan 1870 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co WV
 | SRCE: Nme..mid init supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 27 Feb 1999

| Grandchild by "Prudie" Mary Prudence MUSIC
 6 | NAME: Roland JARRELL
 M | BORN: circa 1872 KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1910 Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: Emma ???
 | BORN: circa 1875 DIED: living 1910
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 2, 6 May 2001
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 May 2001
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 2, 6 May 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 27 Feb 1999

| Grandchild by "Prudie" Mary Prudence MUSIC
 7 | NAME: Susanna JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1874 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co WV
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004

| BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 27 Feb 1999

| Grandchild by "Prudie" Mary Prudence MUSIC
 8 | NAME: Mary JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1878 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co WV
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 4, 11 Sep 2004
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 27 Feb 1999

7 | NAME: Nancy (Mary) JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1840 Floyd Co KY
 | MARR: 26 Aug 1857 Lawrence Co KY
 | DIED: living 1860 Louisa, Lawrence Co KY
 | HUSB: Francis FLUTY
 | BORN: 1790 DIED: 26 Oct 1865
 | ALSO: Married ??? ???;
 | Married 18 Mar 1868 James MUSIC;
 | SRCE: Name....Nancy supplied by source note 3, 22 Jul 2006
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 21 Jul 2003
 | Death...data supplied by source note 2, 21 Jul 2003
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jul 2003
 | Father..data supplied by source note 3, 22 Jul 2006
 | Mother..data supplied by source note 3, 22 Jul 2006
 | Other...FGS supplied by source note 2, 2 Jun 1999

| Grandchild by Francis FLUTY
 1 | NAME: Hiram (Harman) FLUTY
 M | BORN: 27 Jun 1860 Lawrence Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1880 enumerated with aunt Mary Fluty Marcum
 | Davis, Lawrence Co KY
 | SRCE: Nme..Harman supplied by source note 3, 22 Jul 2006
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 28 Sep 2001

| Grandchild by Francis FLUTY
 2 | NAME: Mary J. FLUTY
 F | BORN: circa 1863 Lawrence Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 22 Jul 2006

| Grandchild by Francis FLUTY
 3 | NAME: Dorcas FLUTY
 F | BORN: circa 1867 Lawrence Co KY
 | MARR:

| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 22 Jul 2006

| Grandchild by (?) ??? ???
1 | NAME: William JARRELL
M | BORN: 1857
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1860 enumerated with mother and step father,
| Lawrence Co KY
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 21 Jul 2003
| Oth..FGS supplied by source note 2, 2 Jun 1999

| Grandchild by James MUSIC
1 | NAME: ??? MUSIC
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

8 | NAME: Harrison JARRELL
M | BORN: circa 1854 KY
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1870 enumerated with mother, Lawrence Co KY
| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
| BPlace...data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
| Death...data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
| DPlace...data supplied by source note 2, 4 Jan 2001
| Other...data supplied by source note 2, 11 Oct 1999

9 | NAME: George Washington JARRELL
M | BORN: circa 1853 KY
| MARR: 15 Aug 1878 Martin Co KY
| DIED: living 1880 Martin Co KY
| WIFE: "Pricey" Price HESS
| BORN: circa 1860 DIED: living 1880
| NOTE: listed as 6/12 on 1850 census
| SRCE: Name....data supplied by source note 2, 3 Jan 2001
| Father..data supplied by source note 2, 2 Jan 2001
| Mother..data supplied by source note 2, 2 Jan 2001
| Other...data supplied by source note 2, 1 Jan 2001

| Grandchild by "Pricey" Price HESS
1 | NAME: Jerusha JARRELL (FitzGerald)
F | BORN: Jun 1879 Martin Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1910 Lawrence Co KY
| HUSB: Charley PETERMAN
| BORN: DIED: living 1910

| SRCE: Nme..FitzGerald supplied by source note 11, 3 Jan 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 1 Jan 2001

| Grandchild by "Pricey" Price HESS
 2 | NAME: Sarina JARRELL (FitzGerald)
 F | BORN: Jul 1882 KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Nme..FitzGerald supplied by source note 11, 3 Jan 2001
 | BPI..data supplied by source note 11, 3 Jan 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 2 Jan 2001

| Grandchild by "Pricey" Price HESS
 3 | NAME: Alice Josephine JARRELL (FitzGerald)
 F | BORN: Feb 1884 KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1910 enumerated in houselold of sister,
 | Jurusha, Lawrence Co KY
 | NOTE: enumerated as Josephine
 | SRCE: Nme..FitzGerald supplied by source note 11, 3 Jan 2001
 | BPI..data supplied by source note 11, 3 Jan 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 2 Jan 2001

| Grandchild by "Pricey" Price HESS
 4 | NAME: William Douglas JARRELL (FitzGerald)
 M | BORN: May 1887 KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1910 enumerated in houselold of sister,
 | Jurusha, Lawrence Co KY
 | SRCE: Nme..FitzGerald supplied by source note 11, 3 Jan 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 2 Jan 2001

| Grandchild by "Pricey" Price HESS
 5 | NAME: John L. JARRELL (FitzGerald)
 M | BORN: Nov 1892 KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1910 enumerated in houselold of sister,
 | Jurusha, Lawrence Co KY
 | WIFE: Virginia STEVENS
 | BORN: roughly 1892 DIED:
 | SRCE: BPI..data supplied by source note 11, 3 Jan 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 2 Jan 2001

10 | NAME: Marian JARRELL
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: ??? ???
 | BORN: DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by source note 2, 25 May 2001
 | SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 12, 12 May 2001

| Grandchild by ??? ???
 1 | NAME: Ed JARRELL
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 12, 12 May 2001

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

If you are a descendant of this line you can e-mail me, privately at wajarrell@earthlink.net and I will provide you a descendants chart and an ahnentafel chart for yourself.

Wiley Alston Jarrell
 15610 Edenvale
 Friendswood Tx, 77546
wajarrell@earthlink.net
 281-482-3671 <><


Psalm 118:24

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

RootsWeb.com



The online community of family history researchers

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)[Message Boards](#)Search: **GO!** • [All Boards](#) • [Martin Board](#) [Advanced Search](#)[Boards](#) > [Localities](#) > [North America](#) > [United States](#) > [States](#) > [Kentucky](#) > [Counties](#) > [Martin](#) **Martin**[List Messages](#) | [Post New Message](#) | [Add Board To Favorites](#) | [Add Board To Notifications](#)
[Links & Announcements](#)<<Thread • [Previous](#) • [Next](#) • Thread>> **~~Boggs~~ Jarrell Jr. (1817-1885);WV>Ky****Author:** [Wiley Alston Jarrell](#)**Date:** 30 Jan 2003 6:46 PM GMT**Classification:** Query[Post Reply](#) | [Mark Unread](#) | [Report Abuse](#) [Print Message](#)

I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

HUSBAND: "Harrison" ~~Boggs~~ Jarrell JARRELL Sr.

BORN: circa 1817 Virginia, now Wayne Co WV

MARR: 5 Sep 1839 Lawrence Co KY

DIED: roughly 1885 Martin Co KY

NOTE: 1870 census - Lawrence county Kentucky has pob Kentucky

FATHER: Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) b: before 1765, Floyd county,

Kentucky or, Russell Co VA; d: 1829, Virginia, now Wayne

Co WV;

child of Moses DAMERON (Damron) and Aggie OWL;

[Note: some sources show dob 1775; dod 1820].

MOTHER: Jane JARRELL b: circa 1787, VA; d: circa 1870, Wayne Co WV;

child #9 of William JARRELL (Jarrel/Garrell) and

Susannah PARKS;

[Note: not listed by all sources; highly suspect lineage].

SOURCES: Birth... 1870 Lawrence county Kentucky census

BPlace..FGS supplied by source note 2, 3 Jul 1995

BPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 8 May 1997

DPlace..data supplied by source note 1, 9 Jun 1996

=====

WIFE: Dorcas MAYNARD

BORN: circa 1820 Pike Co KY

DIED: 2 Feb 1912 Martin Co KY

NOTE: 1870 census - Lawrence county Kentucky

FATHER: James MAYNARD b: 1746, VA; d: 13 Oct 1852, Virginia, now Wayne

Co WV;

[Note: died at 102 which is inconsistent with 1746 dob].

MOTHER: Chaney SMITH born circa 1780, NC; died 1865.

SOURCES: Birth...1870 lawrence county Kentucky census
BPlace..BBS info from source note 1, 9 Jun 1996

1 | NAME: Jane JARRELL
F | BORN: circa 1839 Virginia, now Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 27 Oct 1865 Lawrence Co KY
| DIED: 1880 to 1900 Martin Co KY
| HUSB: William J. MILLS
| BORN: 1835 DIED:
| ALSO: Married before 1861 Sam HARVEY;
| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 5, 3 Nov 1996
| Death...data supplied by source note 5, 3 Nov 1996
| DPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 3 Nov 1996
| Father..data supplied by source note 6, 28 Sep 2000
| Mother..data supplied by source note 6, 28 Sep 2000
| Other...data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999
| Other...source note 4

| Grandchild by Sam HARVEY
1 | NAME: Vashtie JARRELL
F | BORN: Mar 1861 Lawrence Co KY
| MARR: 12 Dec 1877 at the home of William Mills in, Martin
| Co KY
| DIED: 1950 to 1951
| HUSB: Michael HORN
| BORN: 11 Feb 1857 DIED: Jul 1950
| NOTE: marriage license lists her as Vashti Harvey
| SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 8, 27 Sep 2000
| Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999

2 | NAME: Vashiti JARRELL
F | BORN: Dec 1842 Virginia, now Wayne Co WV
| MARR: before 1861
| DIED: 1894 Lawrence Co KY
| HUSB: Mordecai WILSON
| BORN: circa 1842 DIED: living 1880
| NOTE: John Mahey doesn't have this marriage
| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 5, 3 Nov 1996
| BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 3 Nov 1996
| DPlace..data supplied by source note 7, 4 Apr 2000
| Other...BBS info from source note 9, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by Mordecai WILSON
1 | NAME: Marion WILSON
M | BORN: 1861
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: sex unknown
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Mordecai WILSON
2 | NAME: Hannah WILSON
F | BORN: 1864
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Mordecai WILSON
3 | NAME: Malissa WILSON
F | BORN: 1867
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Mordecai WILSON
4 | NAME: Harrison WILSON
M | BORN: 1869
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Mordecai WILSON
5 | NAME: Manerva WILSON
F | BORN: 1873
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Mordecai WILSON
6 | NAME: Elizabeth WILSON
F | BORN: 1875
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Mordecai WILSON
7 | NAME: Nora WILSON
F | BORN: 1877
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Mordecai WILSON
8 | NAME: George Edward WILSON
M | BORN: Lawrence Co
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Mellie CARTER
| BORN: DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 11, 30 Mar 2000

| Grandchild by Mordecai WILSON

9 | NAME: Virginia B. WILSON

F | BORN: circa 1863

| MARR:

| DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 17 Jun 2001

3 | NAME: Rachel JARRELL

F | BORN: circa 1845 Virginia, now Wayne Co WV

| MARR: 5 Feb 1860 Virginia, now Wayne Co WV

| DIED: 16 Mar 1911 Martin Co KY

| HUSB: Silas BALL

| BORN: circa 1833 DIED:

| NOTE: some sources show her married to Mordecai Wilson

| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 5, 3 Nov 1996

| BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 3 Nov 1996

| Death...data supplied by source note 5, 3 Nov 1996

| DPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 3 Nov 1996

| Other...FGS supplied by source note 2. 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Silas BALL

1 | NAME: Harrison BALL

M | BORN: circa 1862 Wayne Co WV

| MARR:

| DIED:

| NOTE: not listed by all sources

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 29 May 2001

| Grandchild by Silas BALL

2 | NAME: Nancy Jane BALL

F | BORN: circa 1864 Wayne Co WV

| MARR:

| DIED:

| NOTE: some sources show dob 1862, Va

| SRCE: Nme...middle name supplied by source note 6, 29 May 2001

| Bth...data supplied by source note 6, 29 May 2001

| BPl..data supplied by source note 6, 29 May 2001

| Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Silas BALL

3 | NAME: John W. BALL

M | BORN: 1868 Wayne Co WV

| MARR:

| DIED:

| SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 6, 29 May 2001

| Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Silas BALL

4 | NAME: Dorcus BALL
F | BORN: 1869 Wayne Co WV
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 6, 29 May 2001
| Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Silas BALL
5 | NAME: Angeline BALL
F | BORN: circa 1872 Wayne Co WV
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1880 enumerated with cousins, Washington
| Jarrell & Pricey Hess, Martin Co KY
| NOTE: some sources show pob Ky
| SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 6, 29 May 2001
| Fth..data supplied by source note 6, 3 Jan 2001
| Mth..data supplied by source note 6, 3 Jan 2001
| Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 1 Jan 2001

| Grandchild by Silas BALL
6 | NAME: Rebecca BALL
F | BORN: circa 1872
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 29 May 2001

| Grandchild by Silas BALL
7 | NAME: Vashti BALL
F | BORN: circa 1874 Wayne Co WV
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources

| Grandchild by Silas BALL
8 | NAME: William BALL
M | BORN: Mar 1876 Wayne Co WV
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources

| Grandchild by Silas BALL
9 | NAME: Thomas BALL
M | BORN: May 1878 Wayne Co WV
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 29 May 2001

| Grandchild by Silas BALL

10 | NAME: James A. BALL
M | BORN: Apr 1883 Wayne Co WV
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 29 May 2001

| Grandchild by Silas BALL
11 | NAME: Francis M. BALL
M | BORN: Dec 1887 Wayne Co WV
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 29 May 2001

4 | NAME: George Washington JARRELL
M | BORN: 7 Apr 1844 Virginia, now Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 8 Mar 1866 Calf Creek, Lawrence Co KY
| DIED: 6 Jul 1908 Bucks Creek, Martin Co KY
| WFE: Catherine HORN
| BORN: 15 Jun 1850 DIED: 20 Mar 1924
| ALSO: Married ??? BALL;
| NOTE: some sources show dob 7 Apr 1847
| SRCE: Name....middle ionitial supplied by source note 5,
| 3 Nov 1996
| Name....middle name supplied by source note 6, 3 Jan 2001
| Birth...data supplied by source note 12, 6 Jan 2003
| BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 3 Nov 1996
| Death...data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999
| Other...FGS supplied by source note 2. 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN
1 | NAME: William JARRELL
M | BORN: Jun 1868 Martin Co KY
| MARR: 2 Apr 1888 Martin Co KY
| DIED: living 1920 Martin Co KY
| WFE: Dicy MUNCY
| BORN: 1872 DIED:
| NOTE: 1870 census - Lawrence county Ky -
| enumerated with parents
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999
| Dth..data supplied by source note 13, 20 Jul 2002
| DPl..data supplied by source note 13, 20 Jul 2002
| Oth..BBS info from source note 5, 28 Mar 1995

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN
2 | NAME: Francis JARRELL
M | BORN: circa 1869
| MARR:
| DIED:

| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN
3 | NAME: Jane JARRELL
F | BORN: Jan 1870
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1870 enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY
| SRCE: Dth..1870 lawrence county Kentucky census
| DPI..1870 lawrence county Kentucky census
| Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN
4 | NAME: Mary Jane JARRELL
F | BORN: circa 1871
| MARR: 24 Feb 1890 Martin Co KY
| DIED:
| HUSB: Ulysses KIRK
| BORN: circa 1866 DIED:
| SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 6, 28 Sep 2000
| Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN
5 | NAME: Elizabeth JARRELL
F | BORN: circa 1873
| MARR: 7 Apr 1891 Martin Co KY
| DIED:
| HUSB: William SPAULDING
| BORN: roughly 1873 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN
6 | NAME: Susannah JARRELL
F | BORN: circa 1875
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: Gordan WILLIAMS
| BORN: roughly 1875 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN
7 | NAME: John JARRELL
M | BORN: Jun 1876 Martin Co KY
| MARR: 29 Jun 1898 Martin Co KY
| DIED: 14 Jun 1950
| WIFE: "Jennie" Virginia Jane BANNISTER
| BORN: Mar 1880 DIED: living 1910
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 6, 28 Sep 2000
| BPI..data supplied by source note 6, 28 Sep 2000
| BPI..data supplied by source note 14., 9 Jun 2001

| Dth..data supplied by source note 14., 9 Jun 2001

| Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN

8 | NAME: Thomas JARRELL

M | BORN: Oct 1888

| MARR:

| DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN

9 | NAME: ??? JARRELL

F | BORN: circa 1880

| MARR:

| DIED:

| NOTE: sex unknown

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN

10 | NAME: ??? JARRELL

M | BORN: circa 1880

| MARR:

| DIED:

| NOTE: sex unknown

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN

11 | NAME: ??? JARRELL

M | BORN: circa 1880

| MARR:

| DIED:

| NOTE: sex unknown

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN

12 | NAME: Jasper JARRELL

M | BORN: Jan 1885 KY

| MARR:

| DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN

13 | NAME: Miah JARRELL

M | BORN: May 1887 KY

| MARR:

| DIED:

| NOTE: sex unknown

| Grandchild by Catherine HORN

14 | NAME: Julie JARRELL

F | BORN: circa 1870

| MARR:

| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by "Pricey" Price HESS
1 | NAME: John L. JARRELL (FitzGerald)
M | BORN: probably, KY
| MARR:
| DIED: probably, KY
| WIFE: ??? ???
| BORN: DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..given name supplied by source note 15, 30 Dec 2000

| Grandchild by ??? BALL
1 | NAME: ??? JARRELL
F | BORN: circa 1880
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendancy chart purposes

5 | NAME: Catherine JARRELL
F | BORN: Apr 1848 Virginia, now Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 24 Sep 1867 Lawrence Co KY
| DIED: 1 Jan 1914 Martin Co KY
| HUSB: Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
| BORN: 1842 DIED:
| SRCE: Birth...FGS supplied by source note 2. 3 Jul 1995
| BPlace..data supplied by source note 16, 29 Jan 1999
| Father..FGS supplied by source note 2. 3 Jul 1995
| Mother..FGS supplied by source note 2. 3 Jul 1995
| Other...source note 4

| Grandchild by Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
1 | NAME: William H. MILLS
M | BORN: Jul 1869
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Polly SAMMONS
| BORN: DIED:
| ALSO: Married Nancy Jane HORN;
| NOTE: some sources show dob circa 1864
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 16, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
2 | NAME: Randolph MILLS
M | BORN: Jan 1871
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: "Oma" Naomi CRUM

| BORN: roughly 1871 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 16 Feb 2001

| Grandchild by Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
3 | NAME: Minerva MILLS
F | BORN: circa 1873
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: John CRUM
| BORN: roughly 1873 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 16 Feb 2001

| Grandchild by Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
4 | NAME: Mary Jane MILLS
F | BORN: circa 1874
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: C.M. PERRY
| BORN: roughly 1874 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 16 Feb 2001

| Grandchild by Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
5 | NAME: Laura Bell MILLS
F | BORN: Apr 1875
| MARR: 28 Jan 1892 Martin Co KY
| DIED:
| HUSB: "Jim" James HORN
| BORN: 30 Mar 1874 DIED: 5 Oct 1962
| SRCE: Fth..data supplied by source note 6, 16 Feb 2001
| Mth..data supplied by source note 6, 16 Feb 2001
| Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
6 | NAME: George MILLS
M | BORN: Apr 1876
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: some sources show dob circa 1871
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 6, 16 Feb 2001
| Oth..data supplied by source note 16, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
7 | NAME: James MILLS
M | BORN: Mar 1879
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Clista HINKLE

| BORN: DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 6, 16 Feb 2001
| Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 24 Feb 2000

| Grandchild by Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
8 | NAME: Rachel MILLS
F | BORN: Mar 1881 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: Jacob HALE Sr.
| BORN: roughly 1881 DIED:
| ALSO: Married before 1899 Matt HENSLEY;
| Married before 1911 ??? HORN;
| Married before 1919 William HORN;
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 16, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
9 | NAME: Nancy MILLS
F | BORN: Jul 1883
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: Henry THOMAS
| BORN: roughly 1883 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 16 Feb 2001

| Grandchild by Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
10 | NAME: Isaac MILLS
M | BORN: Aug 1885
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Polly CRUM
| BORN: roughly 1885 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 16 Feb 2001

| Grandchild by Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
11 | NAME: Rhoda MILLS
F | BORN: Oct 1887
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: Sanford COPLEY
| BORN: roughly 1887 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 16 Feb 2001

| Grandchild by Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
12 | NAME: "Fred" Frederick MILLS
M | BORN: Apr 1890
| MARR:
| DIED:

| WIFE: Cora HAMMONS
| BORN: roughly 1890 DIED:
| NOTE: some sources show dob circa 1891
| SRCE: Nme..given name supplied by source note 6, 16 Feb 2001
| Bth..data supplied by source note 6, 16 Feb 2001
| Oth..data supplied by source note 16, 29 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
13 | NAME: Thomas MILLS
M | BORN: circa 1892
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 16, 29 Jan 1999

6 | NAME: Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Jr.
M | BORN: 1 Jan 1851 VA
| MARR: 11 Nov 1874 Martin Co KY
| DIED: 4 Dec 1914
| WIFE: "Polly" Mary Ann HORN
| BORN: 11 May 1850 DIED: 23 Feb 1935
| ALSO: Married ??? ???;
| NOTE: no record of a previous marriage
| SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 8, 8 Aug 2000
| Death...FGS supplied by source note 5, 2 Nov 1996
| Other...source note 17

| Grandchild by "Polly" Mary Ann HORN
1 | NAME: Rhoda JARRELL
F | BORN: Apr 1875
| MARR:
| DIED: 29 Dec 1965
| HUSB: William CRUM
| BORN: 1870 DIED: 1936
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..FGS supplied by source note 5, 2 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by "Polly" Mary Ann HORN
2 | NAME: Paula Frances JARRELL
F | BORN: May 1877
| MARR: 19 Feb 1896 Martin Co KY
| DIED:
| HUSB: Riley H. CHAFFIN
| BORN: roughly 1877 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Nme..first name supplied by source note 6, 28 Sep 2000
| Oth..FGS supplied by source note 5, 2 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by "Polly" Mary Ann HORN
3 | NAME: George Washington JARRELL
M | BORN: Jun 1879

| MARR: 18 Oct 1900 Martin Co KY
| DIED: 27 Aug 1955 Martin Co KY
| WIFE: Catherine CHAFFIN
| BORN: DIED:
| ALSO: Married Perline COPLEY;
| SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 5, 2 Nov 1996
| Bth..FGS supplied by source note 5, 2 Nov 1996
| Dth..FGS supplied by source note 5, 2 Nov 1996
| DPl..data supplied by source note 6, 28 Sep 2000
| Oth..BBS info from source note 3, 15 Dec 1995

| Grandchild by "Polly" Mary Ann HORN
4 | NAME: William JARRELL
M | BORN: Sep 1881
| MARR:
| DIED: 27 Apr 1966
| WIFE: Alice KAZEE
| BORN: 1881 DIED: 1950
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..FGS supplied by source note 5, 2 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by "Polly" Mary Ann HORN
5 | NAME: Jane JARRELL
F | BORN: Oct 1883
| MARR:
| DIED: 14 Jan 1956
| HUSB: William LACKEY (Lacky)
| BORN: roughly 1883 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..FGS supplied by source note 5, 2 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by "Polly" Mary Ann HORN
6 | NAME: James JARRELL
M | BORN: Oct 1885
| MARR: before 1930
| DIED: Sep 1959
| WIFE: Julia HOBBS
| BORN: 1895 DIED: 1974
| ALSO: Married Belle BRADLEY;
| SRCE: Oth..source note 17

| Grandchild by "Polly" Mary Ann HORN
7 | NAME: Lewis JARRELL
M | BORN: 1887
| MARR:
| DIED: circa 1900 killed in logging accident
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..FGS supplied by source note 5, 2 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by "Polly" Mary Ann HORN

8 | NAME: Rosa JARRELL
M | BORN: 1889
| MARR:
| DIED: 1889 at birth
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 6, 28 Sep 2000
| Dth..data supplied by source note 6, 28 Sep 2000
| Oth..FGS supplied by source note 5, 2 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by "Polly" Mary Ann HORN
9 | NAME: Tivis C. JARRELL
M | BORN: 29 Apr 1892 Martin Co KY
| MARR: 29 Oct 1923
| DIED: 10 Nov 1969
| WIFE: Nevada SIMPKINS
| BORN: 5 Dec 1906 DIED: 30 May 1980
| ALSO: Married before 1918 Catherine HARRIS;
| Married Jul 1918 Myrtle MEADE;
| SRCE: Bth..FGS prepared by source note 18 11 Nov 1994
| BPL..data supplied by source note 6, 28 Sep 2000
| Dth..FGS supplied by source note 5, 2 Nov 1996
| Oth..source note 17

| Grandchild by "Polly" Mary Ann HORN
10 | NAME: Isaac JARRELL
M | BORN: 5 Apr 1895
| MARR:
| DIED: 3 Mar 1980
| WIFE: Tinnie HOBBS
| BORN: 1896 DIED: 1975
| NOTE: not listed

[Post Reply](#) | [Mark Unread](#) | [Report Abuse](#)

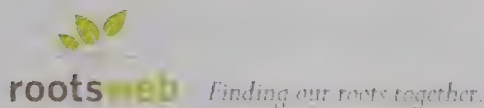
 [Print Message](#)

<<Thread • Previous • [Next](#) • Thread>>

Find a Board: ☐ Use Soundex

[Request New Board](#) | [Message Board Rules](#) | [Message Board FAQ](#) | [Message Board Help](#)

[Copyright](#) © 1998-2001 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign In](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)[Home](#) [Searches](#) [Family Trees](#) [Mailing Lists](#) [Message Boards](#) [Web Sites](#) [Passwords](#) [Help](#)

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** Marsha Lambert marlam21@q.com

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I29718
- **Name:** Hiram Jarrell
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT. 1813 in Floyd Co., KY ¹
- **Death:** BEF. 1870 in Lawrence Co., KY ²
- **Note:** On the 1850 Floyd Co., Ky census the name "Lucinda" (Cynthia) is given as name of Hiram's wife.

Marriage 1 [Cynthia Meade](#) b: ABT. 1817 in Va

- **Married:** 9 JUN 1834 in Floyd Co., KY
- **Note:** Hiram and Cynthia apparently divorced before 1860. Hiram married Abby/ Ibbby Taylor on November 29, 1860 in Lawrence Co., KY.

Children

1. [Cynthia Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1833 in Ky
2. [William Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1835 in Ky
3. [Nancy Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1839 in KY
4. [John Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1841 in Ky
5. [Rhoda Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1844 in Ky
6. [Mary Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1846 in Ky



7. [George Washington Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1849 in Va
8. [Benjamin Harrison Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1853 in Lawrence Co., KY

Marriage 2 [Abby Taylor](#) b: ABT. 1840 in Floyd Co., KY

- Married: 29 NOV 1860 in Lawrence Co., Ky ³

Sources:

1. Title: Lawrence Co., KY Marriages
 2. Title: 1870 Lawrence Co., Ky Census
 3. Title: Lawrence Co., KY Marriages
- Repository:
Media: Book
Page: Disk 1, Box28A, 495, 20001

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community.
[Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2009, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

1. Cynthia
b- 1833 Ky
m- 1866 LC Ky
d- June 1894 LC Ky
- Nancy Jane b- June 1866 LC Ky

2. Wm J. J. J.
b- 1835 Ky
m- Prudence Music b- 14-1860 LC Ky
d- before 5 Dec 1891 LC Ky

3. Nancy J. J.
b- 1839 Ky
m- Francis F. F. b- 12-1857 LC Ky #3, James Music
d- 3-18-1868 LC Ky

4. U. U. U.
b- 1844 Ky
m- George J. J. b- 20-1861 LC Ky
d- 1866-1900

5. H. H. H. J. J.
b- 1852
m- M. M. M. H. H. H. 10 Nov 1874 LC Ky
d- 12-2-1914

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42570 **Updated:** 2009-06-24 09:41:28 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.





[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Register](#)

- 1 [Hiram Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1813 d: BEF. 1870
 - + [Cynthia Meade](#) b: ABT. 1817 d: AFT. 1870
- 2 [Cynthia Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1833 d: JUN 1866
 - + [Frederick Horn](#) b: 24 APR 1848 d: 24 APR 1943
- 3 [Nancy Jane Horn](#) b: JUN 1866
 - + [William H. Mills](#) b: 7 JUL 1869
 - + [Joshua Endicott](#) b: JUL 1870 d: BET. 1905 - 1910
- 4 [Harry Endicott](#) b: MAY 1893
 - + [Arminta Hammond](#) b: JUL 1898 d: 16 MAR 1994
 - 5 [Walter Endicott](#) b: 14 APR 1921
 - 5 [Samuel Endicott](#) b: 31 AUG 1923
 - 5 [Larnia Endicott](#) b: 31 DEC 1925
 - 5 [Janet Rachel Endicott](#) b: 17 MAR 1928
 - 5 [Living Endicott](#)
- 4 [Mary Endicott](#) b: FEB 1895 d: 14 NOV 1979
 - + [Frederick Mills](#) b: 1 APR 1890 d: 30 APR 1974
 - 5 [Carl Mills](#) b: 13 MAY 1912
 - + [Dorothy Helen Horn](#) b: SEP 1920 d: 20 MAR 1967
 - + [Aaron Whitt](#) b: ABT. 1863 d: 1 DEC 1948
 - + [Andy Luster](#)
- 4 [Samuel Endicott](#) b: 28 MAY 1900
- 4 [Nicktie Endicott](#) b: ABT. 1902
- 4 [Evaline Endicott](#) b: ABT. 1905
 - + [Meredith Maddox](#) b: ABT. 1897
- 2 [William Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1835 d: BEF. 5 DEC 1891
 - + [Prudence Music](#) b: ABT. 1838

- 3 Arminta Jarrell b: ABT. 1860
- 3 Nancy Jarrell b: ABT. 1862
- 3 George W. Jarrell b: ABT. 1865
- 3 Dolly Jarrell b: ABT. 1866
- 3 Cynthia Jarrell b: ABT. 1869
- 3 Roland Jarrell b: ABT. 1871
- 3 Susanna Jarrell b: ABT. 1873
- 3 Mary Jarrell b: ABT. 1877
- 2 Nancy Jarrell b: ABT. 1839 d: UNKNOWN
 - + Unknown
 - 3 William Jarrell b: 1857
 - + Francis Fluty b: ABT. 1792 d: 26 OCT 1865
 - 3 Hiram Fluty b: 27 JUN 1859 d: UNKNOWN
 - 3 Mary J. Fluty b: ABT. 1863
 - 3 Dorcas Fluty b: ABT. 1867
 - + James Music b: ABT. 1847
- 2 John Jarrell b: ABT. 1841
- 2 Rhoda Jarrell b: ABT. 1844 d: BET. 1880 - 1900
 - + George Jarrell b: ABT. 1815 d: UNKNOWN
 - 3 Carrell Jarrell b: 12 OCT 1860
 - 3 Lucinda Jarrell b: 12 OCT 1860 d: 6 JAN 1940
 - + William Horn b: 16 FEB 1854 d: UNKNOWN
 - 4 George Horn b: DEC 1882 d: UNKNOWN
 - 4 Jasper Horn b: 6 OCT 1883 d: 30 SEP 1931
 - + Josephine Unknown
 - + James Wilburn Branham b: MAR 1832 d: 23 OCT 1901
 - 4 John Branham b: 14 MAR 1889 d: 22 MAR 1965
 - + Elizabeth York b: AUG 1898
 - 5 Jodie Branham b: ABT. 1912
 - 5 Oscar Branham b: ABT. 1915
 - 5 David Branham b: ABT. 1918
 - 4 Montaville Branham b: 2 APR 1893
 - + Marie Unknown
 - 4 Unnamed Branham b: 1894
 - 4 Ursula Branham b: APR 1899
 - + Unknown Hamilton
 - + Milt Moore b: ABT. 1891
 - + Albert Music b: ABT. 1873
 - 3 Nancy Jane Jarrell b: ABT. 1862
 - + Roland Sammons b: ABT. 1855
 - 4 Lourissa Sammons b: 21 FEB 1883
- 3 Rachel Jarrell b: ABT. 1864
- 3 Mary A. Jarrell b: ABT. 1867
 - + Martin Van Buren Endicott b: 10 MAR 1868 d: 28 JAN 1935
 - 4 John Endicott b: 5 JAN 1887 d: 15 NOV 1944
- 3 Harrison Jarrell b: 7 APR 1867 d: 15 JUL 1942
- 3 Wilburn J. Jarrell b: ABT. 1869
- 3 Albert Jarrell b: ABT. 1872

3 Ursula Jarrell b: 15 SEP 1875
3 Tennessee Jarrell b: ABT. 1877
2 Mary Jarrell b: ABT. 1846
2 George Washington Jarrell b: ABT. 1849
2 Benjamin Harrison Jarrell b: ABT. 1853 d: 4 DEC 1914
+ Mary Ann Horn b: 15 OCT 1853 d: 22 FEB 1935
3 Rhoda Jarrell b: APR 1875 d: 25 DEC 1965
+ William Crum b: MAR 1870 d: 11 APR 1936
4 John Crum b: 12 JUN 1894
4 Harrison Crum b: SEP 1896
4 Laura Crum b: MAR 1899
4 Willie Crum b: 14 OCT 1901
4 Luther Crum b: 28 MAY 1917
3 Penola Jarrell b: ABT. 1877
+ Riley Chaffin b: 10 MAR 1877
4 George Chaffin b: 22 OCT 1899
3 William Jarrell b: JUN 1879 d: 27 APR 1966
+ Alice Kazee b: 26 JAN 1892 d: 11 JUN 1950
4 Harrison Jarrell b: 3 AUG 1920
3 George Washington Jarrell b: 9 JUN 1879 d: 25 AUG 1955
+ Catherine Chaffin
3 Arminta Jane Jarrell b: NOV 1883 d: JAN 1956
+ Jesse Crum b: ABT. 1887
+ Willie Lackey
3 James Jarrell b: 13 OCT 1885 d: SEP 1959
+ Julie Hobbs
3 Lewis Jarrell b: NOV 1887 d: BET. 1907 - 1917
3 Tivis Jarrell b: 29 APR 1892
3 Isaac Jarrell b: 5 APR 1895 d: 1980
+ Tennie Hobbs
+ Abby Taylor b: ABT. 1840

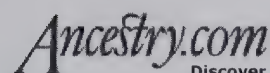
[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Register](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community.



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade M[Home](#) | [My Ancestry](#) | [Search](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Ancestry Community](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [Store](#)

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 37647 **Updated:** 2006-07-29 04:47:21 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Marsha Lambert : marlam62@aol.com[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I29718
- **Name:** Hiram Jarrell
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT. 1813 in Floyd Co., KY ¹
- **Death:** BEF. 1870 in Lawrence Co., KY ²
- **Note:**

On the 1850 Floyd Co., Ky census the name "Lucinda" (Cynthia) is given as name of Hiram's wife.

Suggested NextSearch OneWorldTree
Jarrell, Hiram[Search](#)**Included with this se**

- View multiple generations
- Change tree view to get the look you want
- View supporting documents, i.e., census information
- View alternate names and information
- Anonymously submit comments or corrections

Marriage 1 [Cynthia Meade](#) b: ABT. 1817 in Va

- **Married:** 9 JUN 1834 in Floyd Co., KY
- **Note:** Hiram and Cynthia apparently divorced before 1860. Hiram married

Children

1. [Cynthia Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1833 in Ky
2. [William Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1835 in Ky
3. [Nancy Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1839 in KY
4. [John Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1841 in Ky
5. [Rhoda Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1844 in Ky
6. [Mary Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1846 in Ky
7. [George Washington Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1849 in Va
8. [Benjamin Harrison Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1853 in Lawrence Co., KY

Marriage 2 [Abby Taylor](#) b: ABT. 1840 in Floyd Co., KY

- *Married:* 29 NOV 1860 in Lawrence Co., Ky ³

Sources:

1. Title: Lawrence Co., KY Marriages
2. Title: 1870 Lawrence Co., Ky Census
3. Title: Lawrence Co., KY Marriages
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book
Page: Disk 1, Box28A, 495, 20001

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)



[Printer Friendly Version](#)



[Search Ancestry](#)



[Search AWT](#)



[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Genealogy Links: [Family Trees](#) | [Census Records](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Genealogy Records](#) | [U.K. Records](#) | [Historical Newspapers](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Tern

Isaac Jarrell, B. April 5, 1895, D. March 3, 1980.

Married Tinnie Hobbs, B. March 6, 1896, D. June 7, 1975

Her parents were Henry Hobbs and Loucress Dingus.

She was sister to Julie Hobbs that married James Jarrell.

?

Harrison Jarrell died Dec. 4, 1914

Mary Ann Jarrell died Feb. 23, 1935.

They are buried at the Community Cemetery where Harrison donated the land for the cemetery.

From: Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net>
To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
Subject: [Jarrell-L] jane & Lazarus
Date: Thu, Apr 22, 2010 4:07 am

This is a forwarded message. I'm not going to take any immediate action on it but I would like so comments on it.

I've never been totally satisfied with Howard Raymond JARRELL's conclusion on Jane's parents and he's been gone for seven tears so I can't debate it with him any longer.

Yes, I know tears should be years but I made a typo and thought it was suitable to leave.

A;; comments shoud come to the ListServer so we can all share
----->
The First Settlers - Wayne Co. WV

Source:W.Va. Heritage Encyclopedia, page 158.

Among those who first sought and found homes within the present limits of Wayne county, were:

Samuel Hatton, William Adams, William Spurlock, Thomas Short, Samuel Short, Joseph Newman, John Grayston, Richard Grayston, John Wellman, Thomas Vaughn, Peter Loar, Joel Ferguson, Benjamin Sperry, Pleasants Workman, Robert Tabor, Peyton Newman, William Perry, Solomon Perry, Joseph Fulkerson, William Astrip, Goodwin, Lycan, sr., James Wilson, John Princeton, Lazarus Damron,

=====

Lazarus is the Father of John Jarrell and Jane Jarrell is the Mother according to my records. It is possible Jane is part Native American. It wasn't unusual for Children to be known by the name of the Mother as well as the Father with a native name also.

They had two other children I know of Rachel that married David Webb and Benjamin Harrison Jarrell married Dorcas Maynard. Benjamin was born in West Virginia and Jane died there.

=====

Job Spence, Daniel Cox, John Jarrel, Elias Watts, William Thompson, Henry Hampton, James Vinson, Thomas Copley, Jacob Marcum, William Ratcliffe, James Friley, Samuel Ferguson, Daniel Frantz, Hezekiah Adams, Asa Booton, Asher Crockett, Henry Stewart, Stephen Kelley, John Bellamy, Benjamin Maxey, Levi Sotridge, Thomas Sotridge, Thomas Cartmill, John Keyser, Leonard Sharp, John Toney, Anthony Plymale, Robert Rutherford and Robert Wilson.

Lazarus Damron had issue with Jane Jarrell. She is the probable mother of John Jarrel. According to my files Henry William Jarrell born in Pitt County, North Carolina is her father. Susannah Parks is her mother. Her children took the maiden name of their mother.

Early Research I did in the 70's suggest Lazarus and Jane were Step siblings. Susannah Parks may have been married to Lazarus Damron Sr. first. Lazarus may be her child. She then married Henry William Jarrell who had been married before and had a daughter Jane from that marriage. They would not have been blood related.

My line comes through Henry Jarrell and Mary Anderson, Marentha Jarrell and William Seal (My second great grand parents that moved to Mississippi) Bernetta Jane Jarrell my great grand mother married Washington Marion Penton, then grandmother Josephine A. Penton and William John Ramshur (Ramsaur, Ramsower, Ramsour Ramsauer)They moved north to Missouri, mmy mother Bertha Ramshur married Jacob E. Taylor. I suspect that Marentha's oldest sister Martha Louisa Jarrell may have been part Native American. She married Richard Gregg Stevenson of

Pennsylvania 15 Jan 1835 they had three children and Henry and Mary Anderson Jarrell raised the children after Richard moved on to Mississippi. Asa Gregg Stevenson became a minister and eventually went to Texas. Mahelda Stevenson married James Cooper. I have four volumes on the Seale Family and they are connected to many of the families the Jarrell family marry into. Thank you for the new information.

--
S. Uteg

--

Wiley Alston Jarrell
15610 Edenvale
Friendswood Tx, 77546
wajarrell@earthlink.net
281-482-3671 <><

Josh 24:15

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

I also recognized Jane Jarrell as probably the mother of Rev. John Jarrell in Wayne County. One of William F. Jarrell's daughters, Mary Ann Jarrell Thacker, had told her grandson, John Harrison Thacker (whom I visited with last fall) that our family was related to Rev. John Jarrell, but she didn't know where the connection was. Mr. Thacker remembers a visit by a Harrison Jarrell who called his grandmother, "cousin." Many of Jane's descendants have been named Harrison, including sons of John and Samuel.

So, with these thoughts in the back of my mind, I would like to convert my "gut feel" that William F., Jane, and Carroll Jarrell are related into hard facts. The Floyd County Jarrells seem to have that information if we can only pry it loose.

(If you are expecting a pleasant, surprise ending to this story, there isn't one. I am trying to find out who all these people are.)

Floyd County 1820:

William Garrall ✓
Middleton Garrall ✓
Carrell Gerrald ✓
Ancil Gerrald
Jane Jerrald 32
Polley Jerrald
Elimelech Garroll

Floyd County 1830:

William Jarrell ✓
Middleton Jarrett ✓
Carrell Jarrell ✓
Agga Jarrell
Polly Jarrell
Ambrose Jarrell
Thomas Jarrell
Ruel Jarrell
Parks Jarrell
Gabriel Jarrett
Sally Jarrett

not in index

1820
33
1787

not in index

Floyd County 1840:

William Jarrell ✓
Carrel F. Jarrell ✓
Reuel Jarrell
Lucy Jarrell
Parks Jarrell

Floyd County 1850:

Carrel Jarrell, 54, born N.Car. ✓
Ruel Jarrell, 44, with Sarah, age 80
M NANCY CONN born N.CAR.
Lucy Jarrell (wife of Ambrose) ✓
Elizabeth (wife of Parks)
Hiram Jarrell, 39 w/ LUCINDA "LUTHER" MEADE 6/9/1834
Thomas Jarrell, 52, born N.Car.
SUSANNAH F. GARRELL, VA. M 1/20/1822

Floyd County 1860:

Ancel Jarrell, 40
Parks Jarrell, 19 m. JENNY ROBERTSON
Rural Jarrell, 54, born Ky
Martin Jarrell, 25 (son of Ruel)
-others-

WILLIAM JARRELL VINSON
512 BILTMORE AVENUE
LYNCHBURG, VA. 24502

24 April 1992

Dear Zandra:

It is better late than never. I am answering your letter of 16 January 1991. You state Jane Jarrell had a son named Harrison. I know she had a son named John Jarrell. John Jarrell is my great grandfather. So if you are a descendent of Harrison and I am a descendent of John we are related and I am proud to acknowledge.

I have known Byron T. Morris, Kenova, WV for sixty years or more. Byron was a football coach and I was a coach and our teams competed in the 1930's. Byron, is a fine man and has considerable genealogy information and he loves to share the same with all the public.

I do not know what material I have sent you. I did not keep a record. If some of the ~~XXXXXX~~ enclosed material is duplicated throw it away.

I will explain each document with a note. It is easier on my feeble brain to clarify in this manner.

Sincerely,

Cousin Jarrell

WILLIAM JARRELL VINSON
512 BILTMORE AVENUE
LYNCHBURG, VA. 24502

P.S. If you are interested in specific information. Let me know and if I have same I will send it to you.

BYRON MORRIS IS MARRIED TO LEONTA FRANCES GRIFFIN. SHE IS THE DAUGHTER OF WILLARD

GRIFFITH AND SARAH ELIZABETH JARRELL. SARAH ELIZABETH IS DAUGHTER OF HARRISON JARRELL
AND MARTHA VINSON.

I am very happy to hear that you are interested in the history of the game. I have a lot of information that I can share with you. I have been a coach for many years and I have seen a lot of things. I am proud to acknowledge the role of the game in our lives.

I am proud to acknowledge the role of the game in our lives. I have been a coach for many years and I have seen a lot of things. I am proud to acknowledge the role of the game in our lives. I have been a coach for many years and I have seen a lot of things. I am proud to acknowledge the role of the game in our lives.

I am proud to acknowledge the role of the game in our lives. I have been a coach for many years and I have seen a lot of things. I am proud to acknowledge the role of the game in our lives. I have been a coach for many years and I have seen a lot of things. I am proud to acknowledge the role of the game in our lives.

I am proud to acknowledge the role of the game in our lives. I have been a coach for many years and I have seen a lot of things. I am proud to acknowledge the role of the game in our lives. I have been a coach for many years and I have seen a lot of things. I am proud to acknowledge the role of the game in our lives.

Sincerely,

John Doe

John Doe

If you are interested in specific information, let me know and if I have seen I will

John Doe

Subj: JARRELL, Jane Russell Co.
Date: Sun, 12 Jan 97 18:25:38 EST
From: RWilli7315
Message-ID: <board-b-folder-004f3823-msg-0061b8b9-at-32e7b017@aol.com>

Jane had a child named John Jarrell on May 27, 1806. His father is reputed to be Lazarus Damron who was married to Nancy Short at that time. They (Jane, John, Lazarus and his family) moved to KY and the Big Sandy section of WV about 1820.

I would like some information about Jane. Family gossip had that there were 3 sisters named Fitzgerald who came to NC or VA. They all had families but none married. Does anyone have any information about this family? Thanks, RPW

Subj: Re: Jarrell - Research
Date: 97-07-12 01:26:32 EDT
From: re850826@concentric.net (RG Edelman)
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Greetings:

I have a ton of Jarrells and we probably are researching the same group. However, I have a couple of breaks in the data base that I am trying to connect. Do you have any more information on Jane and Lazrus? I have one Jane with no Spouse but children are listed. Also, this one was born in the early 1800's.

At any rate, I'm always pleased to research in concert with other folks.

Let me know if you have a little more information. If we can connect your Jane and Lazrus with my data file, I have more Jarrells than you would believe. The data base as a whole is 11,000 plus names (all related, not all Jarrells).

Blessings.

Roy Edelman
re850826@concentric.net

—
From: ZHorn58228@aol.com
To: re850826@concentric.net
Date: Friday, July 11, 1997 5:26 AM
Subject: Jarrell - Research

Hi,

I am researching Jarrell's from Russell Co VA, that moved to the area of
Floyd Co KU and then to Wayne Co VA/WV.

Looking for information on Jane Jarrell who was born about 1787 in VA, maybe
in the area of Russell Co VA. She had several children by Lazrus Damron.
Which I believe that he father my Harrison Jarrell who was born in 1817 in
Floyd Co KY.

Does this tie in with your research...

Zandra

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD W3 HTML 3.2//EN">

<HEAD>

<META content=text/html; charset=iso-8859-1 http-equiv=Content-Type>

<META content="Trident 4.71.0544.0" name=GENERATOR>

</HEAD>

<BODY>

Greetings:

I have a ton of Jarrells and we probably are researching the same group.
However, I have a couple of breaks in the data base that I am trying to connect.

Do you have any more information on Jane and Lazrus? I have one Jane with no
Spouse but children are listed. Also, this one was born in the early 1800's.

At any rate, I'm always pleased to research in concert with other folks.

Subj: Re: Jarrell - Wayne Co WV
Date: 97-11-30 19:38:40 EST
From: RWilli7315
To: ZHorn58228

In a message dated 97-11-30 14:38:54 EST, you write:

<< Jarrell, Jane and (Lazrus Damron)
Harrison Dorcas Maynard >>
Zandra:

I have heard, but not had any proof shown me that Jane and Lazrus had more than one child. The only one that I have seen documented in writing, and this by Hardesty in his history of WV is John who was born about 1805 and married Elizabeth Bromley 10/14/1826. John was born??Russell Co., VA, Married in Lawrence Co., KY and died in Wayne Co. WV Nov 18, 1884. They had a son named John who married Nancy Lambert. Their daughter Rebecca married William Thomas Osborn. These two were my grandparents.

John and Elizabeth (Bromley) had a son named Harrison who was born Mar 7, 1850 and married Martha E Vinson on Feb 6, 1869. He died March 5, 1918 of indigestion.

I do not know if this is your Harrison or not. Is it?

What I would really love to find is the parents of Jane Jarrell. Do you know?

Romona



Ancestry.com

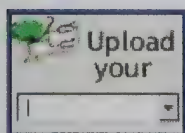
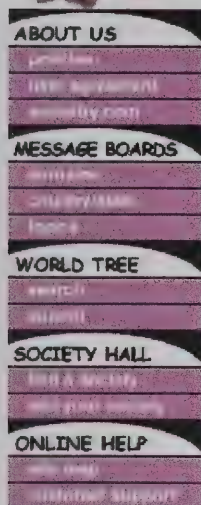
Myfamily.com

FamilyHistory.com



Do you click on banner ads?

☐ Yes ☐ No



Find a message board: ☐ Use Soundex

Search the messages:

or browse our message board categories, [topics](#), [country/state](#)
or surnames: [A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#) [O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#)

The Jarrell Surname Message Board

[Reply](#) | [Message List](#) | [Previous](#) | [Next](#) | [Parent](#)

Message #31 Sunday, December 19, 1999

Subject: Descendants of Jane Jarrell in WV

Posted by: [Carol](#)

Message: Jane Jarrell had children with Lazarus Damron; not sure if they were ever married. I am related through the Damron but am also part Jarrell--not sure of the relationship with the above mentioned Jane tho'. I have copied from my Family Tree Maker file 5 generations down from Jane Jarrell. Most of her descendants lived around the Mingo Co., WV area. To save room I did not include spouses' names, children, etc.

Descendants of Jane Jarrell

1 Jane Jarrell b: 1786-1787 in VA d: Abt 1870 in Wayne Co. VA

2 Benjamin Harrison Jarrell, Sr. b: 1820-1821 in Wayne Co. VA d: Abt 1885 in Martin Co. KY

... 3 Jane Jarrell b: Abt 1839 in Wayne Co. VA d: 1880-1900 in Martin Co. KY

... 3 Vashiti Jarrell b: December 1842 in Wayne Co. VA d: 1894

..... 4 Marion Wilson b: 1861

..... 4 Hannah Wilson b: 1864

..... 4 Malissa Wilson b: 1867

..... 4 Harrison Wilson b: 1869

..... 4 Manerva Wilson b: 1873

4 Elizabeth b: 1875

- 4 Nora Wilson b: 1877
- ... 3 Catherine Jarrell b: April 1848 in Wayne Co. VA d: January 01, 1914 in Martin Co. KY
- ... 3 Rachel Jarrell b: Abt 1845 in Wayne Co. VA d: March 16, 1911 in Martin Co. KY
- 4 Nancy Ball b: 1862 in VA
- 4 John W. Ball b: 1868
- 4 Dorcus Ball b: 1869
- ... 3 George W. Jarrell b: Abt 1846 in Wayne Co. VA d: July 06, 1908 in Bucks Creek, Martin Co., KY
- ... 3 Elizabeth Jarrell b: December 1859 in Martin Co. KY d: July 31, 1911 in Martin Co. KY
- ... 3 Benjamin Harrison Jarrell, Jr. b: January 01, 1851 d: December 04, 1914
- 4 Rhoda Jarrell b: April 1875 d: December 29, 1965
- 4 Frances Jarrell b: May 1877
- 4 George Washington Jarrell b: June 1879 d: August 27, 1955
- 4 William Jarrell b: September 1881 d: April 27, 1966
- 4 Jane Jarrell b: October 1883 d: January 14, 1956
- 4 James Jarrell b: October 1885 d: September 1959
- 4 Lewis Jarrell b: 1887 d: Abt 1900 in logging accident
- 4 Roso Jarrell b: 1888-1891 d: Abt 1891
- 4 Tivis C. Jarrell b: April 29, 1892 d: November 10, 1969
- 4 Isaac Jarrell b: April 05, 1895 d: March 03, 1980
- 4 Pensula Jarrell
- ... 3 Rhoda Jarrell b: 1851-1855 in VA d: December 14, 1934 in Martin Co. KY
- ... 3 Mary Ann Jarrell b: June 19, 1853 in Wayne Co. VA d: March 03, 1945 in Inez, Martin Co., KY
- ... 3 Polly Jarrell b: May 1856 in Wayne Co. VA d: November 17, 1945 in Martin Co. KY
- ... 3 Manerva Jarrell b: June 15, 1857 in VA d: 1927-1928
- 2 John Jarrell b: May 27, 1806 in Russell Co. VA d: November 18, 1884 in Wayne Co. WV
- ... 3 Harrison Jarrell b: March 07, 1849 in or March 01, 1849 Effie, Wayne Co. WV d: March 21, 1918 in or March 05, 1918 Wayne Co. WV
- 4 Rhoda Jarrell b: December 14, 1869
- 4 Sarah Elizabeth Jarrell b: February 17, 1872 d: April 11, 1959
- 4 Ivada "Iva" Jarrell b: January 09, 1874
- 4 Arabelle Jarrell b: March 27, 1876
- 4 Minniot Jarrell b: 1878
- 4 William Blanco Jarrell b: January 20, 1878 in Effie,

Wayne G. WV d: Apr 11, 1959 Wayne G. WV

..... 4 Lilly Jarrell b: March 16, 1880
 4 John May Jarrell b: April 11, 1882 d: July 01, 1955
 4 David C. Jarrell b: May 03, 1886
 4 Samuel B. Jarrell b: January 16, 1890
 4 Mary Lena Jarrell b: February 04, 1892
 4 Jumbe Alvis Jarrell b: April 18, 1898
 ... 3 John Jarrell
 4 Rebecca Jarrell
 2 Samuel Jarrell b: 1827-1828

Replies:

| Find Your Ancestors NOW! | | Search Over 500 Million Names | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Given Name(s) | Last Name | Locality | Search |
| Any | Any | Any | Search |
| Ancestry | Social Security | Census | Advanced |
| World Tree | Death Index | Records | Search |
| | | | Search Help |

Copyright ©1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

this is spacer text used to space the page to the proper width for your browser. this is spacer text used to space the page to the proper width for your browser. this is spacer text used to space the page

Stop

[LinkExchange](#)

Subj: Jarrell-Damron info. got this in the My Gen Forum from a Howard Jarrell -HJar100986@aol.com
Date: 2/1/00 9:14:28 PM !!!First Boot!!!
From: Marcia_Castro@mhsnr.org
To: ZHom58228@aol.com

Harrison's mother is Jane Jarrell. She lived with Lazarus Damron. His wife was thought to be mentally ill and he provided a little house for her while having children with Jane. The exact number varies according sources used. Jane's parents are not known, at least by me. Lazarus parents are thought to be Moses Damron and Aggie or Sarah Unknown. Moses parents are Lazarus Damron and Elizabeth Smith, d/o Richard Smith. This Lazarus parents are George Damron and Elizabeth Dennis. George's parents are Lawrence Damron and Dorothy Unknown. I have Harrison and Dorcas Maynard with children: Jane abt. 1839, Vashti Dec 1842, Catherine Apr 1848, Rachel abt. 1845, George W. Apr 7, 1844, Elizabeth Dec 1859, Benjamin January 1, 1851, Rhoda bet. 1851-1855, Mary Ann Jun 19, 1853, Polly May 1856, Manerva Jun 15, 1857. Elizabeth married William Mills b. abt. 1839. I would very much like to have your line. I also have a very large Mills file. For more information contact me at HJar100986@aol.com Howard Raymond Jarrell

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <"Marcia_Castro"@mhsnr.org>
Received: from rly-zc04.mx.aol.com (rly-zc04.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.4]) by air-zc03.mail.aol.com (v67_b1.21) with ESMTTP; Tue, 01 Feb 2000 16:14:28 -0500
Received: from mail.mhsnr.org (mhsnr-mhsnr1.mhsnr.org [206.233.12.22]) by rly-zc04.mx.aol.com (v67_b1.21) with ESMTTP; Tue, 01 Feb 2000 16:14:19 -0500
Received: by mail.mhsnr.org (Lotus SMTP MTA Internal build v4.6.2 (651.2 6-10-1998)) id 85256878.00749A20; Tue, 1 Feb 2000 16:13:36 -0500
Lotus-FromDomain: CHP
From: "Marcia_Castro"@mhsnr.org
ZHom58228@aol.com
Message-ID: <85256878.007498C2.00@mail.mhsnr.org>
Date: Tue, 1 Feb 2000 16:12:39 -0500
Subject: Jarrell-Damron info. got this in the My Gen Forum from a Howard Jarrell -HJar100986@aol.com


World Family Tree Collection












[Learning Center](#)
[Community](#)
[First Steps](#)
[Search](#)
[MyGenealogy.com](#)
[Mark](#)

[Chat](#)
[Feedback](#)
[My GenForum](#)
[Help](#)

[Jump to For](#)

Home: [Surnames: Jarrell Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

JANE JARRELL(ca 1787)

Posted by: [L Herbert Dawson](#)

Date: March 12, 2001 at 20:10:30

688 of 746 [Go](#)

JANE JARRELL: I am a descendent of Jane Jarrell through her daughter (1) Rachel Jarrell who married David Webb in Lawrence Co. Ky in 1833. Jane Jarrell gave permission for her daughter Rachel to marry. Other members of this family also married in Lawrence Co. Ky. (2) John Jarrell married Elizabeth Bromley in 1829 with Jane giving permission. (3) Harrison married Dorcus Maynard in 1839 with Jane giving permission. (4) Vashti married Samuel Damron in Cabell Co. Va in 1835 with D. K. Frasher as the person saying in his notes that Vashti was also a daughter of Jane. (5) Rhoda Fitzgerald married Richard Damron in Floyd Co. Ky. June 16, 1816 with permission of Jeane., and (6) Samuel Jarrell married Malinda Whitten. The proof of Samuel's connection is the fact that Jane stayed with them in the 1860 census of Wayne Co. WV. Family tradition indicates that (7) Sarah who married Joshua Crabtree in 1855 in Lawrence Co. Ky was also a daughter of Jane. According to William Ely in "The Big Sandy Valley" "Rev. John Jarrell was of the house of Damron and he married a Miss Bromley, which connected him with the Damron, Bromley and Short families." According to Hardesty in Wayne Co. History: "Rev. John Jarrell--born in Russel County Virginia, May 27, 1806, was a son of Lazarus Damron and Jane Jarrell." Can we assume that all of the children of Jane Jarrell were sired by Lazarus Damron? Is it traditional for all of her children to go by the name of Jarrell although they were in fact Damrons? Could Jane have been a Damron before her marriage to a Jarrell or a Fitzgerald? Will the DAR or the SAR accept Lazarus Damron as the father of John Jarrell? Thanks for your consideration! Herb Dawson

[Chat](#)[Feedback](#)[My Genforum](#)[Help](#)[Jump to For](#)**Home: [Surnames: Jarrell Family Genealogy Forum](#)**[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Re: JANE JARRELL(ca 1787)

Posted by: [Howard Raymond Jarrell](#)**Date:** April 10, 2001 at 15:47:03**In Reply to:** [JANE JARRELL\(ca 1787\)](#) by L Herbert Dawson709 of 722 [Go](#)

Herb. I believe that Jane is the daughter of William Jarrell and Susannah Parks because of something I found in the 1880 Martin Co., KY Census. It is: Jarrel, Washington 27, wife Pricy 20, daughter Jerushia 1, Angeline Ball cousin 8.

I trace the the line of George Washington Jarrell back this way. He is s/o Hiram Ambrose Jarrell and Cintha Meade. Hiram is s/o Mary Jarrell (unwed) and James Pigg. Mary is d/o William Jarrell and Susannah Parks. Next, I trace Angeline Ball. She is daughter of Silas Ball and Rachael Jarrell. Rachel is d/o Harrison Jarrell, Sr. and Dorcas Maynard. Harrison Jarrell, Sr. is s/o Jane Jarrell and Lazarus Dameron. If I place Jane as d/o William Jarrell and Susannah Parks then Angeline Ball is the second cousin once removed to George Washington Jarrell. If you do a chart you can see this more clearly. Also, Lazarus Dameron was close to William and Susannah Parks Jarrell. He signed for the marriage of one of their sons. I don't have any descendants for Rachel Jarrell and David Webb. Can you supply? I also have a different wife for Joshua Crabtree. We can discuss all of this further privately. My email is HJar100986@aol.com
Howard Raymond Jarrell

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Subj: [Jarrell-L] John Jarrell WV 1803-1884
 Date: 3/29/2004 1:33:15 PM Pacific Standard Time
 From: romona311@cox.net
 Reply-to: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
 To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
 Sent from the Internet ([Details](#))

The John Jarrell (1803-1884)eulogized in this article was the son of Jane Jarrell and Lazarus Dameron.

Wayne County News
December 20, 1923

STURDY PIONEERS OF WAYNE COUNTY
EULOGIZED BY Z. T. VINSON
IN REMARKABLE WORD PICTURE

Uncle" John Jarrell

The first truly great man I ever knew was John Jarrell, who lived and died on Mill Creek. Every one, young and old alike, called him "Uncle," out of a sense of profound respect and reverence. He was a Baptist preacher and a real saint and a worshiper of God. He believed, taught and lived in righteousness. A patriot in the best sense of the word. He not only governed his own family, which was a large one, but out of his sheer goodness and blameless life he ruled over all the people within reach of him. They went to him as a matter of course when troubles came for help and counsel. If two men had any controversy, they did not resort to court, but they took it to Uncle John Jarrell for settlement, knowing his honesty and believing implicitly in his wisdom. His judgment was accepted as final, and no appeal was ever taken from it. He was a farmer, but everything he raised beyond his own family consumption was given to the hungry and the needy. He was also a shoemaker, and spent much of his time in making shoes for those who were unable to buy them. I have seen barefoot children waiting two or three days at his house until he could finish their shoes. He built his own log church close to his house, where he preached once a month, and the other three Sundays found him preaching at other places. He worked hard every day in the week, and always preached without accepting any money for it. He studied no book but the Bible, but he knew that book practically by heart. If anyone he knew was not living right, he went to him and tried to have him correct his ways. Every one loved him for his kindness and help. They stood in awe of him, believing that he was really inspired of God. Whatever was right and just, he stood for it, and he condemned whatever was wrong or vicious. The influence for good that he had upon the people with whom he came in contact cannot well be imagined; for that influence will keep on widening from one generation to another, until it reaches the very throne of God.

Romona

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

Subj: **[Jarrell-L] Jane Jarrell (1787-1870);Va>WV**
 Date: 9/14/2004 9:25:11 AM Pacific Standard Time
 From: wajarrell@earthlink.net
 To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
 Sent from the Internet ([Details](#))

=====

Sources

source note 1: Glen Murray Gallagher
 source note 2: Romona Perry Williams
 source note 3: Betty Damron
 source note 4: Howard Raymond Jarrell(1932-2003)
 source note 5: Lola Marguerite Wilkes Pruitt
 source note 6: Charles Walter Butler*
 source note 7: Kenneth L. Dyer*
 source note 8: Amy Elizabeth Remali Baity Miller
 source note 9: LDS ancestral file
 source note 10: Ronald Jarrell Sebastian
 source note 11: suggested by cemetery site
 source note 12: 1875 Lawrence county Kentucky deaths
 source note 13: John Andrew Mahey
 source note 14: Clyde Daniel Bearre
 source note 15: Marie McLure Draffen
 source note 16: Michael Anthony Home*
 source note 17: Kimberly Jo Dawson Woodrum
 source note 18: Lisa Renee Vinson Arvanitis
 source note 19: data used from birth of last known child
 source note 20: Donald Ray Jarrell
 source note 21: Tom Bowman
 source note 22: Brenda Gail Spry Peck
 source note 23: Kelly Muncy Drake
 source note 24: Book:The Jarrell Family, The Phoenix Press, Jul 1994
 source note 25: Marcia Lee Brown Castro
 source note 26: Bobby Gene Jarrell McNutt
 source note 27: Judy Hinkle Thacker
 source note 28: Marilyn Shirlene Horn*
 source note 29: Becky Joy Hackney Fleming
 source note 30: James C. Pratt*
 source note 31: Sharon K. Watts Betts
 source note 32: Cora Dean Pruitt Turner*
 source note 33: Teresa Vanderhill

=====

Does anyone have a current e-mail or snail mail address for:

Charles Walter Butler
 Kenneth L. Dyer
 Michael Anthony Home
 Marilyn Shirlene Horn
 James C. Pratt
 Cora Dean Pruitt Turner

Please note: Howard felt he had found the parents of Jane but I've
 always had doubts! Howard is no longer with us to
 defend himself and I'm leaving the data as he had it.

I've always suspected that Jane may have been a widow
 JARRELL when she went to work for Lecherous, oops, I

mean Lazerus<VBEG>.

Anyway, we seem to feel she also had another child,
sired by someone else, and that's reflected in this
query.

I have 2180 descendants listed for Jane and I'm looking for additional
data:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

WIFE: Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL
BORN: circa 1787 VA
MARR: met
DIED: circa 1870 Wayne Co WV
NOTE: not listed by all sources; highly suspect lineage
ADD. SP: Married ??? ???;
FATHER: William JARRELL (Jarrel/Garrell) b:1740 to 1750, Rowan Co NC;
 d:1818 to 1821, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;
 child of Henry JARRELL and ??? ???;
MOTHER: Susannah PARKS b:2 Sep 1751, probably, Rowan Co NC; d:before
 28 Oct 1825, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;
 child #14 of John PARKS and Mary SHARPe;
 [Note: some sources think she may have been born in Va].
SOURCES: Name....alt supplied by source note 5, 11 Jan 2004
 Death...data supplied by source note 2, 20 Feb 1997
 DPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 20 Feb 1997
 Father..data supplied by source note 4, 30 Nov 2000
 Mother..data supplied by source note 4, 30 Nov 2000
 Other...BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

=====

HUSBAND: Lazarus DAMERON (Damron)
BORN: 1766 to 1777 Floyd county, Kentucky or, Russell Co VA
DIED: 1829 Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV
NOTE: some sources show dob 1775; dod 1820
ADD. SP: Married circa 1788 Nancy Elizabeth SHORT;
FATHER: Moses DAMERON (Damron) b:1730, VA; d:1812, KY;
 child of Lazarus DAMERON and Elizabeth SMITH;
 [Note: some sources show dob 1703].
MOTHER: Aggie OWL b:circa 1733.
SOURCES: Name....Dameron spelling from source note 2, 28 Feb 1997
 Birth...data supplied by source note 7, 3 Feb 2003
 BPlace..data supplied by source note 6, 10 Aug 2001
 Death...BBS info from source note 4, 28 Mar 1995
 DPlace..data supplied by source note 7, 3 Feb 2003
 Father..BBS data from source note 3, 23 Nov 1998
 Mother..BBS data from source note 3, 23 Nov 1998
 Other...BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

=====

1 | NAME: Rev John JARRELL
M | BORN: 27 May 1806 Russell Co VA
 | MARR: 14 Dec 1827 Lawrence Co KY
 | DIED: 18 Nov 1884 Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Lambert, family Cem, Brumley Ridge, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Elizabeth BROMLEY
 | BORN: 25 Nov 1811 DIED: 18 Sep 1898
 | NOTE: died of Flux; age at 81 years 9 mos, 11 days
 | SRCE: Birth...BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994
 | BPlace..BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994
 | Death...FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995

DPlace..BBS data from source note 2, 22 Sep 1996
 Father..BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994
 Mother..BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994
 Other...source note 9

Grandchild by Elizabeth BROMLEY
 1 | NAME: "Jane" Virginia JARRELL
 F | BORN: 3 Dec 1829 Russell Co VA
 | MARR: before 1852
 | DIED: 12 Nov 1913 Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: James WILSON
 | BORN: 20 Apr 1828 DIED: 29 Jun 1911
 | SRCE: BPL..data supplied by source note 8, 20 Jan 1999
 | DPL..data supplied by source note 8, 20 Jan 1999
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

Grandchild by Elizabeth BROMLEY
 2 | NAME: Rev William JARRELL
 M | BORN: 21 Nov 1831 Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV
 | MARR: 7 Mar 1854 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 4 Apr 1920 Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Mary Jane LYCANs
 | BORN: 10 May 1836 DIED: 4 May 1898
 | NOTE: some sources show pob Wayne county V(WV)
 | SRCE: Bth..BBS info from source note 4, 28 Mar 1995
 | BPL..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Apr 1997
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Apr 1997
 | DPL..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Apr 1997
 | Fth..BBS info from source note 4, 28 Mar 1995
 | Mth..BBS info from source note 4, 28 Mar 1995
 | Oth..source note 9

Grandchild by Elizabeth BROMLEY
 3 | NAME: Moses D. JARRELL
 M | BORN: 30 Nov 1833 Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV
 | MARR: 8 Apr 1858 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 1924 Fort Gay, Wayne Co KY
 | WIFE: Millie Rebecca ROWE
 | BORN: 8 Aug 1837 DIED: 17 Jul 1910
 | NOTE: some sources show pob Wayne county V(WV)
 | SRCE: BPL..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Apr 1997
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 8, 20 Jan 1999
 | DPL..data supplied by source note 8, 20 Jan 1999
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

Grandchild by Elizabeth BROMLEY
 4 | NAME: Samuel JARRELL (twin)
 M | BORN: 2 Feb 1836 Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV
 | MARR: 20 Dec 1860 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 12 Oct 1861 Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Rhoda VINSON
 | BORN: 3 May 1843 DIED: 24 Dec 1927
 | NOTE: some sources show pob Wayne county V(WV)
 | SRCE: BPL..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Apr 1997
 | DPL..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Apr 1997
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

Grandchild by Elizabeth BROMLEY
 5 | NAME: John JARRELL (twin)
 M | BORN: 2 Feb 1836 probably Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV

MARR: 14 Feb 1858 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 DIED: 17 Feb 1912 of heart disease, Wayne Co WV
 BUR: Lambert, family Cem, Brumley Ridge, Wayne Co WV
 WIFE: Nancy LAMBERT
 BORN: 23 Jul 1839 DIED: 12 Aug 1903
 NOTE: some sources show pob Wayne county V(WV)
 SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Feb 1997
 DPI..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Apr 1997
 Oth..BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

Grandchild by Elizabeth BROMLEY
 6 | NAME: "Polly" Mary JARRELL
 F | BORN: 9 Dec 1838 probably, Wayne Co WV
 MARR: 5 Apr 1857 probably, Wayne Co WV
 DIED: living 1880 Lincoln, Wayne Co WV
 HUSB: John W. HARVEY
 BORN: circa 1834 DIED: living 1880
 SRCE: BPI..data supplied by source note 10, 13 Jun 2003
 Dth..data supplied by source note 10, 13 Jun 2003
 DPI..data supplied by source note 10, 13 Jun 2003
 Oth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995

Grandchild by Elizabeth BROMLEY
 7 | NAME: Nancy JARRELL
 F | BORN: 30 Mar 1841 probably Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV
 MARR: 3 Jan 1856 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 DIED: living 1895 Martin Co KY
 HUSB: William F. COPLEY Sr.
 BORN: 26 Jan 1836 DIED: 21 Nov 1908
 NOTE: some sources show pob Wayne county V(WV)
 SRCE: BPI..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Apr 1997
 Oth..BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

Grandchild by Elizabeth BROMLEY
 8 | NAME: Rebecca JARRELL
 F | BORN: 2 Jul 1844 Wayne Co WV
 MARR: 2 Jul 1865 Wayne Co WV
 DIED: 30 Aug 1901 Brumley Ridge, Wayne Co WV
 BUR: Lambert, family Cem, Brumley Ridge, Wayne Co WV
 HUSB: Rev John Calvin LAMBERT
 BORN: 25 Dec 1840 DIED: 22 Apr 1915
 SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 26 May 2001
 DPI..source note 11
 Oth..BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

Grandchild by Elizabeth BROMLEY
 9 | NAME: Sarah Elizabeth JARRELL
 F | BORN: 25 Dec 1846 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 MARR: 7 Jun 1868 Wayne Co WV
 DIED: 14 Sep 1875 Lawrence Co KY
 HUSB: James A. WILSON
 BORN: 1840 DIED:
 ALSO: Married 7 Jun 1868 Will FERGUSON;
 NOTE: some sources show dod 13 Sep 1876, 13 Sep 1878
 SRCE: Nme..first name supplied by source note 2, 28 Feb 1997
 BPI..source note 12
 Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Apr 1997
 DPI..source note 12
 Oth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Elizabeth BROMLEY
 10 | NAME: Harrison JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1 Mar 1849 Effie, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 6 Feb 1869 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 21 Mar 1918 of indigestion, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 | BORN: 22 Nov 1853 DIED: 4 Feb 1948
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 7 Mar 1849
 | SRCE: Oth..source note 9

| Grandchild by Elizabeth BROMLEY
 11 | NAME: Rachel JARRELL
 F | BORN: 3 Aug 1852 Bromley Ridge, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 19 Jun 1868 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 17 Jul 1933 Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Saltpetre Cem, Saltpetre, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Peter Albert WELLMAN
 | BORN: 1850 DIED:
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 14, 27 Jul 2000
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 14, 27 Jul 2000
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 14, 27 Jul 2000
 | Oth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Elizabeth BROMLEY
 12 | NAME: James Bromley JARRELL
 M | BORN: 3 Feb 1855 Dunlow Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 14 Feb 1880
 | DIED: 1925
 | WIFE: "Dora" Isadora Norwood MCCLURE
 | BORN: Aug 1860 DIED: living 9 Dec 1882
 | ALSO: Married 8 May 1872 Laura WORKMAN;
 | SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 15,
 | 31 Jan 1997
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 4, 22 Jan 2001
 | BPl..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 8, 20 Jan 1999
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by Elizabeth BROMLEY
 13 | NAME: Virginia JARRELL
 F | BORN: 1856
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources; possibaly same as child # 1
 | SRCE: Oth..first name supplied by source note 2, 28 Feb 1997

2 | NAME: Vashiti JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1815 Floyd Co KY
 | MARR: 26 Jul 1835 Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: Samuel DAMERON (Damron)
 | BORN: 18 Nov 1812 DIED: 25 May 1905
 | NOTE: some sources show dob circa 1812
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 3, 23 Nov 1998
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Jan 2001
 | Other...source note 9

| Grandchild by Samuel DAMERON (Damron)
 1 | NAME: Nancy DAMERON (Damron)
 F | BORN: 1834 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV

| MARR:
 | DIED: 14 Mar 1883 Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Adam CRUM
 | BORN: roughly 1834 DIED:
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 16, 2 Jul 1999
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 16, 2 Jul 1999
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Samuel DAMERON (Damron)
 2 | NAME: "Polly" Mary Ann DAMERON (Damron)
 F | BORN: 5 Jan 1836 Dunlow Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 21 Sep 1854 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 1 Aug 1921
 | HUSB: Samuel Sperry VINSON
 | BORN: 14 Apr 1833 DIED: 19 Jun 1904
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Samuel DAMERON (Damron)
 3 | NAME: Moses D. DAMERON (Damron)
 M | BORN: 1 Jan 1839 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 4 Jul 1888 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 5 Apr 1924
 | WIFE: Columbia L. MANSFIELD
 | BORN: DIED:
 | ALSO: Married Sarah Ann COPLEY; Married Belle ???;
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Samuel DAMERON (Damron)
 4 | NAME: James W. DAMERON (Damron)
 M | BORN: circa 1841 VA
 | MARR: 15 Mar 1860 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Mary E. RATLIFF (Ratcliffe)
 | BORN: circa 1841 DIED: before 1885
 | ALSO: Married 10 Aug 1885 Sarah A. CRUM;
 | Married 23 Nov 1895 Lucinda Martelia STEWART;
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 23 Nov 1998

3 | NAME: Rachel JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1816 KY
 | MARR: 8 Feb 1833 Lawrence Co KY
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: David WEBB
 | BORN: 1811 DIED: 1888
 | NOTE: some sources show this marriage was 10 Jul 1833
 | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | Other...BBS info from source note 1, 11 Jun 1995

| Grandchild by David WEBB
 1 | NAME: Samuel WEBB
 M | BORN: Dec 1833 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 28 Mar 1854 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 1917 probably, Pike Co KY
 | BUR: Webb, family Cem, Tug River Valley, Pike Co KY
 | WIFE: Nancy ROBERTSON
 | BORN: 1836 DIED: 11 Jul 1875
 | ALSO: Married 1881 Armina YOUNG;
 | NOTE: first cousins; some sources show dob 1834
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 17, 6 Jul 2001
 | DPl..source note 11

Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 2 Feb 1998

Grandchild by David WEBB

2 | NAME: Frances WEBB
 F | BORN: 1836 VA
 | MARR: before 1859
 | DIED: living Mar 1859 Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: John LOVINS
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | Dth..source note 19
 | DPl..source note 19
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 18, 20 May 2001

Grandchild by David WEBB

3 | NAME: John WEBB
 M | BORN: 1838 VA
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 17, 9 Jul 2001

Grandchild by David WEBB

4 | NAME: Mary Jane WEBB
 F | BORN: 1841 Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV
 | MARR: 7 Apr 1866
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: James ESTEYS
 | BORN: roughly 1841 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Nme..mid name supplied by source note 17, 9 Jul 2001
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

Grandchild by David WEBB

5 | NAME: Robert WEBB
 M | BORN: 1844 VA
 | MARR: before 1874
 | DIED:
 | BUR: Critt Cem
 | WIFE: Nancy Jane RAINES
 | BORN: roughly 1845 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 17, 9 Jul 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

Grandchild by David WEBB

6 | NAME: Elizabeth WEBB
 F | BORN: Aug 1846
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: John Middleton SPENCER
 | BORN: roughly 1846 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001

| Grandchild by David WEBB
 7 | NAME: "Amanda" Indiana WEBB
 F | BORN: 6 Jan 1849
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: "Kit" Christopher FRIEND
 | BORN: roughly 1849 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married before 1874 "Press" James Preston RAINES;
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources; probably same as Amanda
 | SRCE: Nme..nickname supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by David WEBB
 8 | NAME: Mitchell WEBB
 M | BORN: 3 Apr 1851 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 9 Jun 1873 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 14 Feb 1927 probably, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Wellman Cem, Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Sarah SMITH
 | BORN: 1856 DIED: 5 May 1922
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 1852
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 2 Feb 1998

| Grandchild by David WEBB
 9 | NAME: Sarah Ellen WEBB
 F | BORN: 1854 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 22 Jul 1873 Lawrence Co KY
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: Christopher C. THOMPSON
 | BORN: 1852 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Nme..mid name supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | BPL..data supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by David WEBB
 10 | NAME: Wade WEBB
 M | BORN: 15 May 1855
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Elizabeth ???
 | BORN: roughly 1855 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by David WEBB
 11 | NAME: "Stacy" Austacia WEBB
 F | BORN: Mar 1858 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 1 Aug 1882 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 1933
 | HUSB: "Bill" William D. ARTRIP
 | BORN: 26 Aug 1855 DIED: 1943
 | ALSO: Married Ballard HOLT;
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 2 Feb 1998

| Grandchild by David WEBB
 12 | NAME: James Marion WEBB
 M | BORN: 1859
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Mary Bell COMPTON
 | BORN: roughly 1859 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Nme..mid name supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 17, 5 Nov 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by David WEBB
 13 | NAME: "Jeff" Thomas Jefferson WEBB
 M | BORN: 1861 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 14 Jun 1888 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Miriam COPLEY
 | BORN: 1867 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married Perlina Akers MCCOY;
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 1865
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 2 Feb 1998

4 | NAME: "Harrison" Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Sr.
 M | BORN: circa 1817 Pike Co KY
 | MARR: 5 Sep 1839 Lawrence Co KY
 | DIED: 1885 Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: Dorcas MAYNARD
 | BORN: 1821 DIED: 2 Feb 1912
 | NOTE: some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia
 | SRCE: Birth...1870 lawrence county Kentucky census
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 21, 8 May 1997
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 22, 12 Sep 2003
 | Death...data supplied by source note 22, 12 Sep 2003
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 20, 9 Jun 1996

| Grandchild by Dorcas MAYNARD
 1 | NAME: Jane JARRELL
 F | BORN: 1839 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 27 Oct 1865 Lawrence Co KY
 | DIED: 1880 to 1900 Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: William J. MILLS
 | BORN: 1835 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married before 1861 Sam HARVEY;
 | SRCE: Bth..BBS info from source note 20, 9 Jun 1996
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 4, 3 Nov 1996
 | DPI..data supplied by source note 4, 3 Nov 1996
 | Fth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000
 | Mth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 16, 13 Sep 1999
 | Oth..source note 9

| Grandchild by Dorcas MAYNARD
 2 | NAME: Vashiti JARRELL
 F | BORN: Dec 1842 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: before 1861
 | DIED: 1894 Lawrence Co KY
 | HUSB: Mordecai WILSON
 | BORN: circa 1842 DIED: living 1880

| NOTE: John Mahey doesn't have this marriage
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 4, 3 Nov 1996
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 3 Nov 1996
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 16, 4 Apr 2000
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by Dorcas MAYNARD
 3 | NAME: Rachel JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1845 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 5 Feb 1860 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 16 Mar 1911 Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: Silas BALL
 | BORN: circa 1833 DIED:
 | NOTE: some sources show her married to Mordecai Wilson
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 4, 3 Nov 1996
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 3 Nov 1996
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 4, 3 Nov 1996
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 4, 3 Nov 1996
 | Oth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Dorcas MAYNARD
 4 | NAME: George Washington JARRELL

 M | BORN: 7 Apr 1844 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 8 Mar 1866 Calf Creek, Lawrence Co KY
 | DIED: 6 Jul 1908 Bucks Creek, Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: Catherine HORN
 | BORN: 15 Jun 1850 DIED: 20 Mar 1924
 | ALSO: Married ??? BALL;
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 7 Apr 1847
 | SRCE: Nme..middle ionitial supplied by source note 4,
 | 3 Nov 1996
 | Nme..middle name supplied by source note 4, 3 Jan 2001
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 10, 6 Jan 2003
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 3 Nov 1996
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 16, 13 Sep 1999
 | Oth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Dorcas MAYNARD
 5 | NAME: Catherine JARRELL
 F | BORN: Apr 1848 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 24 Sep 1867 Lawrence Co KY
 | DIED: 1 Jan 1914 Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: Thomas (John(?)) MILLS
 | BORN: 1842 DIED:
 | SRCE: Bth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 23, 29 Jan 1999
 | Fth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995
 | Mth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995
 | Oth..source note 9

| Grandchild by Dorcas MAYNARD
 6 | NAME: Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Jr.
 M | BORN: 1 Jan 1851 VA
 | MARR: 11 Nov 1874 Martin Co KY
 | DIED: 4 Dec 1914
 | WIFE: "Polly" Mary Ann HORN
 | BORN: 11 May 1850 DIED: 23 Feb 1935
 | ALSO: Married ??? ???;
 | NOTE: no record of a previous marriage

| SRCE: BPL..data supplied by source note 25, 8 Aug 2000
 | Dth..FGS supplied by source note 4, 2 Nov 1996
 | Oth..source note 24

| Grandchild by Dorcas MAYNARD
 7 | NAME: Mary Ann JARRELL
 F | BORN: 19 Jun 1853 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 20 Oct 1869 Calf Creek, Lawrence Co KY
 | DIED: 3 Mar 1945 Inez, Martin Co KY
 | BUR: Horn-Mills Family Cem, Inez, Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: Frederick D. HORN
 | BORN: 24 Apr 1849 DIED: 27 Apr 1943
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 3 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by Dorcas MAYNARD
 8 | NAME: Rhoda JARRELL
 F | BORN: Jul 1851 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 8 Jul 1871 Martin Co KY
 | DIED: 14 Dec 1934 Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: Isaac DALTON
 | BORN: circa 1848 DIED: living 1880
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 26, 5 Jan 2004
 | BPL..data supplied by source note 26, 5 Jan 2004
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 21, 15 Dec 1995

| Grandchild by Dorcas MAYNARD
 9 | NAME: Polly A. JARRELL
 F | BORN: May 1856 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 1 Dec 1877 Martin Co KY
 | DIED: 28 Jul 1943 Martin Co KY
 | BUR: Hinkle family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: "Bud" Hiram H. HINKLE
 | BORN: 27 Sep 1855 DIED: 4 Nov 1925
 | NOTE: some sources show dod 17 Nov 1914
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 27, 16 Apr 2002
 | DPL..data supplied by source note 4, 24 Feb 2000
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 3 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by Dorcas MAYNARD
 10 | NAME: Minerva (Manerva) JARRELL (Jerrell)
 F | BORN: 15 Jun 1857 VA
 | MARR: 21 Aug 1873 Martin Co KY
 | DIED: 1927 to 1928
 | HUSB: John H. HORN
 | BORN: 20 Dec 1854 DIED: 1920 to 1930
 | NOTE: some sources shoe dob Feb 1858, Lawrence county Ky
 | SRCE: Nme..Jerrell surname supplied by source note 28,
 | 29 mar 2000
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 3 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by Dorcas MAYNARD
 11 | NAME: "Betsy" Ramona Elizabeth Maynard JARRELL
 F | BORN: Dec 1859 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: 23 Aug 1877 Martin Co KY
 | DIED: 27 Apr 1945 Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | BUR: Hinkle, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: John MILLS
 | BORN: 15 Apr 1855 DIED: 30 Mar 1934
 | NOTE: some sources show dod 31 Jul 1911

SRCE: Nme..first name supplied by source note 25,
 27 Sep 2000
 Nme..middle name supplied by source note 25,
 27 Sep 2000
 Nme..Ramona supplied by source note 29, 12 Jul 2003
 Dth..data supplied by source note 25, 2 Jan 2001
 Oth..source note 9

Grandchild by Dorcas MAYNARD
 12 | NAME: Nancy H. JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1867
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Sep 2000

5 | NAME: Samuel Simpson JARRELL
 M | BORN: Jul 1825 VA
 | MARR: before 1844 (?), Lawrence Co KY
 | DIED: 22 Apr 1908 Ceredo, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Perdue Cem, Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | WIFE: Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt)
 | BORN: 5 Nov 1818 DIED: 6 Nov 1898
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 4, 22 Oct 1999
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 30, 17 Jun 2000
 | Other...FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995

Grandchild by Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt)
 1 | NAME: Jesse W. JARRELL
 M | BORN: Aug 1844 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 15 Jun 1868 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 2 Oct 1914 probably, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Sarah PERRY
 | BORN: Apr 1848 DIED: 16 Jan 1926
 | SRCE: Bth..FGS supplied by source note 4, 2 Nov 1996
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 31, 10 Oct 1999
 | DPI..FGS supplied by source note 4, 2 Nov 1996
 | Oth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995

Grandchild by Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt)
 2 | NAME: Elizabeth Jane JARRELL
 F | BORN: 18 Nov 1847 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 19 Nov 1868 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 7 Feb 1930 Radnor, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Porter family Cem, Radnor, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Alexander PORTER
 | BORN: 4 Nov 1846 DIED: 29 Dec 1940
 | NOTE: LDS has dob circa 1857
 | SRCE: Bth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995
 | Dth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995
 | DPI..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995
 | Fth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995
 | Mth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995
 | Oth..source note 9

Grandchild by Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt)
 3 | NAME: John Samuel JARRELL
 M | BORN: Jul 1850 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 11 Feb 1878 Wayne Co WV

| DIED: 10 Mar 1931 Greenup Co KY
 | BUR: Jacob Marcum family Cem, Wayne Co KY
 | WIFE: Martha Jane MARCUM
 | BORN: 20 Feb 1857 DIED: 30 Apr 1942
 | SRCE: Nme..BBS info from source note 20, 27 Aug 1996
 | Bth..FGS supplied by source note 4, 2 Nov 1996
 | BPl..BBS info from source note 20, 27 Aug 1996
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 22 Oct 1999
 | Oth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt)
 4 | NAME: William JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1852
 | MARR: 29 Nov 1874 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Mary CRUM
 | BORN: roughly 1852 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..FGS supplied by source note 4, 2 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt)
 5 | NAME: "Harry" Harrison JARRELL
 M | BORN: Sep 1856 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 22 Apr 1908 Ceredo, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Sarah F. ???
 | BORN: roughly 1856 DIED:
 | NOTE: birth order unknown
 | SRCE: Nme..data supplied by source note 31, 10 Oct 1999
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 4, 22 Oct 1999
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 4, 24 Feb 2000
 | Oth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt)
 6 | NAME: Martin Van Buren JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1854
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 25 Aug 1911 murdered along the N&W RailRoad tracks
 | Naugatuck, Mingo Co WV
 | BUR: Perdue Cem, Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | WIFE: Ida ???
 | BORN: roughly 1854 DIED:
 | SRCE: Nme..FGS supplied by source note 4, 2 Nov 1996
 | Bth..FGS supplied by source note 4, 2 Nov 1996
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 30, 31 Jan 2002
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 30, 31 Jan 2002
 | Oth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt)
 7 | NAME: James Wilson JARRELL
 M | BORN: 22 Oct 1859 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 7 Sep 1880 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 15 Jan 1924 Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Perdue Cem, Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | WIFE: "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 | BORN: 19 Jul 1869 DIED: 24 Mar 1950
 | SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 4, 2 Nov 1996
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 32, 20 Jul 2000
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 32, 20 Jul 2000
 | Oth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt)
 8 | NAME: Aaron JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1861 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 19 Jun 1884 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 31 Aug 1888 A of A fever, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Perdue Cem, Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | WIFE: Addie M. STEWART
 | BORN: Jan 1865 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by source note 3
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 4, 22 Oct 1999
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 2, 8 Dec 1997
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 4, 2 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt)
 9 | NAME: Columbus C. JARRELL
 M | BORN: Sep 1864
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 26 Dec 1938 of fractured skull, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: "Belle" Mary Belle ???
 | BORN: Dec 1864 DIED:
 | NOTE: died at 74 years
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 8 Dec 1997
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 2, 8 Dec 1997
 | Oth..FGS supplied by source note 4, 2 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt)
 10 | NAME: Nancy Ellen JARRELL
 F | BORN: Mar 1865
 | MARR: 1888
 | DIED: living 22 Apr 1908 Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: "Harvey" Thomas Harvey STEWART
 | BORN: 1865 DIED: 1943
 | SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 33,
 | 25 Nov 1996
 | Bth..FGS supplied by source note 4, 2 Nov 1996
 | Bth..BBS data from source note 33, 25 Nov 1996
 | Dth..BBS data from source note 33, 25 Nov 1996
 | Oth..FGS supplied by source note 13. 3 Jul 1995

HUSBAND: ??? ???
 BORN:
 DIED:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:
 SOURCES: Other...BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

1 | NAME: Rhoda JARRELL
 F | BORN:
 | MARR: 16 Jun 1816 Floyd Co KY
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: Richard DAMERON (Damron)
 | BORN: circa 1795 DIED: Dec 1862
 | NOTE: parents never married
 | SRCE: Other...BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by Richard DAMERON (Damron)
 1 | NAME: Lazarus DAMERON (Damron)
 M | BORN: circa 1818
 | MARR:

| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 12 Jan 2004

=====

HISTORY NOTES: Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL

interesting question by: Susan Chiarello on 20 Apr 1997

I was doing some reading on colonial church records and it may be that the John, illegitimate son of son of Jane And Lazarus.

This child, John may not be illegitimate in the current sense of the word.

If Jane's family was Anglican, that church during colonial times did not recognize any other marriages other than those that were performed in their church.

In the vestry records, if the father was not Anglican, the child would only be listed under the mother's maiden name as a "bastard". Many order books for the state of VA will have orders in them that say a person of Baptist or Presbyterian religion is granted permission to perform marriages. This does not mean that if the records that a researcher is using are Anglican(Episcopalean) that that religion had to recognize that marriage and the children from that marriage as legitimate. Where you have that father listed, this may be the case. This is not to say that children were not born out of wedlock, but in Order books these children are listed differently and are the responsibility of the Church, rather than the father. They would often be bound out as an apprentice to insure that they did not become a burden on Society (I have always thought of this as the colonial welfare system). It may account for the listing that you found.

Probably after this long exposition, someone else will have a much simpler explanation.

=====

note from Leslie Hissem, 12 Oct 1999

I received a letter from Mabel Hoge yesterday stating the following regarding the relationship between Lazarus Damron and Jane Jarrell:

"I was told many years ago that Lazarus Damron was married and his wife became mentally ill. He built a brick house for her to live in, plus taking care of all of her needs as long as she lived. This house was located next to the house he and Jane Jarrell occupied.

The story from other sources was that Jane Jarrell was an indentured servant.

=====

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

If you are a descendant of this line you can e-mail me, privately, at wajarrell@earthlink.net and I will provide you a descendants list and an ahnentafel chart for yourself.

Wiley Alston Jarrell
15610 Edenvale
Friendswood Texas 77546
wajarrell@earthlink.net

281-482-3671 <><

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

Jane Jarrell

born - 1777

died -

father -

mother -

other

children -

Russell Co VA

1. John 27 May 1806

2. Vassie

3. Sarah

4. David

5. Harriett

6. Samuel

14 Dec 1826 - Louisa Co VA

Elizabeth Brunley

26 Jul 1835

Samuel Denison

1841

10 Jan 1833

David Webb

1831

Darcus Maynard

22 Nov 1856

William Harrison

18 Nov 1881

Wayne Co WV

Mary

Solomon DeMossett

1870-71

Pinckney

Subj: [Jarrell-L] Jane Jarrell/Lazerus Dameron
Date: 12/22/2004 5:30:28 AM Pacific Standard Time
From: wajarrell@earthlink.net
To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu

We have a new member who has some new thoughts on our infamous Jane. He makes some extremely good points and I've always been uncomfortable with some of Howard Raymond Jarrell's (1932-2003) conclusions.

Howard is, of course, no longer here to defend himself but his conclusions were also well thought out.

Anyway here's some very good data for y'all to meditate over. Remember, no debates<G>!

-----Forwarded Message-----

From: L Herbert Dawson

Dear Wiley,

I am more than glad to participate in your Jarrell information exchange. I am from the Jane Jarrell Clan. I differ from several of the researchers concerning the Jane Jarrell group because I have not accepted the idea that all of the children of Jane Jarrell were of the house of Damron. I am related to Jane Jarrell through her daughter, Rachel Jarrell, who married David Webb in Lawrence County, Ky. ca 1832/1833. I am typing this email from memory, but I have searched the marriage records of Lawrence County, Ky., Wayne County, WV/VA, Cabell Co. WV/VA, and Floyd and Pike Counties in Ky. I try to be very objective concerning Jane Jarrell and her children. I am waiting proof that any of her children with the possible exception of Rev. John Jarrell, were actually Damrons. It seems that a lot of people have joined the band wagon in declaring that all of her children belonged to Lazarus Damron because John Jarrell was possibly a son of Lazarus Damron. I have three possibilities that need to be explored: (1) Jane Jarrell could have been a Damron before she married a Mr. Jarrell. (2) Jane Jarrell might never have been married and all of her children were sired by different men., (3) All of Jane Jarrell's children might have been born to a man named Jarrell who died before she came from Russell Co. Va. and (4) In the absence of documentation, I remain objective but unconvinced that any of her children were sired by Lazarus Damron. I find this reference to Rev. John Jarrell in Hardesty's History of Wayne Co. on page 218:

"Rev. John Jarrell-born in Russel County, Virginia May 27, 1806, was a son of Lazarus Damron and Jane Jarrell. When twenty years of age he accompanied his parents to what is now Wayne County."

>From "The Big Saqndy Valley" by William Ely on page 475 I find: "Rev. John

Jarrell...His mother was of the house of Damron,"

Jane Jarrell gave permission for Rachel to marry David Webb in Lawrence Co. Ky in 1833., Jane Jarrell gave permission for John Jarrell to marry Elizabeth Bromley in Lawrence Co. Ky in 1829., Jane Jarrell gave permission for Harrison Jarrell to marry Dorcus Maynard in Lawrence Co., Ky in 1839., According to D. K. Frasher, Vashti Jarrell who married Samuel Damron in Cabell Co. Va 7/26/1835 s/o Moses & Polly Preston Damron and a grandson of Lazarus, was a daughter of Jane Jarrell. Sarah Jarrell who married Joshua Crabtree in 1855 in Lawrence Co. Ky was a daughter of Jane Jarrell according to Pauline Adkins, a Jarrell/Webb researcher., and Samuel Jarrell who married Malinda Whitten was considered a son of Jane Jarrell because Jane was staying at their residence in the 1860 census of Wayne County.

Just to make the story a little more confusing, but to show how things have been reduced to print, in the book concerning the personalities of Cabell County, WV, I find an article concerning BOYD JARRELL, an editor of the Huntington Evening Herald and the Herald Dispatch of Huntington, WV. " He was a grandson of Rev. John Jarrell, in turn, was a son of Captain William Jarrell, who served with Co. William A Washington, in the campaign against Tarleton in the Carolinas. Mr. Jarrell is related to the Wellmans, the Vinsons, the Fergusons, the Wilsons, the Damrons, and other pioneer families of the Big Sandy Valley."

Although I have not bothered to check out the muster rolls of the Revolutionary War to find if Captian William Jarrell was actually in the battle against Tarleton, and if this Captian Jarrell was from the Russell County area of Virginia, I submit this as an avenue for research for some of the Jarrell researchers. Thanks for your email. I will be tickled to find some proof either as to the documentation of the father of the children of Jane Jarrell or Jane Fitzgerald, etc. Sincerely, L. Herbert Dawson

Wiley Alston Jarrell
15610 Edenvale
Friendswood Texas 77546
wajarrell@earthlink.net
281-482-3671 <><

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

Supervisory Office
675 N. First Street
Suite 1000
San Jose, CA 95112
408-286-4010

DELFORD G. BRITTON, CLU, ChFC, LUTCF
Registered Representative
Investment Adviser Representative
CA Insurance License # 0659337

MML Investors Services, Inc.® A member of the MassMutual Financial Group

1736 Jefferson Street • Napa, CA 94559-1799
Tel: (707) 252-2733 • Fax: (707) 252-1390
dgbritton@insvcs.com

1302 N. Willow Dr. #126
Claremore, OK 74017
Apr. 22, 1993

Dear Zandra,

I'm not sure about Harrison Jarrell, but the Rev. John Jarrell was a son of Lazarus Damron and Jane Jarrell, this is stated by John Jarrell several times and for one place it can be found in Hardeman, this an old book listing relationships of those in eastern Ky. and bordering W. Va. Its something like Goodspeed only better, and was published in 1886 if I recall correctly. The only place I know of this books location is around Pike Co., Ky. and Wayne Co., Va., although you might find it in a large library outside that area. I have never seen the book in its entirety but have been sent numerous pages from it and it gives many collateral lines such as that of the wife etc. I did find this, if you read all the pages you see Damron's and other allied families listed in bios. of surnames you were not aware were related.

Sincerely,

Leonard L. Damron
Leonard L. Damron

Error, make Hardeman, Hardesty.

21 Oct 1991

Dear Zandra,

My apologies for the long delay in answering your letter. My father has been ill. I have tried to answer my correspondence two or three times but every time I start I only get a couple letters answered before I have to stop again.

There were two Hiram Garrells in Floyd Co., Ky.: one born ca 1811 Va. married Lucinda Meade; the other born ca 1831 Ky. married Rosannah Harmon. Hiram and Lucinda were in Lawrence Co., Ky. for a time.

On the information Alice M. Schaller sent you; William Fitzgerald's daughters Mary and Sally were apparently never married. The Mary and Sally she has listed were much younger. Cornel Fitzgerald and Cornelia Garrell were the same person. Some of the family used the surname Fitzgerald until 1900.

My ancestor Meias Hall married Unisiah Smith ca 1795 in the Wilkes Co., NC area. I haven't found her parents so far but I believe she was related to Garra Smith.

I gave your address to William Garrell Vinson, a descendant of Rev. John Garrell and Elizabeth Bromberg, last Feb. I contacted him through a query in Out of The Past, Wayne Co. News. He sent information on Gane and her family. She had moved to Cabell Co., Va. by 1830.

Enclosed is some information that may tie into your Gane Mullins Hobbs. Mrs. Dabbs states in an affidavit stating that Marshall Mullins, a brother of hers, was born 1830-35 Va. or Ky.

I believe Gane Garrell was the daughter of William Fitzgerald and Susannah Parks. I will send you a copy of the deed from the heirs of Susannah Garrell (Fitzgerald / Garrell) to Ezra Justice dated 30 Dec. 1834 Floyd Co., Ky.

The following record reflects marriage was the 4th Gane: Floyd Co., Ky. Marriage Bonds - Solomon Derosssett and Nancy Robinson d/o Gane Garrell 8-23-1841. The question is was Nancy married before she married Solomon or was her father a Robinson. Nancy had to be under age for Gane to her consent.

Susan wasn't the d/o Gane. Sorry about the mistake but it appeared she was until I checked closer. The Samuel Garrell 22 Va. who Gane is living with in the 1850 Wayne Co., Va. Census was probably her son. There is a male 9-5 years old in her household in the 1830 Cabell Co., Va. Census.

Solomon Derosssett and Nancy Robinson / Garrell disappear from the Floyd

Page 123

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records.

It is essential to ensure that all data is properly documented and stored.

This section outlines the procedures for data collection and analysis.

The following table provides a summary of the key findings from the study.

The results indicate that there is a significant correlation between the variables studied.

Further research is needed to explore the underlying mechanisms of this relationship.

The study has several limitations, including a small sample size and potential biases.

Despite these limitations, the findings provide valuable insights into the topic.

The authors would like to thank the participants and the funding agency for their support.

The document concludes with a discussion on the implications of the research for future studies.

Overall, the study contributes to the understanding of the phenomenon being investigated.

The authors hope that these findings will be useful to other researchers in the field.

The document is organized into several sections, each covering a different aspect of the study.

The first section provides an overview of the research objectives and hypotheses.

The second section describes the methodology used for data collection and analysis.

The third section presents the results of the study, including statistical analyses.

The fourth section discusses the implications of the findings and their relevance to the field.

The fifth section concludes the document with a summary of the key points.

The authors acknowledge the contributions of the research team and the funding agency.

The document is intended to provide a comprehensive overview of the research project.

The findings are based on the data collected during the study period.

The study was conducted in accordance with the ethical guidelines of the institution.

The authors have taken steps to ensure the accuracy and reliability of the data.

The document is a result of the collaborative effort of the research team.

The authors are grateful to the reviewers for their constructive feedback.

and pike Co., Ky census records prior to 1850.

I would really appreciate a list of Rachel garrill and David wall's children.

Sincerely,

Cornelius Carroll

HC 77 Box 201

Harold, KY 41655

P.S. if you ever want to call, my phone # is 606-478-2338.

Sept. 19, 1989

Dear Mr. Vinson:

I was pleased to receive your reply to my letter concerning the Jarrells. Jane Jarrell was my husband's Gr-Gr Grandmother, making the Rev. John his Gr-Gr Uncle so I guess we are "some kind" of relation.

I have some info on Rev. John's children that you do not have listed. Did you just omit it to save time? I am going to return your chart with the information I have written in. You can compare it and see if it is of value to you. Most of my information came from Census' and Wayne County marriages. Some from others who annotated census etc.

I also have for Rev. William Jarrell (s/o Rev. John), his son John Lee married to Idella Selbee 9-22-1899 (He was age 40 and she 21) This would be the exact age for John Lee, But, did he not marry until he was 40? Also I have Josephine married to H.J. Thompson on the same date so I guess Wayne was H.J. or there was a mistake in name copying sometime.

Elizabeth K. marriage date to William Harvey Pauly 10-21-1881 (Pauly was born 1863--her second marriage to P.H. Noe was 12-25-1897 (Noe was born 1858).. I think I have a mix-up on my Johns. I have a John Jarrell who was born 2-2-1836 and married Nancy Lambert 2-14-1858. The Wayne Co. marriages says he was the son of J & E Jarrell and his #2 wife as Emma Lakin. You have John Lee Jarrell's wife Emma Lakin. The Wayne County marriages lists J L Jarrell 40, Idella Selbee 21 9-28-1899. This age would be exactly the age of John Lee. Enough for the Johns as I am confused.

I am going to list for you the information I have on Jane Jarrell. Born according to Census 1787.

Children:

| | | |
|---------------------|--------------|---|
| John Jarrell (Rev.) | b. 5-27-1806 | m. 12-14-1826 Elizabeth Bromley |
| Yashti | b. ??? | m. 7-26-1835 Samuel Dameron s/o
Lazarus Dameron & Nancy Short |
| Sarah | b. ??? | m. Joshua Crabtree in 1855 |
| Harrison | b. 1819 | m. 1839 Dorcus Maynard |
| Rachel | b. 1816 | m. 1-10-1833 David Webb b. 1811
This is where our connection begins. |
| Samuel | b. 1828 | m. 11-22-1856 Malinda Harrison
(or Hadeson) |

In 1850 Wayne County Census Jane was living with son Samuel and was listed as age 63. This is the last record I have of her. I have found some very interesting information in the Annals of Floyd Co., Ky. There was a Vashti Jarrell who married Michael Crum 7-23-1814. (early to be Jane's daughter) She was stated to be the daughter of William Jarrell, Sr. with William, Jr. attesting to the marriage.

Richard Dameron married Rhoda Jarrell 6-6-1816

Carrell Jarrell married Polly Robertson 1-15-1821

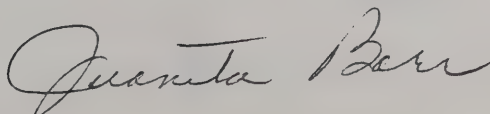
From the above facts, I am of the opinion William, Vashti, Rhoda and Carrell were possibly sisters and brothers of Jane. If this could be proven then we would know that William, Sr. was her father. Lazarus Dameron was in Floyd Co. at this time and is listed in the above mentioned book. You might notice the times the same names are repeated. William, Sr. had a son William, Rev. John had a son William. Jane had a daughter Vashti. and the Vashti Jarrell in Floyd Co. married in 1814. (Jane would only have been 27 so it could not have been the same Vashti. I contend the elder Vashti was her sister--just conjecture on my part, but with pretty good facts to bear it out. What do you think about this and can you make any connections that I have not made?

My husband and I check the ORIGINAL marriage applications for most of Jane's children in Ft. Gay and found she signed for them alone, and they all carried the Jarrell name. Nancy Short Dameron (Lazarus' wife) died in 1827. Jane then had Samuel in 1828. Probably her last as she was in the census as living with him. In 1829 Lazarus Dameron died. There is not a record of any other children.

My husband, Ted and I have talked at length with Byron Morris and all he has about Jane is the same as I have and his assumption as to why she never married etc. He is not a direct descendant of Jane, just of the same family. He thinks she was a indentured servant but we cannot find anything that verifies this.

I hope I have been some help to you and if you can add anything to what I have said about Jane, or can find out anything please let me know. I am very interested in carrying the family tree back as far as possible and we are at a stand-still with Jane.

Juanita Barr #56 James Ct., Huntington, WV
25705



Harrison & Martha Jarrell

daughter
very interesting information in the Annals of Floyd Co. Ky. There is a
Married to a man who died in 1952
Mary died 8-26-88 age 76

I have a picture of Mary Clapp from Huntington

paper. Cartell Jarrell married Polly Robertson 1-12-1821

We have been wondering whether her daughter had
she doesn't know a thing concerning Jane Jarrell.

My husband and I check the ORIGINAL marriage application for most of
Jane's children in Ft. Gay and found she signed for them alone, and they all
carried the Jarrell name. Nancy Short Dameron (Lazarus' wife) died in
1827. Jane then had Samuel in 1828. Probably her last as she was in the
census as living with him. In 1829 Lazarus Dameron died. There is not a
record of any other children.
My husband, Ted and I have talked at length with Byron Morris and all ne
has about Jane is the same as I have and his assumption as to why she
never married etc. He is not a direct descendant of Jane. Just of the same
family. He thinks she was a indentured servant but we cannot find
anything that verifies this.
I hope I have been some help to you and if you can add anything to what I
have said about Jane, or can find out anything please let me know. I am
very interested in carrying the family tree back as far as possible and we
are at a stand-still with Jane.

Dear Mr. Horn,

The early 1800's & later the Hottes were in Va. later of course W. Va. Some were in Mingo and & other Counties after the Civil War. You may get some records from Cabell Co., Huntington, W. Va. Library, D.A.R. in Washington DC. or maybe Richmond Va. One never knows just where & what they will come across. Some names are spelled as they sounded back then.

It seems all the Hottes had a Hannah. All Jarrells had a Harrison etc. Horns all named their children or most the same names.

Jane Mullins may have been legitimate. We never found this out as of yet.

My husband's grandfather Harrison Jarrell B. Jan. 1, 1851 in Va. rumor has it that his dad was a Crum, he took his mother's name Jarrell. We haven't had the records of this yet. May have been legitimate also. On my records we have ~~Jane~~ Mary Ann (Polly)

B. May 11, 1850.

Harrison D. Dec. 4, 1914

Mary Ann Horn Harris Jarrell B. Feb. 23, 1935

There were so many Harrison Jarrells marrying each other and some had the same names (each family) it's hard to work out who is who.

Harrison Jarrell - son -

Mary Ann (Polly) 1st m. W.C. (Bud Harris) Feb. 12, 1867
Children

John B. - 1867 D. 1923 m. M.V. 3, 1887 - Evaline White

Laurie B. - June 1871 - D. March 25, 1954

M. M. 6, 1890 Randolph Crum B. 1865 - D. 1936.

2nd Mary Ann (Polly) Harris m. Harrison Jarrell 1874.
Children

Roda Jarrell B. 4-1875 D. Dec 1865

M. M. Crum B. 1870 D. 1936

Frances B. 1877 D. 1960's - no date as yet.

M. Lily Chaffin B. 1877 D.

George W. Jarrell B. June 1879 - D. Aug 1955

1st m. Catherine Chaffin. Divorced

2nd m. Berline (Lena) Copley B. 5-1892 - D. 11-1977

This was her 3rd marriage

William B. Sept 1881 - D. April 1966

M. Alice Kazez. B. 1-26-1891 - D. 6-4-1950

Jane B. Oct 1883 - D. Jan. 1954

M. Wm. Jackly. no date on him yet.

James B. Oct. 1885 - D. ~~Sept~~ Sept. 1959

1st m. Bell Bradley B. 1894 - D. Oct. 1916.

2nd Julia Stokes B. 11-20-1895 - D. 1-4-1974

James B. Nov. 1887. Killed in a logging accident when
in his 20's. never married.

Kara B. 1889, d in infancy.

^{my husband's father}
Times C. Janell - B April 29, 1892 D. Nov. 10, 1969
1st married Myrtle made shi d. act. 1918 by Child Birth.

2nd m. Nevada (Vada) Simpkins B. Dec. 5 1906 D. May 30, 1980.
They had 6 boys and 6 girls. Only 1 girl is dead
She was 8 yrs. old.

Isaac Janell B. 4-5-1895 D. 3-3-1980

M. Tinnie Hobbs B. 3-6, 1896 D. 6-7, 1975

She was sister to Julia Hobbs that married James.
They were dau. of Henry Hobbs and Fanciness Dingus.

I married Times Janell's son William Forrest Nov. 16, 1946.
It was their 2nd child. B. May 18, 1926.

I was Glada Plummer B. Nov. 23, 1928 Johnson Co. Ky.

I have been getting all of mine together. Taken
a long time. The Plummers I have as yet.
mine are. ^{mother}

Williamson, Jackson, ^{none} Miller, Wards, Wells, Hytton and Winters.

Father side

Prestons Arthur, Prices, Fitchey, Plummers Van House, Borders
^{none} ^{no} ^{do not have}

Packs and Packs

13 Ky. 44
Ky.
your Felix Hammond, the paper on the Harne. Say he
was a Revolutionary Soldier, I don't think so. More like
the Civil War I would think. He was in Wayne Co. Va.
in 1850. that is all I know of him. Write to the D.A.R.
I see if they know anything. The spelling is different
on some papers. Hamon, Hammons etc.

~~Sam~~ ^{Horns}
We do have a Corrie, Jim and 3 of their grandchildren
in our grave yard. I had forgotten about them.

Hope I helped you some.
I am working when I get the chance on
all of mine. ~~Have~~ been doing this since 1987.
So you see it is hard.
How about the National Archive & their branches?
You said you had been to Utah already. They have
one of the largest. The one in Ga. has a lot on
the south east. north east.

Mrs. Gladys Jarrell
HC 69 Box 457
Ky. 41224

Frederick Horn (2)
~~His~~ His wife was a Choppins ^{b. Tenn.} or N. C.

Sorry I can not find the
other paper you sent. It is
mixed in with a lot of others I suppose
find in some time soon and send it back to
you.

Rev. John Jarrell---was born in Russell County, Virginia, May 27, 1806, was a son of Lazarus and Jane Jarrell. When 20 years of age he accompanied his parents to what is now Wayne County, where they made a settlement at that early date, and were both prominent in the development of the country.

At the Forks of Big Sandy, Kentucky on December 14, 1827, John Jarrell and Elizabeth Bromley were wedded. She was born at the Forks of Big Sandy, November 25, 1811, a daughter of William and Mary (Short) Bromley, both natives of Russell County, Virginia. She was about 5 years of age when her parents made their home in what is now Wayne County.

The children of Rev. and Mrs. John Jarrell were born:

Jane, December 3, 1829

William, November 21, 1831

Moses, November 3, 1829/33

John and Samuel, February 2, 1836

Samuel was assassinated

Mary, December 9, 1838

Nancy, March 30, 1841

Rebecca, July 2, 1844 Dec.

Elizabeth 25, 1846-died, September 13, 1876

Harrison, March 7, 1849

Rachel, August 1, 1852

James B., February 3, 1855

Samuel was shot by a squad of soldiers belonging to Col. Zeigler's command on the morning of October 19, 1861, and died at 9 p.m. the same day. He had taken no part in the war, and given no provocation to the murderers.

Nancy lives in Martin County, Kentucky, the others in Wayne County. William has been a minister of the gospel a number of years. James B., who lives on the homestead, married Laura Workman, May 9, 1872. They have 3 daughters:

Effie, born June 28, 1874

Inez, " March 3, 1876

Mary, " May 15, 1877

His second marriage was with Dora McClure, February 14, 1879. They have 2 children:

Taylor V., born January 10, 1881

Nancy Belle, born December 9, 1882

Rev. John Jarrell owns 214 acres of valuable land, 75 acres improved with good fruit and buildings and the rest in excellent timber, all underlain with from 3 to 5 veins of coal, ranging in thicknesses from 2½ to 7 feet. For 48 years he and his wife have been members of the Missionary Baptist Church, and of their surviving children, nine are in that membership. He has been a prominent minister of the gospel in connection with that church for 40 years; pastor of Pleasant Church, 26 years, 4 years in succession; Greenbrier Church, 4 years; Bethesda, 8 years; Fairview and Cassville, 12 years; Salem, 4 years. He has also ministered to various other churches, especially the Elizabeth Jarrell Church in Kentucky.

Fairview was built up under the labor of Rev. John Jarrell and Rev. William T. Ball. Salem Church is the result of Rev. Jarrell's labors. Under God's blessing, his labors have brought numerous to conversion and baptism who are now members of the church militant or the church triumphant. Rev. Jarrell is the grandfather of 84 children, and the greatgrandfather of 33 children.

Rev. John Jarrell can be addressed at Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia.

HUSBAND Reverend John Jarrell Charter member Vinson Lodge # 66 A.F.& A.M. Fort Gay, WV

Born 27 May 1806 Place Russell County, Virginia

Chr. _____ Place _____

Mar 14 October 1826 Place Lawrence County, Kentucky

Died 18 November 1884 Place Wayne County, West Virginia

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER Lazarus Damron HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jane Jarrell Born 1786

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

Husband _____

Wife _____

Ward Examiners: 1. _____ 2. _____

Stake or Mission _____

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET
WILLIAM JARRELL VINSON
512 BILTMORE AVENUE
LYNCHBURG, VA. 24502

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND _____ RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE _____

WIFE Elizabeth Bromley

Born 25 November 1811 Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 18 Swnptember 1898 Place Wayne County, West Virginia Died at age 86 Years 9 Months 26 Days

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER William Bromley WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Short Bromley

WIFE'S OTHER _____

HUSBANDS _____

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY
YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY _____

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

| BAPTIZED | (Date) | ENDOWED | (Date) | SEALED (Date and Temple) |
|----------|--------|---------|--------|---|
| HUSBAND | | | | WIFE TO HUSBAND |
| WIFE | | | | SEALED (Date and Temple)
CHILDREN TO PARENTS |

| SEX
M
F | CHILDREN | | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE | | WHEN DIED | | |
|---------------|--|------------|-----------|-------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------------------------|------|-----------|-------|------|
| | List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.
Given Names | SURNAME | DAY | MONTH | YEAR | TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | TO WHOM | | DAY | MONTH | YEAR |
| 1 | Jane (Jenny) | Jarrell | 3 | Dec | 1829 | | Cabell | VA | James | | | | |
| 2 | William | Jarrell | 21 | Nov | 1831 | | Cabell | VA | Mary Jane | | | | |
| 3 | Moses D | Jarrell | 30 | Nov | 1833 | | Cabell | VA | 8 April | 1858 | | | |
| 4 | John | Jarrell JR | 2 | Feb | 1836 | | Cabell | VA | 14 Feb | 1858 | 17 | Feb | 1912 |
| 5 | Samuel | Jarrell | 2 | Feb | 1836 | | Cabell | VA | Nancy | | | | |
| 6 | Mary (Polly) | Jarrell | 9 | Dec | 1838 | | Cabell | VA | 20 Dec | 1860 | 12 | Oct | 1861 |
| 7 | Nancy | Jarrell | 30 | March | 1841 | | Cabell | VA | Rhoda | | | | |
| 8 | Rebecca | Jarrell | 2 | July | 1844 | | Wayne | VA | | | | | |
| 9 | Sarah Elizabeth | Jarrell | 26 | Dec | 1846 | | Wayne | VA | | | | | |
| 10 | Harrison | Jarrell | 7 | March | 1850 | | Wayne | VA | William | | | | |
| 11 | Rachel | Jarrell | 8 | Aug | 1852 | | Wayne | VA | 2 July | 1865 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | John Calvin | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 13 Sept | 1876 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Will | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 6 Feb | 1869 | 5 | March | 1916 |
| | | | | | | | | | Martha E | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Al | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
U. S. Census Records 1850, 1860; Pleasant Church Records, Mill Creek,
Wayne County, West Virginia; Lawrence County, Kentucky Marriage
Records; Wayne County, West Virginia Death Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

1972 Edition PFGS0029 6/81 10M Pads 220m Printed in USA
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| HUSBAND Reverend John Jarrell | | | | | | | | | | Husband | |
| Born 27 May 1806 Place Russell County, Virginia | | | | | | | | | | Wife | |
| Chr. 14 October 1826 Place Lawrence County, Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | Ward Examiners: 1. | |
| Mar 18 November 1884 Place Wayne County, West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | 2. | |
| Died 18 November 1884 Place Wayne County, West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | Stake or Mission | |
| Bur. _____ Place _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER Lazarus Darron | | | | | | | | | | HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jane Jarrell Born 1786 | |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WIFE Elizabeth Bromley | | | | | | | | | | NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET | |
| Born 25 November 1811 Place _____ | | | | | | | | | | WILLIAM JARRELL VINSON | |
| Chr. _____ Place _____ | | | | | | | | | | 512 BILTMORE AVENUE | |
| Died 18 September 1898 Place Wayne County, West Virginia Died at age 86 Years 9 Months 26 Days | | | | | | | | | | LYNCHBURG, VA. 24502 | |
| Bur. _____ Place _____ | | | | | | | | | | RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND | |
| WIFE'S FATHER William Bromley | | | | | | | | | | RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE | |
| WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____ | | | | | | | | | | FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY | |
| | | | | | | | | | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | | | | | | | | | DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY | |
| | | | | | | | | | | LDS ORDINANCE DATA | |
| | | | | | | | | | | BAPTIZED (Date) | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ENDOWED (Date) | |
| | | | | | | | | | | SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND | |
| | | | | | | | | | | HUSBAND | |
| | | | | | | | | | | WIFE | |
| | | | | | | | | | | SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS | |
| SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE WHEN DIED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M F List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME DAY MONTH YEAR TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY TO WHOM DAY MONTH YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 James B Jarrell 2 Feb 1855 Wayne VA 9 May 1872 Laura Workman | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOURCES OF INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | OTHER MARRIAGES | |
| Wayne County Birth Records | | | | | | | | | | 1. (2) Dora McClure | |
| | | | | | | | | | | NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS | |

The Big Sandy Valley by Wm Ely

ANDY VALLEY.

REV. JOHN JARRELL.

475

aker had uttered, said that
piece of paper and write a
os were heard on the floor
aper was found and handed
was one of the twelve, when
said: "Mr. Burk, you have
d you are the oldest man
st be the first to say what

From the number of re-
suggestion, all must have
oke out firmly, and said:
as good a Union man as
ave him quite a jolt, and I
le then paused as if fram-
words to be said, and pro-
en, I have known John
and I were boys. I know
with the South, but he at-
usiness. Men, a more hon-
than John Crabtree does n't
s not fine him any thing."
our verdict is ours." The

case of the Commonwealth
or assault on K. N. Harris,

BEN. BURK, Foreman."

onor of K. N. Harris, that
his political friend, Burk,

for his action in this matter. All three of the
actors are now sleeping in their graves, away from
all strife and care.

REV. THOMAS COPLEY,

OF Wayne County, West Virginia, was an early
inhabitant of the section where he lived so long
and so honorably, and where his long and useful
life ended but a few years ago. For nearly fifty
years he was an able preacher in the Methodist
Episcopal Church, much of the time in the itiner-
ant ranks. He left many descendants to imitate
his holy life and pure example, living in Wayne
County, West Va., and Martin County, Ky. Allen
Copley, a bright lawyer at Eden, is third in descent
from this good and noted man of God. Many of
the Copleys have come to the front in political and
public life. In the great Civil War all of them
were intensely loyal to the Government, and a
number carried swords or muskets to defend its flag.

→ REV. JOHN JARRELL,

A PREACHER in the regular Baptist Church, while
not so early in Wayne as Mr. Copley, was equally
zealous in his labors in winning souls to Christ.
This good man, for more than thirty years was a
shining light to all around, as he labored, in
season and out of season, to reconcile to God the
people with whom he came in contact. His mother

was of the house of Damron, and he married a Miss Bromley, which connected him with the Damron, Bromley, and Short families—three very prominent houses in pioneer history.

ROSTER CONTINUED.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| William Shannon, . . . | Lieutenant, . . . | 5th Virginia. |
| George F. Ratliff, . . . | " | 39th Kentucky. |
| Childers, . . . | " | 39th Kentucky. |
| William E. Frazell, . . . | " | 5th Virginia. |
| Eperson Fuller, . . . | " | 5th Virginia. |
| Henry C. Duncan, . . . | " | 5th Virginia. |
| James K. Weymer, . . . | Major, . . . | 5th Virginia. |
| Jacob Ross, . . . | Captain, . . . | 45th Kentucky. |

A WAR PICTURE.

SOON after the celebrated order of General Burbridge had been promulgated, to arrest all guerrillas, bushwhackers, and other suspected persons, and ordering them to be sent to the head-quarters of the commanding general for trial, and if found guilty of the crime named, to suffer the penalty of death, inflicted by order of a court-martial, a painter, whose name is not remembered by the author, living for the time in Catlettsburg, but who a short time before had left New York City, having from that place, in the first flush of the war, enlisted in the celebrated Zouave regiment of one-year men, raised and commanded by "Billy Wilson," was arrested by the order of of the provost marshal of

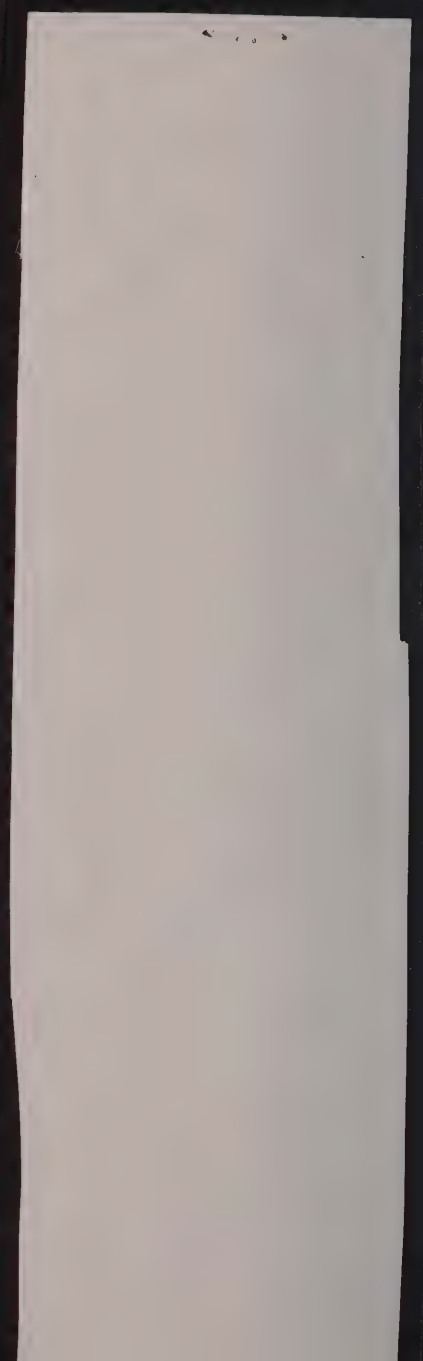
Catlettsburg, a major of a Mi the intention of sending the r der the description of men Before the man, or, indeed, an accused, could be sent away officer in charge had to pro least five honorable and w approve of the arrest and accused, so that they might testimony before the milita case was called. The provos to the author of this book, for his loyalty to the govern known for his fairness in dis well-founded and a trumped by adhering to the moral rig conflict might be injured b accordance to the dictates of

The worst that the gassy to make him obnoxious to was in saying that "Billy would find himself mistake rebellion would be put down the ex-soldier had fought th five days, and the war was It is supposed that the prov burg obtained the signature ber of reliable men (perhaps it was given out that the p already arrested) would le

This is from the
book - WV Heritage
The book was
written around
1885-1895.

membership of the United Baptist Church for twenty-two years. He has a farm of 100 acres, well improved and with coal in abundance. One vein, 6½ feet thick and of superior quality, has been opened near his residence. He is farming and lumbering in Lincoln district, and has served the district as school trustee three years. His address is Forks of Twelve Pole, Wayne county, West Virginia.

REV. JOHN CALVIN LAMBERT – son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Wilson) Lambert, was born in what is now Wayne county, on Christmas Day, 1840. His father was born in Kanawha county, (now) West Virginia, and his mother in North Carolina, and their home now is in Huntington, Cabell county. John C. and his brother Noah were soldiers of the Confederate army, the former in the 8th and the latter in the 16th Virginia Cavalry. John C. served through the war, and his brother for two years. In Lincoln district, Wayne county, July 2, 1865, by Rev. I. B. Hutchinson, John C. Lambert was joined in wedlock with Rebecca daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bromley) Jarrel. She was born in Wayne county, July 2, 1844. They made their home in Lincoln district, and ten children are now its sunshine, born: Laura, May 17, 1866; James T., August 25, 1867; Freeland, May 3, 1869; Tenny, November 19, 1871; Emma Edna, October 21, 1873; Mary Elizabeth, July 6, 1875; Ida Belle, July 10, 1877; John Elijah, July 2, 1879; Samuel Frederick, May 17, 1881; Wayne, September 9, 1883. Mr. Lambert owns and carries on a farm of 106 acres on Mill creek, in Lincoln district. His entire farm is underlain with coal of Superior quality, and ranging in thickness from 2½ to 4 feet. His wife has been an exemplary member of the Missionary Baptist Church for more than thirty years. He united with the same church about fifteen years ago, and has been a minister of the gospel according to its teachings for the past four years. September 8, 1883, he was ordained to the work, and is now the pastor in charge of the Salem Baptist Church. Postoffice address, Fort Gay, Wayne county, West Virginia.



brother, Harvey, died in the service at Harrisonburg, Virginia, in 1863. Samuel J. Ferguson owns two thousand acres of valuable land in Lincoln and Grant districts. His home farm contains a thousand acres, 300 improved, with one of the best finished residences - a fine stone building - in Wayne county. Timber and coal in abundance and of the best quality make the value of his uncleared land, coal veins ranging from three to seven feet in thickness. Ferguson postoffice is located on his land, as is his mercantile establishment, where he is doing a thriving business.

REV. JOHN JARREL - born in Russel county, Virginia, May 27, 1806, was a son of Lazarus Damron and Jane Jarrel. When twenty years of age he accompanied his parents to what is now Wayne county, where they made settlement at that early date, and were both prominent in the development of the country. At Forks of Big Sandy, Kentucky, December 14, 1827, John Jarrel and Elizabeth Bromley were wedded. She was born at Forks of Big Sandy, November 25, 1811, a daughter of William and Mary (Short) Bromley, both natives of Russell county, Virginia. She was about five years of age when her parents made their home in what is now Wayne county. The children of Rev. and Mrs. Jarrel were born: Jane, December 3, 1829; William, November 21, 1831; Moses D., November 30, 1833; John and Samuel, February 2, 1836 - Samuel was assassinated; Mary, December 9, 1838; Nancy, March 30, 1841; Rebecca, July 2, 1844; Elizabeth, December 25, 1846, died September 13, 1876; Harrison, March 7, 1849; Rachel, August 3, 1852; James B., February 3, 1855. Samuel was shot by a squad of soldiers belonging to Col. Zeigler's command, on the morning of the 12th of October, 1861, and died at 9 P. M. the same day. He had taken no part in the war, and had given no provocation to his murderers. Nancy lives in Martin county, Kentucky, the others in Wayne county. William has been a minister of the gospel a number of years. James B., who lives on the homestead, married Laura Workman, May 9, 1872. They had three daughters: Effie, born June 28, 1874; Inez, March 3, 1876; Mary, May 15,

1877. His second marriage was with Dora McClure, February 14, 1879. They have two children, Taylor V., born January 14, 1881; Nancy Belle, December 9, 1882. Rev. John Jarrel owns 214 acres of valuable land, 75 acres improved with good fruit and buildings, and the rest in excellent timber, all underlain with from three to five veins of coal, ranging in thickness from 2½ to 7 feet. For forty-eight years himself and wife have been members of the Missionary Baptist Church, and of their ten surviving children nine are in that membership. He has been a prominent minister of the gospel in connection with that church for forty years - pastor of Pleasant Church twenty-six years in succession; Greenbrier Church, four years; Bethesda, eight years; Fair View and Cassville, twelve years; Salem, four years. He has also ministered to various other churches, especially the Elizabeth Jarrel Church in Kentucky. Fair-View Church was built up under the labors of Rev. John Jarrel and Rev. William T. Ball. Salem Church is the result of the Rev. Jarrel's labors. Under God's blessing, his labors have brought hundreds to conversion and baptism who are now members of the church militant or the church triumphant. Rev. John Jarrel may be addressed at Fort Gay, Wayne county, West Virginia. Rev. John Jarrel is the grandfather of eighty-four children, and the great grandfather of thirty-three children.

REV. WILLIAM JARREL - is a son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Bromley) Jarrel, whose record is in the sketch preceding this. He was born in what is now Wayne county, November 21, 1831, and in this county he married Mary Jane Lycan. Her birth was in this county, May 10, 1836 the date, and Rev. Goodwin and Martha (Vaughan) Lycan her parents. The children of William Jarrel and wife were born: Wayne, August 5, 1855; Josephine, April 13, 1857; John L., March 18, 1859; Elizabeth K., January 5, 1863; Martha Jane, October 21, 1870. Josephine married Wayne Thompson August 17, 1876, and their home is in this district; Elizabeth K. married William Harvey Pauly, October 21, 1881, and they live with her

parents, as do the rest of the children. From January, 1875, for seven years, the subject of this sketch was deputy sheriff of Wayne county. He has been an active and zealous minister of the gospel in connection with the Missionary Baptist Church for the past eighteen years; was ordained in April, 1874; has been four years pastor of the Big Hurricane Church; three years at Spruce Lick; and one year at Salem Church. He has been in the church membership for thirty years, his wife for seventeen years, and three of their children are in the same membership. He has 140 acres of improved land, well watered, with fruit in abundance and good buildings, and 160 acres of uncleared land, rich in mineral deposit. Fort Gay, Wayne county, West Virginia, is his postoffice address.

REUBEN GIDEON KIRK - son of Rev. Thomas and Cynthia (Jones) Kirk, was born in Lawrence county, Kentucky, January 28, 1824, and in 1849 came with his parents to make his home in Wayne county. His father was for forty years an eloquent and able minister of the gospel, of the United Baptist Church, built up churches and accomplished great good wherever he went, and died in Boyd county, Kentucky, April 17, 1864, aged sixty-two years. His mother is now in her seventy-seventh year, in the enjoyment of good health, and for forty-nine years a member of the United Baptist Church. In Wayne county, January 17, 1861, Reuben G. Kirk and Una Finley were united in marriage, and they had seven children, born: Virginia, December 28, 1861; Moses D., September 13, 1863; Susan, November 9, 1866; George W., October 11, 1868; John E., November 12, 1870; Hezekiah, September 6, 1872; Thomas B., October 8, 1874 - all at home. Una, daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Helvy) Finley, was born in Lawrence county, Kentucky, in 1840, and her parents have been many years honored residents of Wayne county. Mrs. Una Kirk had been a worthy member of the United Baptist Church for ten years previous to her death, which occurred July 10, 1876. She died in the triumph of faith, leaving the noble heritage of a pure, constant Christian life for her children. Mr. Kirk has been in the

From: Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net>
 To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu <jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu>
 Subject: [Jarrell-L] Kathlene Jarrell (1920-2000);WV
 Date: Wed, 14 Nov 2007 5:40 am

I'm looking for additional data (dates, places, cemerteries, etc, etc,
 and of course etc, on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS AHNENTAFEL CHART FOR "GREG" GREGORY WADE LAWSON

```

-----
1
-----
2
3
-----
4 Drexil Eugene LAWSON b:____; M:Kathlene (Katheline) JARRELL;
  living 7 Apr 2000, Huntington, Cabell Co WV.
5 Kathlene (Katheline) JARRELL b:13 May 1920, Branchland, Lincoln
  Co WV; d:7 Apr 2000, Huntington, Cabell Co WV;
  buried Mountain View Memorial Grounds;
  occ. teacher;
  [Note:not listed by all sources].
-----
10 John JARRELL b:Jun 1876, Martin Co KY; M:(29 Jun 1898 Martin Co
  KY) "Jennie" Virginia Jane BANNISTER; d:14 Jun 1950;
  occ. farmer.
11 "Jennie" Virginia Jane BANNISTER b:Mar 1880, KY; living 1910,
  Pike Co KY.
-----
20 George Washington JARRELL b:7 Apr 1844, Virginia, now, Wayne Co
  WV; M:??? BALL; M:(8 Mar 1866 Calf Creek, Martin Co KY)
  Katherine (Catherine) HORN; d:6 Jul 1908, Bucks Creek, Martin
  Co KY;
  occ. farmer;
  [Note:some sources show dob 7 Apr 1847].
21 Katherine (Catherine) HORN b:circa 1844, Lawrence Co KY; d:20
  Mar 1924, Martin Co KY;
  [Note:some sources show dob 15 Jun 1850].
22 Anderson M. BANNISTER b:Feb 1843, of Inez, Martin Co KY;
  M:(before 1874) "Peggy" Margaret (Mary) COPLEY; living 1900,
  Eden, Martin Co KY;
  Served with Union during The War For Southern Independence;
  [Note:both parents b:Virginia].
23 "Peggy" Margaret (Mary) COPLEY b:Sep 1843, Virginia, now, WV;
  living 1900, Eden, Martin Co KY;
  [Note:father borm Virgina; mother borm Kentucky].
-----
40 "Harrison" Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Sr. b:circa 1817, Pike Co
  KY; M:(5 Sep 1839 Lawrence Co KY) Dorcas MAYNARD; d:1885,
  Martin Co KY;
  [Note:some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia].
41 Dorcas MAYNARD b:1821, Pike Co KY; d:2 Feb 1912, Martin Co KY;
  buried John Mills Cemetery;
42 Michael HORN Sr. b:25 May 1806, SC; M:(4 Aug 1833 Floyd Co KY)
  Susannah CRUM; M:(24 Jan 1878 Martin Co KY) Cyrenna
  (Rena/Syrenna) BALL; d:31 Oct 1885, Martin Co KY;
  [Note:some sources show pob Tn].
43 Susannah CRUM b:1 Feb 1818, Floyd Co KY; d:26 Jan 1877, Martin
  Co KY.
44 Pleasant BANNISTER (Banister) b:circa 1804, VA; M:(12 Apr 1835
  Lawrence Co KY) "Polly" Mary CRUM; living 1850, Johnson Co KY.
45 "Polly" Mary CRUM b:circa 1800; living 1880, enumerated with son
  
```


Anderson M. Bannister, Martin Co KY.

----- GENERATION 7 -----

- 80 Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) b:1766 to 1777, Floyd county, Kentucky or, Russell Co VA; M:(met) Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL; M:(circa 1788 Russell Co VA) Nancy Elizabeth SHORT; d:1829, Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV;
[Note:some sources show dob 1775; dod 1820].
- 81 Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL b:circa 1787, VA; M:(met) ??? ???;
d:circa 1870, Wayne Co WV;
[Note:not listed by all sources; highly suspect lineage].
- 82 James MAYNARD b:1750, VA; M:(before 1782) ??? ???; M:(10 Mar 1803 Wilkes Co NC) Chaney SMITH; d:13 Oct 1852, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV.
- 83 Chaney SMITH b:circa 1780, Wilkes Co NC; d:1865, Wayne Co WV.
- 84 Frederick the immigrant II HORN b:1770 to 1780, ENGLAND;
M:Katherine CHAFFIN(?); d:1841, Lawrence Co KY.
- 85 Katherine CHAFFIN(?) b:roughly 1770, TN; d:Mar 1860, Lawrence Co KY;
[Note:surname is a guess].
- 86 Henry CRUM b:circa 1780, VA; M:??? ???; M:Margaret HOTSENDPILLOW; M:(circa 1795) Martha HORN; d:circa 1840, Floyd Co KY.
- 87 Martha HORN b:circa 1780; d:circa 1840, Floyd Co KY.

----- GENERATION 8 -----

- 160 Moses DAMERON (Damron) b:1730, VA; M:(circa 1745 VA) Aggie OWL; d:1812, KY;
[Note:some sources show dob 1703].
- 161 Aggie OWL b:circa 1733.
- 162 William JARRELL (Jarrel/Garrell) b:1740, Rowan Co NC; M:(3 Jan 1770 (recorded in Craven and, Rowan Co NC) Susannah PARKS; d:1818 to 1821, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;
- 163 Susannah PARKS b:2 Sep 1751, probably, Rowan Co NC; d:before 28 Oct 1825, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;
[Note:some sources think she may have been b:in Virginia].
- 164 William "the immigrant" MAYNARD b:circa 1720, , Devonshire, ENGLAND; M:(circa 1740 , Devonshire, ENGLAND) "the immigrant" ???.
- 165 "the immigrant" ??? b:roughly 1720; living 1750, VA.
- 172 Christian CRUM b:____; M:Christiana SCHMIDT.
- 173 Christiana SCHMIDT b:1752, Chester Co PA; living 1831, Barnesville, Belmont Co OH.

----- GENERATION 9 -----

- 320 Lazarus DAMERON b:1690, Northumberland Co VA; M:(18 Oct 1726) Elizabeth SMITH; d:14 Feb 1748/9, Albemarle Co VA;
buried Dameron, family Cemetery;
[Note:note alternate mother].
- 321 Elizabeth SMITH b:1690, Northumberland Co VA; d:VA.
- 324 Henry JARRELL b:1720 to 1730, Craven Co NC; M:??? ???; d:1818;
[Note:this ancestry is highly speculative].
- 325 ??? ??? b:____.
- 326 John PARKS b:18 May 1706, Essex Co VA; M:(20 Aug 1732 Orange Co VA) Mary SHARPe; d:1793, Wilkes Co NC;
[Note:Cherokee].
- 327 Mary SHARPe b:20 Aug 1715, King George Co VA; d:12 Mar 1761, Albemarle Co VA.
- 344 Anthony CRUM b:____; M:??? ???.
- 345 ??? ??? b:____.

----- GENERATION 10 -----

- 640 George the immigrant DAMERON b:1635, ENGLAND; M:(1679) Elizabeth DENNIS; M:(before 1690 probably, VA) Elizabeth BURBERY; d:1698, VA;
[Note:some sources show dob c 1647].
- 641 Elizabeth BURBERY b:____, VA; M:??? DENNIS; d:VA.
- 642 Richard SMITH b:____, VA; M:(VA) ??? ???; d:VA.
- 643 ??? ??? b:____; d:@probably, VA.
- 648 John JARRELL b:1722; M:??? ???;
[Note:not mentioned in fathers will].

649 ??? ??? b:____.
 652 Thomas PARKS b:1670 to 1675, old Rappahanock Co VA; M:(before 1706) Sarah MILLER.
 653 Sarah MILLER b:roughly 1675; living 18 May 1706, Essex Co VA.
 654 Elisha "the immigrant" SHARP b:____, @probably~, ENGLAND; M:(before 1715) Margaret PROCTOR.
 655 Margaret PROCTOR b:1680, Spotsylvania Co VA; d:1760, King George Co VA.

----- GENERATION 11 -----

1280 Lawrence the immigrant DAMERON b:before 1615, ENGLAND; M:(before 1635 probably, ENGLAND) Dorothy the immigrant ???; d:1660, Northumberland Co VA.
 1281 Dorothy the immigrant ??? b:____, ENGLAND; d:circa 1691, VA.
 1296 Thomas "the immigrant" JARRELL (FitzGerald/Jarrett) b:circa 1673, England or, IRELAND; M:(Isle of Wight Co VA) Ann ATKINSON; d: before 22 Feb 1740/1, Isle of Wight Co VA; [Note:arrived in Isle of Wight in 1693].
 1297 Ann ATKINSON b:____; d:before 1741.
 1304 John PARKS b:circa 1644; M:??? ???.
 1305 ??? ??? b:____.
 1306 Simon MILLER b:____; M:??? ???.
 1307 ??? ??? b:____.

----- GENERATION 12 -----

2560 George DAMERON b:____; M:??? ???.
 2561 ??? ??? b:____.
 2592 Thomas "the immigrant" JARRELL (FitzGerald) b:circa 1635, probably~, ENGLAND; M:(Surry Co VA) Joan (Jean) COOK; M:(29 May 1661 Northampton Co VA) Margaret KNIGHT; d:Surry Co VA;
 2593 Joan (Jean) COOK b:roughly 1635.

===== END OF CHART =====

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

□

Wiley Alston Jarrell
 15610 Edenvale
 Friendswood Texas 77546
wajarrell@earthlink.net
 281-482-3671 <><

Jarrell-L mailing list

Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu

<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

update 5-19-96

Elizabeth Bromley Jarrell
w/o Rev John Jarrell
died Sept 18, 1898
age 86-9-26
Rev John died Nov 1884?

Thursie Jarrell
s/o Moses Jarrell & Miller ^{Rowe}
died Oct 22, 1899
age 27-6-12

chart 1.2.4.1
WILLIAM JARRELL
s/o GEORGE +
CATHERINE
His wife is
DICY MUNCY
not
VICEY

Nancy Lambert
b. July 1838
wife of John
Jarrell J.
s/o Rev John

Subj: [Jarrell-L] John Jarrell (1806-1884);Va>Ky>WV
 Date: 2/13/2005 4:14:04 AM Pacific Standard Time
 From: wajarrell@earthlink.net
 To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu

=====

Sources

source note 1: LDS Ancestral File
 source note 2: Glen Murray Gallagher
 source note 3: John Andrew Mahey
 source note 4: Romona Perry Williams
 source note 5: Nancy Carolyn Jarrell Ross
 source note 6: Amy Elizabeth Remali Baity Miller
 source note 7: Lisa Renee Vinson Arvanitis
 source note 8: Howard Raymond Jarrell(1932-2003)
 source note 9: suggested by cemetery site
 source note 10: Leslie Hissem*
 source note 11: Karen Schopf Whitaker*
 source note 12: Ronald Jarrell Sebastian
 source note 13: Jody Michelle Spears Patterson
 source note 14: 1875 Lawrence county Kentucky deaths
 source note 15: Dell L. Nelson
 source note 16: Clyde Daniel Bearre
 source note 17: Marie McLure Draffen

=====

Does anyone have a current e-mail or snail mail address for:
 Leslie Hissem
 Karen Schopf Whitaker

Have I mentioned how important cemetery data is, lately<G>?

I have 545 descendants for this couple and I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

HUSBAND: Rev John JARRELL

BORN: 27 May 1806 Russell Co VA
 MARR: 14 Dec 1827 Lawrence Co KY
 DIED: 18 Nov 1884 Wayne Co WV

BURIED: Lambert, family Cem, Brumley Ridge, Wayne Co WV

NOTE: died of Flux; age at 81 years 9 mos, 11 days

FATHER: Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) b:1766 to 1777, Floyd county, Kentucky or, Russell Co VA; d:1829, Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV;

child of Moses DAMERON (Damron) and Aggie OWL;

[Note: some sources show dob 1775; dod 1820].

MOTHER: Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL b:circa 1787, VA; d:circa 1870,

Subj: [Jarrell-L] John Jarrell (1806-1884);Va>Ky>WV
 Date: 2/13/2005 4:14:04 AM Pacific Standard Time
 From: wjarrell@earthlink.net
 To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu

=====

Sources

source note 1: LDS Ancestral File
 source note 2: Glen Murray Gallagher
 source note 3: John Andrew Mahey
 source note 4: Romona Perry Williams
 source note 5: Nancy Carolyn Jarrell Ross
 source note 6: Amy Elizabeth Remali Baity Miller
 source note 7: Lisa Renee Vinson Arvanitis
 source note 8: Howard Raymond Jarrell(1932-2003)
 source note 9: suggested by cemetery site
 source note 10: Leslie Hissem*
 source note 11: Karen Schopf Whitaker*
 source note 12: Ronald Jarrell Sebastian
 source note 13: Jody Michelle Spears Patterson
 source note 14: 1875 Lawrence county Kentucky deaths
 source note 15: Dell L. Nelson
 source note 16: Clyde Daniel Bearre
 source note 17: Marie McLure Draffen

=====

Does anyone have a current e-mail or snail mail address for:

Leslie Hissem

Karen Schopf Whitaker

Have I mentioned how important cemetery data is, lately<G>?

I have 545 descendants for this couple and I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS

EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

HUSBAND: Rev John JARRELL

BORN: 27 May 1806 Russell Co VA

MARR: 14 Dec 1827 Lawrence Co KY

DIED: 18 Nov 1884 Wayne Co WV

BURIED: Lambert, family Cem, Brumley Ridge, Wayne Co WV

NOTE: died of Flux; age at 81 years 9 mos, 11 days

FATHER: Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) b:1766 to 1777, Floyd county, Kentucky or, Russell Co VA; d:1829, Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV;

child of Moses DAMERON (Damron) and Aggie OWL;

[Note: some sources show dob 1775; dod 1820].

MOTHER: Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL b:circa 1787, VA; d:circa 1870,

Wayne Co WV;
 child #8 of William JARRELL (Jarrel/Garrell) and
 Susannah PARKS;

[Note: not listed by all sources; highly suspect lineage].

SOURCES: Birth...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994
 BPlace..BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994
 Death...FGS supplied by source note 3. 3 Jul 1995
 DPlace..BBS data from source note 4, 22 Sep 1996
 Father..BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994
 Mother..BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994
 Other...source note 1

=====

WIFE: Elizabeth BROMLEY

BORN: 25 Nov 1811 Lawrence Co KY

DIED: 18 Sep 1898 Wayne Co WV

BURIED: Lambert, family Cem, Brumley Ridge, Wayne Co WV

NOTE: died of old age at 86 years 9 mos, 26 days

FATHER: William BROMLEY born ____.

MOTHER: Mary SHORT born ____; living 25 Nov 1811, KY.

SOURCES: Name....source note 1

BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 19 Sep 2004

DPlace..BBS data from source note 4, 22 Sep 1996

Other...source note 1

=====

1 | NAME: "Jane" Virginia JARRELL

F | BORN: 3 Dec 1829 Russell Co VA

| MARR: before 1852

| DIED: 12 Nov 1913 Wayne Co WV

| HUSB: James WILSON

| BORN: 20 Apr 1828 DIED: 29 Jun 1911

| SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 6, 20 Jan 1999

| DPlace..data supplied by source note 6, 20 Jan 1999

| Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

=====

| Grandchild by James WILSON

1 | NAME: Mary Elizabeth WILSON

F | BORN: Mar 1854 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV

| MARR: 12 May 1871 Wayne Co WV

| DIED: living 1900 Wayne Co WV

| HUSB: William Peyton WILSON

| BORN: May 1848 DIED: living 1900

| NOTE: some sources show dob 1851

| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 7, 31 May 2001

| BPl..data supplied by source note 7, 31 May 2001

| Dth..data supplied by source note 7, 31 May 2001

| DPl..data supplied by source note 7, 31 May 2001

| Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

=====

| Grandchild by James WILSON

2 | NAME: John WILSON

M | BORN: 1853 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 12 Jun 1871 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: before 1880
 | WIFE: Charity THOMPSON
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by James WILSON
 3 | NAME: Minerva WILSON
 F | BORN: 10 Sep 1855 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 1873
 | DIED: living 1935
 | HUSB: Benedict Burns MCCORMICK
 | BORN: 20 Nov 1851 DIED: 25 Mar 1931
 | NOTE: child number 3
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 2, 8 Apr 1995

| Grandchild by James WILSON
 4 | NAME: Charles R. WILSON
 M | BORN: Aug 1856 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 7 Nov 1874 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Elizabeth STILTNER
 | BORN: Apr 1855 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by James WILSON
 5 | NAME: Samuel WILSON
 M | BORN: 1859 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Evaline ROSS
 | BORN: 1866 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by James WILSON
 6 | NAME: Virginia WILSON
 F | BORN: Jun 1860 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 11 Feb 1875 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: Moses RIFE
 | BORN: 1837 DIED: 1885 to 1900
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by James WILSON
 7 | NAME: James WILSON
 M | BORN: Nov 1864 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 1890
 | DIED:

| WIFE: Josie ???
 | BORN: Mar 1869 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by James WILSON
 8 | NAME: Pharoh WILSON
 M | BORN: May 1866 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 1889
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Pheraby? MCCOMAS
 | BORN: Oct 1862 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by James WILSON
 9 | NAME: Ozion WILSON
 M | BORN: 4 Apr 1868 Fort Gay, Wayne Co KY
 | MARR: 16 Feb 1888
 | DIED: 19 Sep 1940 Oakland, Franklin or, Pottawattamie Co IA
 | WIFE: Mary Elizabeth PETERS
 | BORN: roughly 1868 DIED:
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 1867

| Grandchild by James WILSON
 10 | NAME: Louary WILSON
 F | BORN: Mar 1870 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 1899
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: Daniel FRASHER
 | BORN: Dec 1871 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

2 | NAME: Rev William JARRELL
 M | BORN: 21 Nov 1831 Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV
 | MARR: 7 Mar 1854 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 4 Apr 1920 Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Mary Jane LYCANs
 | BORN: 10 May 1836 DIED: 4 May 1898
 | NOTE: some sources show pob Wayne county V(WV)
 | SRCE: Birth...BBS info from source note 8, 28 Mar 1995
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997
 | Death...data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997
 | Father..BBS info from source note 8, 28 Mar 1995
 | Mother..BBS info from source note 8, 28 Mar 1995
 | Other...source note 1

| Grandchild by Mary Jane LYCANs
 1 | NAME: Wayne C. JARRELL
 M | BORN: 5 Aug 1855 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 30 Jan 1890 Wayne Co WV

Grandchild by Mary Jane LYCANs
2 | NAME: Josephine JARRELL
F | BORN: 13 Apr 1857 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 17 Aug 1876 Wayne Co WV
| DIED: 8 Jan 1900
| HUSB: Hiram Wayne THOMPSON
| BORN: Nov 1852 DIED:
| NOTE: some sources show pob Cabell county
| SRCE: BPL..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997
| Oth..BBS info from source note 2. 14 Jul 1994

Grandchild by Mary Jane LYCANS
3 | NAME: John Lee JARRELL
M | BORN: 18 Mar 1859 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 28 Sep 1899 at Bernard Selbee home by JC Lambert,
| Wayne Co WV
| DIED: 8 Oct 1940 Wayne Co WV
| WIFE: "Della" Idella SELBEE
| BORN: May 1878 DIED: living 1920
| ALSO: Married 5 May 1884 Emma LARKIN (Lakin);
| NOTE: some source show pob Cabell county, WV
| SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997
| BPL..BBS info from source note 8, 22 Apr 1995
| Dth..BBS info from source note 8, 22 Apr 1995
| DPL..BBS info from source note 8, 22 Apr 1995
| Oth..BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by Mary Jane LYCANS
4 | NAME: Victoria JARRELL
F | BORN: 19 May 1858 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 23 Apr 1893
| DIED: 10 Nov 1939 Wayne Co WV
| BUR: Jarrell, family Wayne co WV Cem, Wayne Co WV
| HUSB: James H. COMPTON
| BORN: DIED: 16 Oct 1922
| ALSO: Married 15 Sep 1878 "Frank" Francis Marion VINSON;
| SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source source note 4, 25 Apr 2001

DPl..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001
 Fth..data supplied by source note 8, 9 Feb 2002
 Mth..data supplied by source note 8, 9 Feb 2002
 Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 23 Nov 2000

Grandchild by Mary Jane LYCANs

5 | NAME: Elizabeth Kile (Elizabeth Till) JARRELL

F | BORN: 5 Jan 1863 Cabell Co WV

| MARR: 21 Oct 1881 Wayne Co WV

| DIED: 7 Sep 1948 probably, Wayne Co WV

| BUR: Jarrell, family Wayne co WV Cem, Wayne Co WV

| HUSB: William Harvey PAULEY

| BORN: roughly 1863 DIED:

| ALSO: Married before 1880 ??? PRATT;

| Divorced before 1889 William Harvey PAULEY;

| Married 25 Dec 1897 Henry Patrick (Patrick Henry) NOE;

| SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source source note 4,
 20 May 1999

| Nme..alt name supplied by source note 8, 18 Apr 2001

| BPl..data supplied by source note 8, 18 Apr 2001

| Dth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| DPl..source note 9

| Oth..BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

Grandchild by Mary Jane LYCANs

6 | NAME: Martha Jane JARRELL

F | BORN: 21 Oct 1870 Cabell Co WV

| MARR: 29 Jul 1886 Wayne Co WV

| DIED: 16 Nov 1948 Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV

| BUR: Vinson, family Cem, Glenhayes, Wayne Co WV

| HUSB: Lafayette Kenneth VINSON Sr.

| BORN: 20 Apr 1868 DIED: 1 Aug 1937

| SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 8, 18 Apr 2001

| Dth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| DPl..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Oth..BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

Grandchild by Mary Jane LYCANs

7 | NAME: Malinda JARRELL

F | BORN: circa Dec 1876

| MARR:

| DIED: 1 May 1898 Wayne Co WV

| NOTE: not listed by all sources

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 18 Apr 2001

3 | NAME: Moses D. JARRELL

M | BORN: 30 Nov 1833 Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV

| MARR: 8 Apr 1858 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV

| DIED: 1924 Fort Gay, Wayne Co KY

| WIFE: Millie Rebecca ROWE

| BORN: 8 Aug 1837 DIED: 17 Jul 1910
 | NOTE: some sources show pob Wayne county V(WV)
 | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997
 | Death...data supplied by source note 6, 20 Jan 1999
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 6, 20 Jan 1999
 | Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by Millie Rebecca ROWE
 1 | NAME: Victoria JARRELL
 F | BORN: 19 May 1858 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 23 Apr 1893
 | DIED: 10 Nov 1939 Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Jarrell, family Wayne co WV Cem, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: James H. COMPTON
 | BORN: DIED: 16 Oct 1922
 | ALSO: Married 15 Sep 1878 "Frank" Francis Marion VINSON;
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source source note 4, 25 Apr 2001
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001
 | Fth..data supplied by source note 8, 9 Feb 2002
 | Mth..data supplied by source note 8, 9 Feb 2002
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 23 Nov 2000

| Grandchild by Millie Rebecca ROWE
 2 | NAME: Mary E. JARRELL
 F | BORN: 12 Jun 1859
 | MARR: 28 Dec 1879
 | DIED: Jan 1921
 | HUSB: James BASH
 | BORN: DIED: 1929
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source source note 4, 26 May 2001
 | Dth..data supplied by source source note 4, 26 May 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by Millie Rebecca ROWE
 3 | NAME: John B. JARRELL
 M | BORN: 25 Apr 1861 WV
 | MARR: 23 May 1880
 | DIED: 30 Nov 1946 Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Catlettsburg, city Cem, Catlettsburg, Boyd Co KY
 | WIFE: "Mollie" Mary TERRY
 | BORN: 1862 DIED:
 | NOTE: died of cereral hemorrhage; some sources show dob 1860
 | SRCE: Oth..BBS info from source note 8, 22 Apr 1995

| Grandchild by Millie Rebecca ROWE
 4 | NAME: Samuel Vinson JARRELL
 M | BORN: 26 Feb 1863
 | MARR: 21 Jan 1897 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: living 1870 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co KY

| WIFE: Mary Ann ROSS
 | BORN: circa 1872 DIED:
 | NOTE: married at the home of Matt Ross;
 | some sources show dob 1861
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 8, 9 Feb 2002
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 8, 9 Feb 2002
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by Millie Rebecca ROWE
 5 | NAME: "Belle" Isabella JARRELL
 F | BORN: 20 Feb 1865
 | MARR: 9 Oct 1917
 | DIED: living 1870 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co KY
 | HUSB: William H. HUNT
 | BORN: roughly 1865 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources; some sources show dob 1864
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source source note 4, 26 May 2001
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 8, 9 Feb 2002
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 8, 9 Feb 2002

| Grandchild by Millie Rebecca ROWE
 6 | NAME: William B. JARRELL
 M | BORN: 5 Dec 1868
 | MARR: 29 Jan 1887
 | DIED: living 1870 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co KY
 | WIFE: Mary J. LEMASTER
 | BORN: roughly 1868 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources; some sources show dob 1866
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source source note 4, 26 May 2001
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 8, 9 Feb 2002
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 8, 9 Feb 2002

| Grandchild by Millie Rebecca ROWE
 7 | NAME: Lafayette JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1870 WW
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 23 Nov 1956 of congestive heart failure in, Wayne Co WV
 | SRCE: Oth..BBS info from source note 8, 22 Apr 1995

| Grandchild by Millie Rebecca ROWE
 8 | NAME: Thursie JARRELL
 F | BORN: 10 Apr 1872 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 22 Oct 1899 stomach trouble, Wayne Co WV
 | NOTE: died at 27 years, 6 months, 12 days
 | SRCE: Oth..BBS info from source note 8, 22 Apr 1995

| Grandchild by Millie Rebecca ROWE
 9 | NAME: Maude JARRELL

F | BORN: May 1876 WW
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 7 Oct 1967 Wayne Co WV
 | NOTE: never married; died of arteriosclerosis; dob 1877
 | SRCE: Oth..BBS info from source note 8, 22 Apr 1995

| Grandchild by Millie Rebecca ROWE
 10 | NAME: Nannie JARRELL
 F | BORN: Oct 1878
 | MARR: 19 May 1900
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: John B. MCCOMAS
 | BORN: roughly 1877 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by Millie Rebecca ROWE
 11 | NAME: J.B. JARRELL
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: sex and birth order unknown; not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 20 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Millie Rebecca ROWE
 12 | NAME: J.E. JARRELL
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: ??? MCCORUAS
 | BORN: DIED:
 | NOTE: sex and birth order unknown; not listed by all sources

| Grandchild by Millie Rebecca ROWE
 13 | NAME: Edgar L. JARRELL
 M | BORN: 13 Jan 1886
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 4 Jul 1887
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source source note 4, 26 May 2001

4 | NAME: Samuel JARRELL (twin)
 M | BORN: 2 Feb 1836 Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV
 | MARR: 20 Dec 1860 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 12 Oct 1861 Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Rhoda VINSON
 | BORN: 3 May 1843 DIED: 24 Dec 1927
 | NOTE: some sources show pob Wayne county V(WV)
 | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997

| Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by Rhoda VINSON

1 | NAME: Sarah Elizabeth (L.) JARRELL

F | BORN: 2 Dec 1861 Wayne Co WV

| MARR: 13 May 1880 Wayne Co WV

| DIED: 5 Jan 1939 Genoa, Wayne Co WV

| BUR: Watts, family Cem, Genoa, Wayne Co WV

| HUSB: William Marshall FERGUSON

| BORN: 30 Oct 1854 DIED: 28 Jun 1936

| NOTE: some sources show dob 1862

| SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 8, 25 Feb 2001

| Bth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Dth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| DPl..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Oth..BBS info from Betty Damron, 3 Nov 1996

5 | NAME: John JARRELL (twin)

M | BORN: 2 Feb 1836 probably Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV

| MARR: 14 Feb 1858 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV

| DIED: 17 Feb 1912 of heart disease, Wayne Co WV

| BUR: Lambert, family Cem, Brumley Ridge, Wayne Co WV

| WIFE: Nancy LAMBERT

| BORN: 23 Jul 1839 DIED: 12 Aug 1903

| NOTE: some sources show pob Wayne county V(WV)

| SRCE: Death...data supplied by source note 4, 28 Feb 1997

| DPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997

| Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by Nancy LAMBERT

1 | NAME: James L. JARRELL

M | BORN: 1859

| MARR:

| DIED: living 1923 Jackson Co OR

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source source note 4, 17 Jul 1997

| Grandchild by Nancy LAMBERT

2 | NAME: Rebecca JARRELL

F | BORN: 25 Sep 1860 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV

| MARR: 17 Oct 1880 Wayne Co WV

| DIED: 1 Apr 1940 Evanston, Cooke Co IL

| HUSB: William Thomas OSBORN

| BORN: 1 May 1845 DIED: 18 Dec 1906

| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997

| Dth..BBS data from source note 4, 22 Sep 1996

| DPl..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997

| Oth..BBS data from source note 4, 20 Sep 1996

| Grandchild by Nancy LAMBERT

3 | NAME: Samuel JARRELL

M | BORN: 1863
 | MARR:
 | DIED: circa 1903 ID
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source source note 4, 17 Jul 1997
 | DPI..data supplied by source source note 4, 17 Jul 1997
 | Oth..BBS data from source note 4, 22 Sep 1996

| Grandchild by Nancy LAMBERT
 4 | NAME: Belle JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1864
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: probably the same as sister Mellissa B. Jarrell
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 19 Jul 1999

| Grandchild by Nancy LAMBERT
 5 | NAME: "Belle" Millisa B. JARRELL
 F | BORN: 1865
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1923 Ceredo, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Taylor WATTS
 | BORN: DIED: before 1923
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source source note 4, 17 Jul 1997

| Grandchild by Nancy LAMBERT
 6 | NAME: Elizabeth JARRELL
 F | BORN: 4 Sep 1867 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 19 Jul 1999

| Grandchild by Nancy LAMBERT
 7 | NAME: Ida Lee JARRELL
 F | BORN: 1 May 1872
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1923 Ashland, Jackson Co OR
 | HUSB: William A. CRANDALL (Crandell)
 | BORN: DIED: 1921
 | SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 11,
 | 25 Jan 2002
 | Oth..BBS data from source note 4, 22 Sep 1996

| Grandchild by Nancy LAMBERT
 8 | NAME: Boyd JARRELL
 M | BORN: 16 May 1875 Whites Mill Creek, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 5 Oct 1915 in wife's home in Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | DIED: 6 Oct 1931 Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | BUR: Ridgelawn Cem, Cabell Co WV
 | WIFE: Ella Forest TAYLOR

| BORN: 28 Aug 1881 DIED: 19 May 1966
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source source note 4, 17 Jul 1997
 | Dth..data supplied by source source note 4, 1 Jul 1999
 | DPl..data supplied by source source note 4, 25 Jun 1997
 | Oth..BBS data from source note 4, 22 Sep 1996

| Grandchild by Nancy LAMBERT
 9 | NAME: William Ratcliff JARRELL
 M | BORN: 22 Oct 1877
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 20 Feb 1968 Veteran's Administration Hospital
 | WIFE: Helen ???
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 10,
 | 19 Jul 1999
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 10, 19 Jul 1999
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 10, 19 Jul 1999
 | Oth..BBS data from source note 4, 22 Sep 1996

| Grandchild by Nancy LAMBERT
 10 | NAME: "Pearley" J. Pearl JARRELL
 M | BORN: 25 Nov 1880
 | MARR:
 | DIED: circa 1915 Nicholas Co WV
 | WIFE: Johanna SCHOLLA
 | BORN: roughly 1880 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Nme..first initial supplied by source note 10,
 | 19 Jul 1999
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 10, 19 Jul 1999
 | Dth..data supplied by source source note 4, 17 Jul 1997
 | DPl..data supplied by source source note 4, 17 Jul 1997
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Feb 1997

6 | NAME: "Polly" Mary JARRELL
 F | BORN: 9 Dec 1838 probably, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 5 Apr 1857 probably, Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: living 1880 Lincoln, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: John W. HARVEY
 | BORN: circa 1834 DIED: living 1880
 | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | Death...data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | Other...FGS supplied by source note 3. 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by John W. HARVEY
 1 | NAME: William B. HARVEY
 M | BORN: 1858 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: circa 1878
 | DIED: living 1880 Lincoln, Wayne Co WV

| WIFE: Nancy ???
 | BORN: 1858 DIED: living 1880
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by John W. HARVEY
 2 | NAME: Josephine HARVEY
 F | BORN: Dec 1864 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 1881
 | DIED: before 1920
 | HUSB: Noah LOVINS
 | BORN: Mar 1859 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by John W. HARVEY
 3 | NAME: Samuel V. HARVEY
 M | BORN: 1868 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co WV
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by John W. HARVEY
 4 | NAME: Asadney (Aradney) HARVEY
 F | BORN: 1870 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1880 enumerated with brother William H.
 | Harvey, Wayne Co WV
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by John W. HARVEY
 5 | NAME: Virginia HARVEY
 F | BORN: circa 1875 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co WV
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003

| Grandchild by John W. HARVEY
 6 | NAME: Idella HARVEY
 F | BORN: 1878 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co WV

| SRCE: BPL..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | DPI..data supplied by source note 12, 13 Jun 2003
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

7 | NAME: Nancy JARRELL
 F | BORN: 30 Mar 1841 probably Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV
 | MARR: 3 Jan 1856 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: living 1895 Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: William F. COPLEY Sr.
 | BORN: 26 Jan 1836 DIED: 21 Nov 1908
 | NOTE: some sources show pob Wayne county V(WV)
 | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997
 | Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by William F. COPLEY Sr.
 1 | NAME: Harrison COPLEY
 F | BORN: 1859 Lawrence Co KY
 | MARR: 31 Jan 1891 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: Belle SPENCER
 | BORN: roughly 1858 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..'data supplied by source note 13, 31 Jul 200
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by William F. COPLEY Sr.
 2 | NAME: John E. COPLEY
 M | BORN: 23 Sep 1862 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 3 Jun 1887
 | DIED: 27 Jan 1890 Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: webb, family Cem, Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Nancy Jane LYNCH
 | BORN: 1869 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by William F. COPLEY Sr.
 3 | NAME: Thomas L. COPLEY
 M | BORN: 1865
 | MARR: 3 Sep 1887 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Thursae DAWSON
 | BORN: roughly 1865 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by William F. COPLEY Sr.
 4 | NAME: Miriam COPLEY
 F | BORN: 1867 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 14 Jun 1888 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: "Jeff" Thomas Jefferson WEBB

| BORN: 1861 DIED:
 | NOTE: see alternate parents
 | SRCE: Fth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001
 | Mth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 2 Feb 1998

| Grandchild by William F. COPLEY Sr.
 5 | NAME: William D. (Wiley D.) COPLEY Jr.
 M | BORN: 1870
 | MARR: 29 Oct 1874 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Pauline Jane PAULEY
 | BORN: roughly 1856 DIED:
 | NOTE: initial "D" as opposed to father's initial "F"?
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by William F. COPLEY Sr.
 6 | NAME: Elizabeth COPLEY
 F | BORN: 1872
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by William F. COPLEY Sr.
 7 | NAME: "Fanny" Frances COPLEY
 F | BORN: 1874
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by William F. COPLEY Sr.
 8 | NAME: Samuel COPLEY
 M | BORN: 1876
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by William F. COPLEY Sr.
 9 | NAME: Rachel COPLEY
 F | BORN: 1879
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

8 | NAME: Rebecca JARRELL
 F | BORN: 2 Jul 1844 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 2 Jul 1865 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 30 Aug 1901 Brumley Ridge, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Lambert, family Cem, Brumley Ridge, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Rev John Calvin LAMBERT

| BORN: 25 Dec 1840 DIED: 22 Apr 1915
 | SRCE: Death...data supplied by source source note 4, 26 May 2001
 | DPlace...source note 9
 | Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by Rev John Calvin LAMBERT
 1 | NAME: Laura LAMBERT
 F | BORN: 17 May 1866
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: ??? TYREE
 | BORN: roughly 1866 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth...data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997

| Grandchild by Rev John Calvin LAMBERT
 2 | NAME: James T. LAMBERT
 M | BORN: 25 Aug 1867
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth...data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997

| Grandchild by Rev John Calvin LAMBERT
 3 | NAME: Freeland H. LAMBERT
 M | BORN: 3 May 1869 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 1900
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Idella ???
 | BORN: May 1880 DIED:
 | SRCE: Nme...middle init supplied by source source note 4,
 | 26 May 2001
 | BPL...data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001
 | Oth...data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997

| Grandchild by Rev John Calvin LAMBERT
 4 | NAME: "Tenney" Tennessee LAMBERT
 M | BORN: 19 Nov 1871
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 23 Feb 1902 Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Lambert, family Cem, Brumley Ridge, Wayne Co WV
 | NOTE: sex unknown
 | SRCE: Nme...given name supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001
 | Oth...data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997

| Grandchild by Rev John Calvin LAMBERT
 5 | NAME: Emma Edna LAMBERT
 F | BORN: 21 Oct 1873
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: ??? WATT
 | BORN: roughly 1873 DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997

| Grandchild by Rev John Calvin LAMBERT
 6 | NAME: Mary Elizabeth LAMBERT
 F | BORN: 6 Jul 1875
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997

| Grandchild by Rev John Calvin LAMBERT
 7 | NAME: Ida Belle LAMBERT
 F | BORN: 10 Jul 1877
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 3 Mar 1905
 | BUR: Lambert, family Cem, Brumley Ridge, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: ??? THRASHER
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source source note 4, 26 May 2001

| Grandchild by Rev John Calvin LAMBERT
 8 | NAME: John Elijah LAMBERT
 M | BORN: 2 Jul 1879
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 1942
 | BUR: Watts, family Cem, Genoa, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Isabelle H. ???
 | BORN: 1884 DIED: living 1900
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by Rev John Calvin LAMBERT
 9 | NAME: Samuel Frederick LAMBERT
 M | BORN: 17 May 1881
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 8 Sep 1929 Miami, Dade Co FL
 | SRCE: DPI..data supplied by source source note 4, 26 May 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997

| Grandchild by Rev John Calvin LAMBERT
 10 | NAME: Wayne LAMBERT
 M | BORN: 9 Sep 1883
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 21 Aug 1886 probably, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Lambert, family Cem, Brumley Ridge, Wayne Co WV
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source source note 4, 26 May 2001
 | DPI..source note 9

9 | NAME: Sarah Elizabeth JARRELL
 F | BORN: 25 Dec 1846 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 7 Jun 1868 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 14 Sep 1875 Lawrence Co KY

| HUSB: James A. WILSON
 | BORN: 1840 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married 7 Jun 1868 Will FERGUSON;
 | NOTE: some sources show dod 13 Sep 1876, 13 Sep 1878
 | SRCE: Name....first name supplied by source note 4, 28 Feb 1997
 | BPlace..source note 14
 | Death...data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997
 | DPlace..source note 14
 | Other...FGS supplied by source note 3. 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by James A. WILSON
 1 | NAME: ??? WILSON
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

| Grandchild by Will FERGUSON
 1 | NAME: ??? FERGUSON
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

10 | NAME: Harrison JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1 Mar 1849 Effie, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 6 Feb 1869 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 21 Mar 1918 of indigestion, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 | BORN: 22 Nov 1853 DIED: 4 Feb 1948
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 7 Mar 1849
 | SRCE: Other...source note 1

| Grandchild by Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 1 | NAME: Rhoda Ellen JARRELL
 F | BORN: 14 Dec 1869 Effie, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 1 Jul 1955
 | HUSB: Dr. Albert PETERS
 | BORN: roughly 1869 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources; some show dod 19 oct 1934
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source source note 4, 26 May 2001
 | Oth..source note 1

| Grandchild by Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 2 | NAME: Sarah Elizabeth JARRELL
 F | BORN: 17 Feb 1872 Effie, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 5 Jan 1897
 | DIED: 15 Jan 1960

| HUSB: Willard B. GRIFFITH
 | BORN: 24 Apr 1868 DIED: 7 May 1936
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources; dod 11 Apr 1956
 | SRCE: Oth..source note 1

| Grandchild by Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 3 | NAME: "Ada" Ivada JARRELL
 F | BORN: 9 Jan 1874 Effie, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 13 May 1894 Cattlesburg, Boyd Co KY
 | DIED: 16 May 1904 Blue Ridge, Fannin Co GA
 | BUR: Huntington Cem, Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | HUSB: Charles Windell MEEK Jr.
 | BORN: 27 May 1862 DIED: 25 Sep 1912
 | SRCE: Nme..nick name supplied by source note 15, 30 Mar 2004
 | Oth..source note 1

| Grandchild by Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 4 | NAME: Arabelle JARRELL
 F | BORN: 27 Mar 1876 Effie, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: Sep 1913
 | HUSB: Simpson WILSON
 | BORN: roughly 1876 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..source note 1

| Grandchild by Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 5 | NAME: William Blanco JARRELL (twin)
 M | BORN: 20 Jan 1878 Effie, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 11 Apr 1959 of Emphema, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: "Hanie" Henrietta NAPIER
 | BORN: Jan 1873 DIED: 1941
 | SRCE: Oth..source note 1

| Grandchild by Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 6 | NAME: Minniot JARRELL (twin)
 F | BORN: 20 Jan 1878
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997

| Grandchild by Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 7 | NAME: Lillie Mae Lacey JARRELL
 F | BORN: 16 Mar 1880 Effie, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 23 Dec 1899
 | DIED: 4 Oct 1971 Huntington, cabell Co WV
 | HUSB: John B. EAKIN
 | BORN: DIED:

| NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: DPl..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001
 | Oth..source note 1

| Grandchild by Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 8 | NAME: John May JARRELL
 M | BORN: 11 Mar 1882 Effie, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 1 Jul 1955 died of stomach cancer, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: "Lizzie" Elizabeth HOOBING
 | BORN: 1885 DIED:
 | NOTE: deaf mute
 | SRCE: DPl..BBS info from source note 8, 22 Apr 1995
 | Oth..source note 1

| Grandchild by Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 9 | NAME: "Dave" David Clarence JARRELL
 M | BORN: 3 May 1887 Effie, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 6 Feb 1944
 | WIFE: Callie KRAMER (Booth)
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Fth..FGS supplied by source note 8, 2 Jun 1999
 | Mth..FGS supplied by source note 8, 2 Jun 1999
 | Oth..source note 1

| Grandchild by Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 10 | NAME: Samuel B. JARRELL
 M | BORN: 16 Jan 1890 Effie, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 16 Oct 1913
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Margaret SMITH
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Nme..first name supplied by source note 4, 28 Apr 1997
 | Oth..source note 1

| Grandchild by Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 11 | NAME: Mary Lena JARRELL
 F | BORN: 4 Feb 1892 Ceredo, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 16 Oct 1913
 | DIED: 26 Aug 1988 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co OH
 | HUSB: Daniel A. DEAN
 | BORN: roughly 1892 DIED:
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001
 | Oth..source note 1

| Grandchild by Martha Ellen Samantha VINSON
 12 | NAME: "Jumbo" Romeo Alvis JARRELL
 M | BORN: 18 Apr 1898 Ceredo, Wayne Co WV

| MARR:
 | DIED: 18 Sep 1902
 | SRCE: Nme..first name supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001
 | Oth..source note 1

11 | NAME: Rachel JARRELL
 F | BORN: 3 Aug 1852 Bromley Ridge, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 19 Jun 1868 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 17 Jul 1933 Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Saltpetre Cem, Saltpetre, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Peter Albert WELLMAN
 | BORN: 1850 DIED:
 | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 16, 27 Jul 2000
 | Death...data supplied by source note 16, 27 Jul 2000
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 16, 27 Jul 2000
 | Other...FGS supplied by source note 3. 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Peter Albert WELLMAN
 1 | NAME: "Nannie" Nancy WELLMAN
 F | BORN: 1869
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: Jarret MAYNARD
 | BORN: roughly 1869 DIED:
 | SRCE: Nme..nick name supplied by source note 16, 28 May 2002
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by Peter Albert WELLMAN
 2 | NAME: "Keen" Kenas F. WELLMAN
 M | BORN: 1871
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Susan PETERS
 | BORN: 1873 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married Lottie ???;
 | NOTE: secon marriage is not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Nme..nick name supplied by source note 16, 28 May 2002
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by Peter Albert WELLMAN
 3 | NAME: John Bartum (Bartrum) WELLMAN
 M | BORN: 24 Dec 1872 probably, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 3 Apr 1971 Lavelette, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Lydia (Eliza) JORDAN
 | BORN: roughly 1872 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married Bertha RICKMAN;
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 1874
 | SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 16,
 | 28 May 2002

| Bth..data supplied by source note 16, 28 May 2002
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 16, 28 May 2002
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 16, 28 May 2002
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 16, 28 May 2002
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by Peter Albert WELLMAN
 4 | NAME: Rebecca WELLMAN
 F | BORN: Jul 1878 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 14 Mar 1895 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: John LYNCH
 | BORN: May 1876 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by Peter Albert WELLMAN
 5 | NAME: Elizabeth WELLMAN
 F | BORN: Aug 1878 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: circa 1896
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: ??? PRESTON
 | BORN: roughly 1878 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married circa 1900 James Allen FRASHER;
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by Peter Albert WELLMAN
 6 | NAME: David WELLMAN
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Martila HAMPTON
 | BORN: DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 16, 28 May 2002

| Grandchild by Peter Albert WELLMAN
 7 | NAME: Barney WELLMAN
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Rose LEMASTER
 | BORN: DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 16, 28 May 2002

| Grandchild by Peter Albert WELLMAN
 8 | NAME: Walter WELLMAN
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:

| WIFE: Lake DAMERON (Damron)
 | BORN: DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 16, 28 May 2002

12 | NAME: James Bromley JARRELL
 M | BORN: 3 Feb 1855 Dunlow Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 14 Feb 1880
 | DIED: 1925
 | WIFE: "Dora" Isadora Norwood MCCLURE
 | BORN: Aug 1860 DIED: living 9 Dec 1882
 | ALSO: Married 8 May 1872 Laura WORKMAN;
 | NOTE: some sources show dod 18 Nov 1884, Wayne co WV
 | SRCE: Name....middle name supplied by source note 17, 31 Jan 1997
 | Birth...data supplied by source note 8, 22 Jan 2001
 | BPlace..FGS supplied by source note 3. 3 Jul 1995
 | Death...data supplied by source note 6, 20 Jan 1999
 | Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by "Dora" Isadora Norwood MCCLURE
 1 | NAME: Taylor Vinson JARRELL
 M | BORN: Jun 1880
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 14 Jan 1881
 | SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 7, 20 May 2001
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 8, 22 Jan 2001
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by "Dora" Isadora Norwood MCCLURE
 2 | NAME: Nancy Belle JARRELL (twin)
 F | BORN: Dec 1884
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 4 Dec 1882
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 8, 22 Jan 2001
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by "Dora" Isadora Norwood MCCLURE
 3 | NAME: John C. JARRELL (twin)
 M | BORN: Dec 1884
 | MARR: before 1912
 | DIED: living 1920 Mingo Co WV
 | WIFE: Nina ???
 | BORN: DIED: living 1920
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 22 Jan 2001

| Grandchild by "Dora" Isadora Norwood MCCLURE
 4 | NAME: Osa JARRELL

M | BORN: Nov 1891
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 8, 22 Jan 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 20 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by "Dora" Isadora Norwood MCCLURE
 5 | NAME: Luther Bromley JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1 Apr 1895 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 7 Jul 1920
 | DIED: 6 Oct 1948 Mingo Co WV
 | WIFE: Hattie FITCH
 | BORN: 18 Jul 1903 DIED: 12 Jul 1946
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources; some sources show dob 1896
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 5, 19 Sep 2004
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 5, 19 Sep 2004
 | DPI..data supplied by source note 5, 19 Sep 2004
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 20 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by "Dora" Isadora Norwood MCCLURE
 6 | NAME: Cora JARRELL
 F | BORN: Nov 1897
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 8, 22 Jan 2001
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 20 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by "Dora" Isadora Norwood MCCLURE
 7 | NAME: Cleveland JARRELL
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 1937
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources

| Grandchild by "Dora" Isadora Norwood MCCLURE
 8 | NAME: Hendrick JARRELL
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 20 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by "Dora" Isadora Norwood MCCLURE
 9 | NAME: Charlie JARRELL
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources

| Grandchild by "Dora" Isadora Norwood MCCLURE
 10 | NAME: Life JARRELL
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 6, 20 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Laura WORKMAN
 1 | NAME: Effie JARRELL
 F | BORN: 28 Jun 1874
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: W.S. MCCLURE
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by Laura WORKMAN
 2 | NAME: Inez JARRELL
 F | BORN: 3 Mar 1876
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 3 May 1876
 | SRCE: Oth..BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

| Grandchild by Laura WORKMAN
 3 | NAME: Mary JARRELL
 F | BORN: 15 May 1877
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..BBS info from source note 2, 14 Jul 1994

13 | NAME: Virginia JARRELL
 F | BORN: 1856
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources; possibaly same as child # 1
 | SRCE: Other...first name supplied by source note 4, 28 Feb 1997

HISTORY NOTES: Rev John JARRELL
 note from source source note 4, 17 Jul 1997:

This is information I copied from History of West Virginia Old and New
 and West Virginia , Volume III published by The American Historical
 Society, Inc. 1923

John Jarrell born in 1800 in Pike co. Eastern KY, in 1800
 (see note below)

He lived on the old plantation in Wayne County for eighty years, dying there in 1884. Besides his farming operations he was widely known as a pioneer Baptist minister, and he performed all the duties of a minister of the Gospel throughout his section of the state.

He was greatly beloved for his work and his character.

note: This statement does not agree with other information we have about this family.

Wayne County News, September 25, 1969 has an article written by Charles Morris Thompson of Detroit Michigan. The article is entitled Wayne County Pioneer. Mr. Thompson quoted from Sketches of Wayne Countians in Hardesty's History published in 1884.

"Rev. John Jarrell—born in Russell County, Virginia, May 27, 1806, was the son of Lazarus Damron and Jane Jarrell. When 20 years old he accompanied his parents to what is now Wayne County, where they made settlement at an early date...."

Wayne County News
December 20, 1923

STURDY PIONEERS OF WAYNE COUNTY EULOGIZED BY Z. T. VINSON IN REMARKABLE WORD PICTURE

Uncle" John Jarrell

The first truly great man I ever knew was John Jarrell, who lived and died on Mill Creek. Every one, young and old alike, called him "Uncle," out of a sense of profound respect and reverence. He was a Baptist preacher and a real saint and a worshiper of God. He believed, taught and lived in righteousness. A patriot in the best sense of the word. He not only governed his own family, which was a large one, but out of his sheer goodness and blameless life he ruled over all the people within reach of him. They went to him as a matter of course when troubles came for help and counsel. If two men had any controversy, they did not resort to court, but they took it to Uncle John Jarrell for settlement, knowing his honesty and believing implicitly in his wisdom. His judgment was accepted as final, and no appeal was ever taken from it. He was a farmer, but everything he raised beyond his own family consumption was given to the hungry and the needy. He was also a shoemaker, and spent much of his time in making shoes for those who were unable to buy them. I have seen barefoot children waiting two or three days at his house until he could finish their shoes. He built his own log church close to his house, where he preached once a month, and the other three Sundays

found him preaching at other places. He worked hard every day in the week, and always preached without accepting any money for it. He studied no book but the Bible, but he knew that book practically by heart. If anyone he knew was not living right, he went to him and tried to have him correct his ways. Every one loved him for his kindness and help. They stood in awe of him, believing that he was really inspired of God. Whatever was right and just, he stood for it, and he condemned whatever was wrong or vicious. The influence for good that he had upon the people with whom he came in contact cannot well be imagined; for that influence will keep on widening from one generation to another, until it reaches the very throne of God.

=====

HISTORY NOTES: Elizabeth BROMLEY

note from source source note 4, 17 Jul 1997:

This is information I copied from History of West Virginia Old and New and West Virginia , Volume III published by The American Historical Society, Inc. 1923

Elizabeth Bromley, who was born in Wayne County in 1813, and died at the home of her son, John Jarrell in Wayne county in 1898.

=====

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

If you are a descendant of this line you can e-mail me, privately, at wajarrell@earthlink.net and I will provide you a descendants list and an ahnentafel chart for yourself.

Wiley Alston Jarrell
15610 Edenvale
Friendswood Texas 77546
wajarrell@earthlink.net
281-482-3671 <><

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

Reminder: AOL will never ask you to send us your password or credit card number in an email. This message has been scanned for known viruses.

From: Marlam629@aol.com
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com
Subject: Josie Jarrell and John Mills
Date: Tue, 17 Apr 2007 9:25 PM

Zandra I know I have asked this before but I do have this info on my files_ I know my computer has Gremlins!!!

Did Josephine Jarrell d/o Wm Jarrel and Dicy Muncy have a relationship (marriage??) with a John Mills ???
If so any children?? And who were John's parents??

Thanks marsha

See what's free at AOL.com.



Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

Welcome, **ZandraHorn** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

WEBINAR ARCHIVES

Learn a thing or two. Or twenty-seven.

Browse hours of free webinars on a variety of topics. [Learn more](#)

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 Updated: 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

Display pedigree in text format

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| | | 8 Benjamin Harrison Jarrell =>
B: ABT. 1819
P: Pike Co., KY
M: 5 SEP 1839
P: Lawrence Co., Ky
D: ABT. 1885
P: Martin Co., Ky |
| 4 George W. Jarrell
B: 7 APR 1844
P: Wayne Co., WVA
M: 11 MAR 1866
P: Calf Creek, Martin Co., Ky
D: 6 JUL 1908
P: Martin Co., Ky | | 9 Dorcus Maynard =>
B: ABT. 1820
P: Pike Co., KY
D: 2 FEB 1912
P: Martin Co., Ky |
| 2 William Jarrell
B: JUN 1868
P: Lawrence Co., KY
M: 19 JUN 1888
P: Martin Co., KY
D: BEF. 1911
P: Martin Co., Ky | 5 Katherine Horn
B: OCT 1843
P: Lawrence Co., KY
D: 20 MAR 1924
P: Martin Co., Ky | 10 Michael Horn =>
B: 25 MAY 1806
P: Tennessee
M: 4 AUG 1833
P: Floyd Co., KY
D: 31 OCT 1885
P: Martin Co., Kentucky |
| 1 Josephine Jarrell
B: AUG 1892
P: Martin Co., KY
D: 23 SEP 1975
P: Martin Co., KY | | 11 Susannah Crum =>
B: 1 FEB 1818
P: Floyd Co., Ky
D: 26 JAN 1877
P: Martin Co., Kentucky |
| | 6 Milton Muncy
B: ABT. 1845
P: VA
M: 9 MAR 1866
P: Lawrence Co., KY
D:
P: | 12 Samuel Muncy =>
B: ABT. 1798
P: VA
M: 24 NOV 1839
P: Lawrence Co., KY
D: AFT. 1870
P: Wayne Co. WVA |
| | | 13 Dicey Spaulding =>
B: ABT. 1811
P: VA
D:
P: |
| 3 Dicey Muncy
B: APR 1872
P: Lawrence Co., KY
D: 1965
P: | 7 Ann Fluty
B: ABT. 1848
P: Lawrence Co., KY
D: UNKNOWN
P: | 14 Aaron Fluty =>
B: APR 1826
P: Lawrence Co., KY
M: 1 JUN 1843
P: Lawrence Co., Ky
D: 3 JUN 1906
P: Martin Co., KY |
| | | 15 Mary Ann Maynard =>
B: APR 1829
P: Pike Co., Ky
D: BET. 1900 - 1910
P: |

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2009, MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

James Maynard
Jesse Maynard
Sarah Welch

Subj: **Re: Josephine Jarrell Children**
Date: 5/2/2005 1:45:02 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: [JHMcb01](#)
To: [ZHorn58228](#)

Zandra -

Finally got some information about Josie Jarrell. She never married until she married Isaac Horn. She died Sep 23, 1975.

Gladys was the d/o of Scott Crum (per Glendyne Horn Pack) and she married Edgar Horn. He was adopted by John and Kate Horn. Edgar was b. Aug 5, 1912 and was killed in the coal mines in Dec. 1952.

Nebert, Lizy, Oscar and Lena were children of Johnny Mills.

Lena married Paul Cole and had Elmer Ray and Maxine and an infant son that died.

Lizy was married to Virgil Dalton, Joe Hinkle and Trigg Cline.

Hope this helps you some.
Joyce

=====

Sources

source note 1: Byron Dale Hamilton(1951-1995)
 source note 2: Howard Raymond Jarrell(1932-2003)
 source note 3: John Andrew Mahey
 source note 4: Peter Hans Batek
 source note 5: death certificate - Mary Jarrell Harmon, 19 Nov 1953
 source note 6: Gladys Marie Nelson Gardner
 source note 7: suggested by cemetery site
 source note 8: Georgia Marie Peterson Lett
 source note 9: Virginia Lee Paull Miller
 source note 10: obituary - J. Harvey Lett, 8 May 2007
 source note 11: Sandra Kay McClary Thacker
 source note 12: Nancy Jane Adams Jarrell

=====

We have two hundred fifty eight descendants for this couple and one JARRELL generation for Leander but plenty of other surnamed ancestors for him. We also have quite a bit of data on Mary Margaret CRUM's lineage.

I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

HUSBAND: "Lee" Leander JARRELL

BORN: 20 Sep 1854 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV

MARR: before 1878

DIED: 27 May 1933 Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH

BURIED: Greenlawn Cem, Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH

OCC: shoe worker

NOTE: some sources have pob Virginia

FATHER: William F. JARRELL b:1796, VA; d:7 Sep 1888, Otway, Scioto Co OH;

buried Garvin Cemetery;

occ. farmer;

[Note: some sources have dob circa 1798].

MOTHER: "Polly" Mary Ann CHANDLER b:1813, Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV; d:circa 1899, WV;

child #5 of Thomas CHANDLER and Amasa JAY;

[Note: some sources have pob as Kentucky].

SOURCES: Birth...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Dec 1994

BPlace..FGS supplied by source note 3. 3 Jul 1995

Other...BBS infor supplied by source note 1, 26 Apr 1994

=====

WIFE: Mary Margaret CRUM

BORN: 19 Mar 1852 Floyd Co KY

DIED: 30 Apr 1928 Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH

BURIED: Greenlawn Cem, Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH

FATHER: Michael Frederick CRUM b:7 Aug 1832, Floyd Co KY; d:before 1870;

Served with CSA during The War For Southern Independence;

child #9 of Michael CRUM and Vashti JARRELL.

MOTHER: Martha A. LEWIS b:circa 1833, Floyd Co KY; living 19 Mar 1852, Floyd Co KY;

child of John LEWIS and Delilah LEWIS.

SOURCES: Other...BBS infor supplied by source note 1, 26 Apr 1994

=====

1 | NAME: Dora J. JARRELL

F | BORN: Sep 1878 Wayne Co WV

| MARR: 13 Jul 1907 Wayne Co WV

| DIED: 1967 WV

| HUSB: John HUTCHISON

| BORN: roughly 1896 DIED:

| SRCE: Death...data supplied by source note 4, 26 May 1999

| DPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 26 May 1999

Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Dec 1994

Grandchild by John HUTCHISON
 1 | NAME: Clara Belle JARRELL
 F | BORN: 2 Jan 1896 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 6 Jul 1912 Huntingdon, Cabell Co WV
 | DIED: 1 Oct 1959 Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | BUR: Highland Cem, Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | HUSB: Frank Leslie WARD
 | BORN: 19 Feb 1894 DIED: 4 Aug 1980
 | NOTE: John Hutchinson is not the real father who is unknown
 | SRCE: DPl..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 2, 14 Dec 1994

Grandchild by John HUTCHISON
 2 | NAME: Delbert HUTCHISON
 M | BORN: WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Vina NICHOLS
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

Grandchild by John HUTCHISON
 3 | NAME: Mary Louise HUTCHISON
 F | BORN: WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: ??? HAY
 | BORN: DIED:
 | ALSO: Married Jesse PERDUE;
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

Grandchild by John HUTCHISON
 4 | NAME: Melcenia HUTCHISON
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: Earnest THOMPSON
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

Grandchild by John HUTCHISON
 5 | NAME: James HUTCHISON
 M | BORN: WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED:

Grandchild by John HUTCHISON
 6 | NAME: Della HUTCHISON
 F | BORN: 1905 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: before 1922 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 1942
 | BUR: Luther-Stephenson Cem, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Harvey PYLES
 | BORN: 19 Jun 1887 DIED: 6 Feb 1958
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

Grandchild by John HUTCHISON
 7 | NAME: Frank HUTCHISON
 M | BORN: WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Ollie Margaret ???
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by John HUTCHISON
 8 | NAME: Leander HUTCHISON
 M | BORN: 1908 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 1961 Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Dock's Creek Cem, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Cassie ADKINS
 | BORN: 1914 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

2 | NAME: Mary Frances JARRELL
 F | BORN: 20 Feb 1883 Adams Co OH
 | MARR: 19 Oct 1902
 | DIED: 19 Nov 1953 White's Creek, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Cyrus Cem, White's Creek, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Rev John Wesley HARMON
 | BORN: 18 Oct 1865 DIED: 8 Nov 1938
 | ALSO: Married Rev Jeremiah HARMON;
 | NOTE: no children w/Jeremiah Harmon
 | SRCE: DPlace..source note 5
 | Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by Rev John Wesley HARMON
 1 | NAME: Jerry HARMON
 M | BORN: 21 Jan 1907 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 28 Nov 19(private) Boyd Co KY
 | DIED: 1 Mar 1982 Cabell Co WV
 | WIFE: Nellie Mae CRAFT
 | BORN: 18 May 1918 DIED: 22 Jan 1994
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by Rev John Wesley HARMON
 2 | NAME: Isaac HARMON
 F | BORN: 27 Apr 1911
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 11 Apr 1974
 | HUSB: Leona AKERS
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by Rev John Wesley HARMON
 3 | NAME: Margaret HARMON
 F | BORN: 15 Feb 1915 Buffalo Creek, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 20 Jul 1929 Ashland, Boyd Co KY
 | DIED: 14 Dec 1988
 | BUR: New Carlisle Cem
 | HUSB: Charles Lonnie NELSON
 | BORN: 30 May 1910 DIED: 14 Dec 1969
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 6, 7 Jul 1998
 | Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

3 | NAME: Minnie JARRELL
 F | BORN: Apr 1881 Adams Co OH
 | MARR: 13 Nov 1901 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: probably, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Harmon, family Cem, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Thomas Jefferson HARMON
 | BORN: 3 Oct 1873 DIED: 24 Nov 1961
 | NOTE: dob may be Apr 1884
 | SRCE: BPlace..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994
 | Death...GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994
 | DPlace..source note 7
 | Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by Thomas Jefferson HARMON
 1 | NAME: Olena HARMON
 F | BORN: 27 Sep 1902 Wayne Co WV

| MARR: 6 Apr 1923 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 11 Oct 1978
 | BUR: Salem Baptist Cem, Salem, Salem Co NJ
 | HUSB: Franklin Dewie NEWMAN
 | BORN: 28 May 1901 DIED: 11 Oct 1978
 | SRCE: Dth..FGS supplied by source note 3. 3 Jul 1995
 | Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by Thomas Jefferson HARMON
 2 | NAME: Eustace Lee HARMON
 M | BORN: 1 Mar 1905
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Ruby LOWE
 | BORN: roughly 1905 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by Thomas Jefferson HARMON
 3 | NAME: Faye HARMON
 F | BORN: 23 Jul 1907
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: Ray STEWART
 | BORN: roughly 1907 DIED:
 | SRCE: Nme..FGS supplied by source note 3. 3 Jul 1995
 | Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by Thomas Jefferson HARMON
 4 | NAME: Clarence William HARMON
 M | BORN: 8 Dec 1910
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Tressa FRIDAY
 | BORN: DIED:
 | ALSO: Married Josephine BELL;
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by Thomas Jefferson HARMON
 5 | NAME: Carl HARMON (twin)
 M | BORN: 5 Feb 1915 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 26 Aug 1979
 | WIFE: Gypsy ALLEN
 | BORN: roughly 1915 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by Thomas Jefferson HARMON
 6 | NAME: Clifford HARMON (twin)
 M | BORN: 5 Feb 1915 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Bernice ???
 | BORN: roughly 1915 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by Thomas Jefferson HARMON
 7 | NAME: George HARMON
 M | BORN: 5 Apr 1918
 | MARR: 19 Jun 19(private)
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Doris MAYS
 | BORN: roughly 1918 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by Thomas Jefferson HARMON
 8 | NAME: Ruby HARMON
 F | BORN: 26 Feb 1920

| MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: "Doffie" Dolph MERRICKS
 | BORN: roughly 1920 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by Thomas Jefferson HARMON
 9 | NAME: Garnet HARMON
 F | BORN: 12 Dec 1924
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: Newell POWERS
 | BORN: roughly 1924 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

4 | NAME: "Etta" Henrietta (Henry Ettie) JARRELL
 F | BORN: Dec 1878
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 13 Feb 1934 Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | BUR: Susie Chapel, probably, WV
 | HUSB: "Wayne" Hiram Wayne LETT
 | BORN: Nov 1871 DIED: 18 Mar 1936
 | SRCE: Name....alternate name supplied by source note 8,
 | 13 Jul 2002
 | Birth...data supplied by source note 9, 29 May 2007
 | Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by "Wayne" Hiram Wayne LETT
 1 | NAME: "Bill" William L. LETT
 M | BORN: Feb 1894
 | MARR:
 | DIED: before 8 May 2007
 | WIFE: Florence THOMPSON
 | BORN: roughly 1895 DIED:
 | SRCE: Nme..given name supplied by source note 2, 19 Jul 2002
 | Nme..mid init supplied by source note 9, 29 May 2007
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 9, 29 May 2007
 | Dth..source note 10
 | Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by "Wayne" Hiram Wayne LETT
 2 | NAME: Anthony LETT
 M | BORN: Sep 1895
 | MARR:
 | DIED: before 8 May 2007
 | WIFE: Marie ???
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 9, 29 May 2007
 | Dth..source note 10
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Jul 2002

| Grandchild by "Wayne" Hiram Wayne LETT
 3 | NAME: Mae (May) LETT
 F | BORN: Jul 1897
 | MARR: before 1920
 | DIED: before 8 May 2007
 | HUSB: Frank MCCLOUD
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Nme..Mae - source note 10
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 9, 29 May 2007
 | Dth..source note 10
 | Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by "Wayne" Hiram Wayne LETT
 4 | NAME: Sarah M. LETT
 F | BORN: Jul 1898
 | MARR:

| DIED: before 8 May 2007
 | HUSB: ??? MCCLOUD
 | BORN: DIED:
 | ALSO: Married ??? JONES;
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 9, 29 May 2007
 | Dth..source note 10
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Jul 2002

5 | Grandchild by "Wayne" Hiram Wayne LETT
 M | NAME: J. Harvey LETT
 | BORN: 25 Apr 1914 Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 8 May 2007 Princeton, Gibson Co IN
 | BUR: Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Princeton, Gibson Co IN
 | WIFE: Garnette Gaythel BARUM (Byrom\Barnett)
 | BORN: roughly 1914 DIED: before 8 May 2007
 | ALSO: Married Nell R. ???;
 | Married circa 19(private) Charlotte TIBBS;
 | SRCE: Nme..initial J - source note 10
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 8, 15 Jul 2002
 | BPl..source note 10
 | Dth..source note 10
 | DPl..source note 10
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 13 Jul 2002

6 | Grandchild by "Wayne" Hiram Wayne LETT
 M | NAME: Cephas LETT
 | BORN: 15 May 1908 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 21 Oct 1952 Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | BUR: Susie Chapel, probably, WV
 | WIFE: Pearl HENSON
 | BORN: roughly 1908 DIED: living 21 Oct 1952
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 15 Jul 2002

7 | Grandchild by "Wayne" Hiram Wayne LETT
 F | NAME: Opal LETT
 | BORN: 1914
 | MARR: before 1920
 | DIED: living 15 Jul 2002 Chicago, Cook Co IL
 | HUSB: ??? MARCUM
 | BORN: DIED:
 | ALSO: Married before 1920 ??? HARMON;
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 15 Jul 2002

8 | Grandchild by "Wayne" Hiram Wayne LETT
 M | NAME: Gary LETT
 | BORN:
 | MARR: before 1920
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Georgia M. ???
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Jul 2002

9 | Grandchild by "Wayne" Hiram Wayne LETT
 F | NAME: Leslie LETT
 | BORN: 1 Jan 1912
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 1975 Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Jul 2002

5 | NAME: Louella JARRELL
 F | BORN: Jul 1885 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 16 Dec 1905 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 1963
 | HUSB: John Henry THACKER

| BORN: 28 Sep 1884 DIED: Jun 1968
 | SRCE: BPlace..FGS supplied by source note 3. 3 Jul 1995
 | Death...BBS info from source note 2, 28 Mar 1995
 | Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by John Henry THACKER
 1 | NAME: Vernon Lee THACKER
 M | BORN: 26 Dec 1906 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: before 1926
 | DIED: 22 Jul 1974 Kenova, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Dock's Creek Cem, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Ernestine ADAMS
 | BORN: 1 Dec 1907 DIED: 22 Jul 1985
 | SRCE: Nme..BBS info from source note 2, 28 Mar 1995
 | Dth..FGS supplied by source note 3. 3 Jul 1995
 | Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by John Henry THACKER
 2 | NAME: Ray THACKER
 M | BORN: 6 Apr 1908 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 16 Oct 1988 Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Berttie MARSHALL
 | BORN: roughly 1908 DIED:
 | NOTE: six children
 | SRCE: Dth..FGS supplied by source note 3. 3 Jul 1995
 | DPl..FGS supplied by source note 3. 3 Jul 1995
 | Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by John Henry THACKER
 3 | NAME: Virginia Lois THACKER
 F | BORN: 3 Sep 1910 White's Creek, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 1 May 19(private) Catlettsburg, Boyd Co KY
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: Virgil TROGDON
 | BORN: 13 Oct 1909 DIED: 16 Jun 1973
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by John Henry THACKER
 4 | NAME: Herma THACKER
 F | BORN: 4 May 1914 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: before 1931
 | DIED: 18 Apr 1997 Prichard, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Walter C. DAVIS
 | BORN: 1910 DIED: 1974
 | SRCE: Dth..data supplied by source note 11, 27 Feb 1999
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 11, 27 Feb 1999
 | Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by John Henry THACKER
 5 | NAME: Ernest THACKER
 M | BORN: 18 Mar 1918 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Gladys BAILEY
 | BORN: 1916 DIED:
 | NOTE: three children
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by John Henry THACKER
 6 | NAME: Donald THACKER
 M | BORN: 20 Feb 1923 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: ??? STRINGFIELD
 | BORN: roughly 1923 DIED:
 | NOTE: three children

| SRCE: Oth..BBS info from source note 2, 28 Mar 1995

 | Grandchild by John Henry THACKER
 7 | NAME: Luke THACKER
 M | BORN: 30 May 1924 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

 6 | NAME: Alice JARRELL
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED: before 1900
 | SRCE: Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Dec 1994

 7 | NAME: Rosa B. JARRELL
 F | BORN: 27 Sep 1888
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 30 Jan 1889
 | SRCE: Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Dec 1994

 8 | NAME: EUstis JARRELL (twin)
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED: before 1900
 | NOTE: sex unknown
 | SRCE: Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Dec 1994

 9 | NAME: Carl JARRELL (twin)
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED: before 1900
 | SRCE: Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Dec 1994

 10 | NAME: Clifford JARRELL
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED: before 1900
 | SRCE: Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Dec 1994

 11 | NAME: George Washington JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1 Nov 1891 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: before 1914
 | DIED: 14 Jan 1969 Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH
 | WIFE: Effie REYNOLDS
 | BORN: circa 1892 DIED: Aug 1969
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 1890; dod 1972
 | SRCE: Death...data supplied by source note 12, 2 Apr 1999
 | Other...BBS info from source note 2, 14 Dec 1994

 | Grandchild by Effie REYNOLDS
 1 | NAME: Elmer Roger JARRELL
 M | BORN: 11 Nov 1914 Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH
 | MARR: 24 Apr 19(private) Greenup Co KY
 | DIED: 14 Jan 1980 Coos Bay, Coos Co OR
 | WIFE: Virginia Mae PISNER (Risner)
 | BORN: 1916 DIED: 1953
 | SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

 | Grandchild by Effie REYNOLDS
 2 | NAME: George Martin JARRELL
 M | BORN: 22 Apr 1924
 | MARR: 7 Jan 19(private) Columbus, Franklin Co OH
 | DIED: 10 May 1994 Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH
 | BUR: Scioto Burial Park, West Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH
 | WIFE: Kathleen DILLER
 | BORN: roughly 1924 DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..GEDCOM supplied by source note 2, 24 Dec 1994

```
-----
12 | NAME: "Bill" William Leander JARRELL
   | M | BORN: Apr 1895                Wayne Co WV
   |   | MARR: 29 Dec 1919
   |   | DIED: living 1920           Ironton, Lawrence Co OH
   |   | WIFE: Aurillia LAIR
   |   | BORN: 7 Feb 1898            DIED: Apr 1979
   |   | SRCE: Other...BBS info from source note 2, 28 Mar 1995
-----
```

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

If you are a descendant of this line you can e-mail me, privately at wajjarrell@earthlink.net and I will provide you a descendants chart and an ahnentafel chart for yourself.

--

Wiley Alston Jarrell
15610 Edenvale
Friendswood Tx, 77546
wajjarrell@earthlink.net
281-482-3671 <><

Josh 24:15

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

Subj: **Re: William Horn**
 Date: 1/28/2007 12:47:18 AM Pacific Standard Time
 From: Marlam629
 To: ZHorn58228

In a message dated 1/28/2007 3:39:29 AM Eastern Standard Time, ZHorn58228 writes:

| Had no clue that Lucinda remarried to James "Wild" Branham

Here is what I have on Lucinda

Descendants of Lucinda Jarrell
 Generation No. 1

1. LUCINDA5 JARRELL (GEORGE4, CARRELL3, WILLIAM2, HENRY1) was born October 12, 1860 in Wayne Co., WVA (1900 Lawrence Co., Ky census has Feb. 1861)1, and died January 06, 1940 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV2. She married (1) WILLIAM HORN May 29, 1879 in Wayne Co., WVA3, son of MICHAEL HORN and SUSANNAH CRUM. He was born February 16, 1854 in Lawrence Co., KY4, and died Unknown. She married (2) JAMES WILBURN BRANHAM January 01, 1888 in Lawrence Co., Ky5, son of DAVID BRANHAM and ELIZABETH ADKINS. He was born March 1832 in Pike Co., KY6, and died October 1901 in Lawrence Co., Ky7.

Notes for LUCINDA JARRELL:

Lucinda's death certificate has date of birth as Oct 12, 1860. An article from "Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, HH Hardesty", published in late 1800s has "Our subject { James W. Branham} married for a second wife, Lucinda Jarrell in Lawrence county, Ky., Jan. 1, 1888; his wife was born in Wayne county, W. Va., Oct 6, 1861. She was a daughter of George and Rhoda(Jarrell)Jarrell, both deceased.

Listed on 1900 Lawrence Co., KY census as giving birth to 7 children 5 living.
 Lucinda is residing with son John on 1920 Wayne Co., Wv census.

More About LUCINDA JARRELL:

Alternate Name: Cindy

Census: 1920, Residing in Mercer Co., WVA

Notes for WILLIAM HORN:

William's birth is recored in Lawrence Co., Ky as Feb 16, 1854, however his mother reported on pension application he was born Feb. 8, 1856.

More About WILLIAM HORN:

Census: 1880, William and Lucinda are residing in Martin Co., Ky

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for LUCINDA JARRELL and WILLIAM HORN:

Apparently Lucinda and William divorced.

More About WILLIAM HORN and LUCINDA JARRELL:

Marriage: May 29, 1879, Wayne Co., WVA8

Notes for JAMES WILBURN BRANHAM:

From Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, HH Hardesty, published in late 1800s.

James W. Branham

Was born in Pike county, Ky., in 1837, and came to Lawrence county, Ky., in 1841, with his parents, David and Betty (Atkins)Branham, who were born in Virginia and passed away in Kentucky; he was married, first to Julia Patrick (note: Fitzpatrick) who was born in this county and passed to a higher life. The children of this marriage

are--Sarah A., Minerva J., Cerilda, Elizabeth, Rebecca dec., Lyda, Nancy E., Martin dec., Ulysses, Barbara (note: Thursa?) and Burgess who died during the war. Our subject married for a second wife, Lucinda Jarrell in Lawrence county, Ky., Jan. 1, 1888; his wife was born in Wayne county, W. Va., Oct 6, 1861. She was a daughter of George and Rhoda(Jarrell)Jarrell, both deceased.

The record of their children is: John, Montaville, Grace and one who died unnamed. Comrade Branham was engaged in farming when the war broke out; he was enrolled in 1862 from Louisa, Ky., as a private in Co. (note: this line was slightly distorted) H, 38th Ky. V.I. In 1862 he was internally injured at Louisa, Ky., by lifting a barrel. He was furloughed for twenty days and returned for duty at end of time. He was in all the engagements of his command, and was honorably discharged at Louisa, Ky., in 1868. Previous to enlistment he joined the state militia in 1861 serving till 1862. He had three brothers who served their country, Henderson, David and Benjamin; the latter was killed in service. Comrade Branham may be addressed at Maynard, Ky., near which place he is successfully engaged in farming.

James served in the Civil War both for Kentucky and Virginia (now west Virginia) James applied for Civil War pension on Nov. 28, 1892. application #1139789, Cert. #892707. On Feb 11, 1901, Lucinda Branham applied for widow's pension. Application #756869.

Adjutant General's Report lists James as serving as Corporal in 68th Enrolled Militia

Item Details: Record Id: 26960
 County: Wayne
 Unit: 167 th Militia - Volunteers Attached to
 Name: Wilburn Branham
 Rank: Private
 Company: Capt. Ira G. Copley Co.
 Age:
 Roll Dated:
 When Enrolled: Oct. 2 1862
 Where Enrolled: Wayne County
 Length of Service:
 Mustered In: do
 Mustered Out: do

Big Sandy News, Feb 18, 1898

Old letter written in 1862 from Joseph Endicott to Mr. Wilburn Branham (Joseph was married to Wib's sister Nancy Branham)

Feb 17, 1862

Camp Buel - Paintsville, Kentucky

14th Regiment

Dear brother,

I take the present opportunity of writing you a few lines to let you know that I am well and hope that these few lines may find you in the same state of mind. I would like to see you very much but the way we are I cannot come at present, but I hope that I will get a chance to come before very long. Tell my wife that I would like to see her very well and tell her I am well and hearty as I ever was in my life and all the boys is well I beleive. Now Wib, I will tell you some news I heard - read in the paper this morning . Our men has taken Fort Donilson and taken several thousand prisoners and among them was Old Wise and Floyd and others, and a great deal of good news to tedious to mention. Pay day is soon at hand and if I get it while Charles Mainard is here I will send it home by him. I hope the time will soon come when the Star Spangled Banner shall waver over us from Lake Superior to the Gulf of Mexico as in days of old. You must excuse my writung. I must bring my leter to a close so no more at present but remain your friend.

On 1860 Lawrence Co., Ky census the younger siblings of James Branham are listed in his household.

More About JAMES WILBURN BRANHAM:

Alternate Name: Wib

Burial: Branham Cemetery, Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY

Census: 1880, Daughter Elizabeth Spurlock and granddaughter Jeanette living in household

Medical Information: In 1862, James was internally injured at Louisa, Ky. by lifting a barrel while in service as a Private in Co. H, 68th KY Enrolled Militia. He was furloughed for twenty days and then returned for duty.

Military service: Ky State Militia - 1861-1862 Civil War - Co. H 68 KY, Enrolled Militia of the Union Army from May 21, 1864-June 6, 1864.
Occupation: Farmer

More About JAMES BRANHAM and LUCINDA JARRELL:
Marriage: January 01, 1888, Lawrence Co., Ky9

Children of LUCINDA JARRELL and WILLIAM HORN are:
i. GEORGE6 HORN, b. December 1882, Wayne Co. WVA10; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE HORN:
Census: 1900, Listed as residing with mother Cindy and stepfather James Wilburn Branham.

ii. JASPER HORN, b. October 06, 1883, KY (1900 Lawrence Co., Ky census has Feb1885)11; d. September 30, 1931, City Hospital, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV11; m. JOSEPHENE UNKNOWN.

Notes for JASPER HORN:
Jasper' half brother Mont Branham is informant on his death certificate and names his father William Horn, born Ky and Lucinda Jarrell, born WV.

More About JASPER HORN:
Cause of Death: Cirrosis of the liver11
Census: 1900, Listed as residing with mother Cindy and stepfather James Wilburn Branham.

Children of LUCINDA JARRELL and JAMES BRANHAM are:
2. iii. JOHN6 BRANHAM, b. March 14, 1889, Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY; d. March 22, 1965, Wayne Co., WVA.
iv. MONTAVILLE BRANHAM, b. April 02, 1893, Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY12; m. MARIE UNKNOWN.
v. UNNAMED BRANHAM, b. Bef. 1894, Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY13.
vi. URSULA BRANHAM, b. April 1899, Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY14.

Notes for URSULA BRANHAM:
Ursula is residing with her brother John on 1920 Wayne Co., WV census,

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN6 BRANHAM (LUCINDA5 JARRELL, GEORGE4, CARRELL3, WILLIAM2, HENRY1) was born March 14, 1889 in Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY15, and died March 22, 1965 in Wayne Co., WVA. He married ELIZABETH YORK, daughter of JAMES YORK and TENNESSEE BRANHAM. She was born August 1898 in Wayne Co., WV16.

Children of JOHN BRANHAM and ELIZABETH YORK are:
i. JODIE7 BRANHAM, b. Abt. 1912, Wayne Co., WV17.
ii. OSCAR BRANHAM, b. Abt. 1915, Wayne Co., WV17.
iii. DAVID BRANHAM, b. Abt. 1918, Wayne Co., WV17.

Endnotes

1. "Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen" H.H. Hardesty, Pg. 1184.
2. West Virginia Certificate of Death.
3. Wayne Co., WV Marriages (Genweb site).
4. KY Dept. for Libraries and Archives (KY Birth, Marriage, and Death Records 1852-1910 Microfilm Roll #994044).
5. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Bk. 9, Pg. 370.
6. 1900 Lawrence Co., Ky Census.
7. Big Sandy News Obituary.

8. Wayne Co., WV Marriages (Genweb site).
9. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Bk. 9, Pg. 370.
10. 1910 Lawrence Co., KY Census.
11. West Virginia Certificate of Death.
12. World War I Draft Registration Card.
13. "Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen" H.H. Hardesty, Pg.1184.
14. 1900 Lawrence Co., Ky Census.
15. World War II Draft Registrations (men born between April 28,1877 -Feb 16,1897).
16. 1900 Wayne Co., WV census.
17. 1920 Wayne Co., WV census.

From: Marlan 2

8-16-2007

Page 1 of 1

Was going over some obits and this led me to find a 3rd marriage for Lucinda Jarrell to Albert Music. Have no other info on Albert but am looking. Lucinda was married 1st to William Horn 2nd to James Wilburn Branham. I have not made a connection with Lucinda Jarrell and Francis Fluty's wife Nancy Jarrell, but I find it sort of ironic that Nancy married a James Music so this marriage of Lucinda's has me looking. Lucinda and her children are with Albert on 1910 Wayne Co census but then Lucinda is with her son on 1920 so he may have died bet 1910-1920

http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va_mcdetail.aspx?id=10171778

Get a sneak peek of the all-new AOL.com.

1920 Wayne Co WV

Lincoln District 159

Branham, John 2 - Ky WV WV Farmer
Lizzie 24 WV " "
7
Oscar 4
David 2
Lulu 19 sister Ky WV WV
Lucinda 59 mother wd WV Ky Ky

1930

Pauline 8 John - 20 - 4
Gene 5 Lizzie - 14
John 2 1/2

retreat mining

From: Eveline Jarrell <evejarrell@yahoo.com>

To: Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net>; The Jarrell Genealogy List <jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu>

Subject: Re: [Jarrell-L] Mary Ann Jarrell (1853-1945);WV>Ky

Date: Thu, 22 Nov 2007 1:59 pm

Hi Wiley

I don't have a middle name and my maiden name is Horn.

If there is anything else you need email me at evejarrell@yahoo.com

Eveline Jarrell

Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net> wrote:

=====

Sources

source note 1: Howard Raymond Jarrell(1932-2003)
source note 2: Michael Anthony Horne*
source note 3: Tiffany Serene Eichler Harmon
source note 4: Marcia Lee Brown Castro
source note 5: Joyce Wanda Horne McBride
source note 6: obituary - Maxine Horn Kirk, 2001
source note 7: Ronald Jarrell Sebastian
source note 8: data used from birth of last known child
source note 9: The Jarrell Family, The Phoenix Press, Jul 1994**
source note 10: Eveline Horn Jarrell
source note 11: Robin Jarrell Raines
=====

* Does anyone have a current e-mail or snail mail address for:
Michael Anthony Horne

** This book is nothing but a vanity book and as far as genealogy goes
it's completely worthless. I have captured what little data there
was. I had two copies. I lent them out. They didn't come back;
and I could care less. Please do not ask me about this source!

Note to Eveline: May I have your middle, birth, name?

Note to Robin: ditto

The last time I posted this query to the JARRELL ListServer was 8 Mar
2004 and Ronald (note 7) is the only update. We have about ten
generations of JARRELL ancestors (going back thru the infamous Jane)
and we have two hundred twenty one descendants for this couple.

As you review this query, line by line, you'll notice the number of
questions that have arisen over the years. That's in addition to the
vast number of persons who have no dates, places, spouses, cemetery
data.

There is no rush, I'm going to eat turkey today and be with my
family and I expect all you are doing the same. See how thoughtful I
am!

I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

WIFE: Mary Ann JARRELL
BORN: 19 Jun 1853 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
MARR: 20 Oct 1869 Calf Creek, Lawrence Co KY
DIED: 3 Mar 1945 Inez, Martin Co KY

BURIED: Horn-Mills Family Cem, Inez, Martin Co KY
 NOTE: not listed by all sources
 FATHER: "Harrison" Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Sr. B: circa 1817, Pike Co KY; d: 1885, Martin Co KY;
 child #4 of Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) and Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL;
 [Note: some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia].
 MOTHER: Dorcas MAYNARD b: 1821, Pike Co KY; d: 2 Feb 1912, Martin Co KY;
 buried John Mills Cemetery;
 child #6 of James MAYNARD and Chaney SMITH;
 SOURCES: Other...data supplied by source note 1, 3 Nov 1996

=====

HUSBAND: Frederick D. HORN
 BORN: 24 Apr 1849 Big Elk Creek, Lawrence Co KY
 DIED: 27 Apr 1943 Inez, Martin Co KY
 NOTE: birth order supplied by source note 1, Sep 2000
 FATHER: James HORN b: 1824, Jackson Co IN; d: Jul 1899, Martin Co KY;
 child #9 of Frederick the immigrant II HORN and Katherine CHAFFIN(?).
 MOTHER: Jane MULLINS b: May 1831, Kentucky or, VA; d: 1911, Martin Co KY;
 child of ??? MULLINS and Hannah ???;
 [Note: raised by her stepfather Henry Hobbs].
 SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 BPlace...data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000
 Death...data supplied by source note 2, 13 Sep 1999
 DPlace...data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000
 Father...data supplied by source note 2, 13 Sep 1999
 Mother...data supplied by source note 2, 13 Sep 1999
 Other...data supplied by source note 1, 3 Nov 1996

=====

1 | NAME: "Harry" Harrison Douglas HORN
 M | BORN: 10 Oct 1872 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: before 1894
 | DIED: 17 Apr 1939 Inez, Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: Elizabeth Ann HOBBS
 | BORN: 10 Oct 1876 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married 11 Feb 1893 Ann MILLS;
 | SRCE: Name...middle name supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | Name...nick name supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | Birth...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | BPlace...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | Death...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | DPlace...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | Other...data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by (?) Elizabeth Ann HOBBS
 1 | NAME: Minnie Jane HORN
 F | BORN: Mar 1894
 | MARR:
 | DIED: before 1988
 | NOTE: this must be a child of Ann Mills, father's 2nd wife
 | SRCE: Oth...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by (?) Elizabeth Ann HOBBS
 2 | NAME: McKinley HORN (twin)
 M | BORN: 14 Jul 1897 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 14 May 1979 Inez, Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: Edna STEPP
 | BORN: roughly 1897 DIED:
 | NOTE: this must be a child of Ann Mills, father's 2nd wife
 | SRCE: Oth...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by (?) Elizabeth Ann HOBBS
 3 | NAME: Samuel HORN (twin)

M | BORN: 14 Jul 1897 Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 3 May 1924 Martin Co KY
| DIED: 13 Jul 1988 Inez, Martin Co KY
| WIFE: Dixie Mae HAMMONDS
| BORN: roughly 1897 DIED:
| NOTE: this must be a child of Ann Mills, father's 2nd wife
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by (?) Elizabeth Ann HOBBS
4 | NAME: Marion HORN
M | BORN: 6 Mar 1913 Martin Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: this must be a child of Ann Mills, father's 2nd wife
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by (?) Ann MILLS
1 | NAME: Minnie Jane HORN
F | BORN: Mar 1894
| MARR:
| DIED: before 1988
| NOTE: this must be a child of Ann Mills, father's 2nd wife
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by (?) Ann MILLS
2 | NAME: McKinley HORN (twin)
M | BORN: 14 Jul 1897 Wayne Co WV
| MARR:
| DIED: 14 May 1979 Inez, Martin Co KY
| WIFE: Edna STEPP
| BORN: roughly 1897 DIED:
| NOTE: this must be a child of Ann Mills, father's 2nd wife
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by (?) Ann MILLS
3 | NAME: Samuel HORN (twin)
M | BORN: 14 Jul 1897 Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 3 May 1924 Martin Co KY
| DIED: 13 Jul 1988 Inez, Martin Co KY
| WIFE: Dixie Mae HAMMONDS
| BORN: roughly 1897 DIED:
| NOTE: this must be a child of Ann Mills, father's 2nd wife
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Ann MILLS
4 | NAME: Leonard HORN
M | BORN: 26 Jan 1896 Martin Co KY
| MARR: 12 Aug 1896 Martin Co KY
| DIED:
| WIFE: Nerva COPLEY
| BORN: DIED:
| NOTE: married before birth?
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by (?) Ann MILLS
5 | NAME: Marion HORN
M | BORN: 6 Mar 1913 Martin Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: this must be a child of Ann Mills, father's 2nd wife
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Ann MILLS
6 | NAME: Ransom (Martin) HORN
M | BORN:
| MARR:

| DIED:
| WIFE: Goldie HORN
| BORN: 3 Mar 1911 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 17 Dec 2001

2 | NAME: "Jim" James HORN
M | BORN: 30 Mar 1874 Martin Co KY
| MARR: 28 Jan 1892 Martin Co KY
| DIED: 5 Oct 1962
| WIFE: Laura Bell MILLS
| BORN: Apr 1875 DIED:
| ALSO: Married 20 May 1919 Patsy Dereca MUNCY;
| SRCE: Name....nick name supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
| Birth...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
| BPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
| Death...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
| Other...data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Laura Bell MILLS
1 | NAME: Alice HORN
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Leonard CRUM
| BORN: DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Laura Bell MILLS
2 | NAME: Edward HORN
M | BORN: 1 Mar 1894
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: birth date too close to Vada's dob
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Laura Bell MILLS
3 | NAME: Vada HORN
M | BORN: 4 Jun 1894
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: birth date too close to Edward's dob
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Laura Bell MILLS
4 | NAME: Vashti HORN
F | BORN: 15 Oct 1896
| MARR: 18 Jun 1912 Martin Co KY
| DIED:
| HUSB: Albert CASSADAY
| BORN: roughly 1896 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 19 Jan 2002

| Grandchild by Laura Bell MILLS
5 | NAME: Matthew HORN
M | BORN: 1904
| MARR: 26 Jul 1925
| DIED:
| WIFE: Alice HINDLE
| BORN: roughly 1904 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Laura Bell MILLS
6 | NAME: Wilda HORN
F | BORN: 1904
| MARR:
| DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Laura Bell MILLS

7 | NAME: McClellan HORN

M | BORN: 12 Mar 1906

| MARR:

| DIED:

| WIFE: Hattie GOBLE

| BORN: roughly 1906 DIED:

| Grandchild by Laura Bell MILLS

8 | NAME: Gladys HORN

F | BORN: 25 Jun 1912

| MARR:

| DIED:

| HUSB: Brown ALLEN

| BORN: roughly 1912 DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Patsy Dereca MUNCY

1 | NAME: ??? HORN

M | BORN:

| MARR:

| DIED:

| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

3 | NAME: John HORN

M | BORN: 17 Aug 1875 Martin Co KY

| MARR: 6 Oct 1920 Martin Co KY

| DIED: 18 Feb 1941 Martin Co KY

| WIFE: Catherine CRAWFORD

| BORN: DIED:

| NOTE: could there be a previous marriage?

| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Catherine CRAWFORD

1 | NAME: ??? HORN

M | BORN:

| MARR:

| DIED:

| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

4 | NAME: Tennessee HORN

F | BORN: 17 Nov 1877 Martin Co KY

| MARR: 24 May 1897 Martin Co KY

| DIED: 20 Feb 1951

| HUSB: Moses KIRK

| BORN: roughly 1877 DIED:

| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Moses KIRK

1 | NAME: Hattie KIRK

F | BORN:

| MARR:

| DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 19 Jan 2002

| Grandchild by Moses KIRK

2 | NAME: Lewis KIRK

M | BORN:

| MARR:

| DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 19 Jan 2002

| Grandchild by Moses KIRK

3 | NAME: Flornie KIRK

F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 19 Jan 2002

| Grandchild by Moses KIRK
4 | NAME: Sadie KIRK
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 19 Jan 2002

| Grandchild by Moses KIRK
5 | NAME: Mary KIRK
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:

| Grandchild by Moses KIRK
6 | NAME: Fred KIRK
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 19 Jan 2002

| Grandchild by Moses KIRK
7 | NAME: Martha KIRK
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:

5 | NAME: Roena HORN
F | BORN: 4 Mar 1879 Martin Co KY
| MARR: 17 Feb 1899 Martin Co KY
| DIED: 24 Apr 1967
| HUSB: Thomas ENDICOTT
| BORN: roughly 1879 DIED:
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Thomas ENDICOTT
1 | NAME: ??? ENDICOTT
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendancy chart purposes

6 | NAME: "Lizzy" Elizabeth HORN
F | BORN: 17 Jul 1881 Martin Co KY
| MARR: met
| DIED: 19 Nov 1964 Martin Co KY
| HUSB: Adam MOORE
| BORN: roughly 1881 DIED:
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Adam MOORE
1 | NAME: Floyd Wesley HORNE
M | BORN: 17 Mar 1903 Martin Co KY
| MARR: 7 May 1927
| DIED:
| WIFE: Jane FITZPATRICK
| BORN: roughly 1903 DIED:
| SRCE: Nme..data supplied by source note 5, 5 Apr 2005
| Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 19 Jan 2002

7 | NAME: "Ike" Isaac HORN
M | BORN: 17 Oct 1882 Calf Creek, Lawrence Co KY
| MARR: 30 Sep 1939 Martin Co KY

| DIED: 22 Nov 1962 Inez, Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: "Josie" Josephine JARRELL
 | BORN: Aug 1892 DIED: 23 Sep 1975
 | ALSO: Married 21 Apr 1904 Frances WILLIAMS;
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | Death...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | Father..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | Mother..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | Other...source note 6

 | Grandchild by "Josie" Josephine JARRELL
 1 | NAME: Maxine HORN
 F | BORN: 28 Apr 1930 Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 2001 of Columbus, Franklin Co OH
 | HUSB: Arthur KIRK Sr.
 | BORN: DIED: living 2001
 | NOTE: four sons; illegitiamate?

 | Grandchild by Frances WILLIAMS
 1 | NAME: Sadie HORN (triplet)
 F | BORN: 13 Apr 1905
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

 | Grandchild by Frances WILLIAMS
 2 | NAME: Sallie HORN (triplet)
 F | BORN: 13 Apr 1905
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

 | Grandchild by Frances WILLIAMS
 3 | NAME: Celia HORN (triplet)
 F | BORN: 12 Apr 1905
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

 | Grandchild by Frances WILLIAMS

=== message truncated ===

You never know where the road of life is going to take you, But wherever it takes you, God will be there to meet you.

 Jarrell-L mailing list
 Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

12/22/95

2:50 AM

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z

TIME: 12/14 6:06 PM

TO: DALA JO CORNETT (EMNS05B)

FROM: JUDY YOUNG (DXAA06A)

SUBJECT: JARRELL

Dala,

I have Jarrells that are from N.C. and settled in Pike and Floyd Co. Ky in the early 1800's. These Jarrells married into my Conn family. I have Levi Conn that married Nancy Jarrell in Bedford Co. Va., 1816. Any further information would be appreciated.

Judy

548 M i **William A. Ball** was born about 1862 in Virginia.

+ 549 M ii **Patton G. Ball** was born in Jul 1865.

550 F iii **Polly C. Ball** was born about 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1932 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Polly married **George Thomas Blackburn** on 18 Sep 1894 in Pike County, Kentucky.

551 F iv **Reilie Ball** was born about 1869 in Kentucky.

204. **Silas Ball** (Jesse F. , George , Moses , John) was born about 1833 in Virginia.

[Notes]

Silas married **Rachel Jarrell** on 5 Feb 1860 in Wayne County, West Virginia. Rachel was born about 1846 in Lawrence County, Kentucky.

They had the following children:

+ 552 M i **Harrison Ball** was born about 1862.

553 F ii **Nancy J. Ball** was born about 1865 in Pike County, Kentucky.

554 M iii **Johnny Ball** was born about 1868 in Pike County, Kentucky.

+ 555 F iv **Dorcas "Polly" Ball** was born about 1870.

556 F v **Rebecca Ball** was born about 1872 in Pike County, Kentucky.

+ 557 F vi **Angeline Ball** was born about 1873. She died in Jul 1933.

+ 558 F vii **Vashti Ball** was born about 1874/1877.

559 M viii **William Ball** was born about 1876 in Pike County, Kentucky.

+ 560 M ix **Thomas Ball** was born about 1878.

561 M x **James A. Garfield Ball** was born on 15 Mar 1881 in Martin, Kentucky.

562 M xi **Francis Marion Ball** was born on 17 Jan 1890 in Pike County, Kentucky.

223. **James Ball** (Moses E. , George , Moses , John) was born in 1820 in Virginia. He died after 1880 in Pike County, Kentucky.

James married **Nancy Whitt** on 20 Dec 1847 in Pike County, Kentucky. Nancy was born in 1828 in Virginia.

They had the following children:

563 F i **Mary J. Ball** was born in 1850 in Pike County, Kentucky.

564 F ii **Elizabeth Ball** was born in 1852 in Pike County, Kentucky.

- 565 M iii **Moses Ball** was born on 18 Jul 1853 in Pike County, Kentucky. He died on 27 May 1854 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 566 M iv **John C. Ball** was born on 18 Jul 1853. He died on 30 Aug 1938.
- 567 M v **Anderson Ball** was born on 17 Aug 1857 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 568 F vi **Perlecie Elender "Lucy" Ball** was born on 20 Mar 1858. She died on 17 Jun 1917.
- + 569 F vii **Sally Ball** was born in 1861.



[Surname List](#) | [Name Index](#)

| [Home](#) | [Contact Us](#) |

| [Home](#) | [Contact Us](#) |

John Ball

Fifth Generation

(Continued)

190. **William S. Long** (Sabilla "Sibby" Ball , **Moses** , **Moses** , **John**) was born about 1823 in Tennessee.

[Notes]

William married **Hester A.** before 1850 in Indiana. Hester was born about 1830 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

486 M i **Jacob D. Long** was born about 1850 in Indiana.

487 M ii **Thomas A. Long** was born about 1853 in Indiana.

488 F iii **Mary Long** was born about 1857 in Indiana.

489 M iv **John Long** was born about 1859 in Indiana.

192. **Thomas A. Long** (Sabilla "Sibby" Ball , **Moses** , **Moses** , **John**) was born on 15 Nov 1832 in Tennessee. He died on 30 May 1897 in Daviess County, Indiana. He was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Washington twp., Daviess County, Indiana.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Sarah J. Bachelor** before 1856 in Indiana. Sarah was born on 3 Jan 1836 in Indiana. She died on 6 Apr 1864 in Daviess County, Indiana. She was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Washington twp., Daviess County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

490 M i **Franklin C. Long** was born about 1856 in Indiana.

491 F ii **Martha A. Long** was born about 1858 in Indiana.

492 F iii **Ida Long** was born about 1859 in Indiana.

493 M iv **John B. Long** was born about 1861 in Indiana. He died on 12 Feb 1941 in Daviess County, Indiana. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Daviess County, Indiana.

John married **Mary Adaline Ricks** on 28 Sep 1882 in Daviess County, Indiana. Mary was born on 23 Nov 1856 in Daviess County, Indiana.

494 F v **Laura A. Long** was born about 1866 in Indiana.

495 M vi **Enoch E. Long** was born about 1869 in Indiana.

193. **George H. Long** (Sabilla "Sibby" Ball , Moses , Moses , John) was born on 7 Mar 1839 in Indiana. He died on 9 Oct 1883.

George married (1) **Lucy Olivia Boyd** on 18 Sep 1861 in Daviess County, Indiana. Lucy was born about 1845 in Harrison County, Ohio. She died in 1879 in Daviess County, Indiana. She was buried in Ketchum Cemetery, Daviess County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

496 M i **Albert M. Long** was born on 30 Dec 1863 in Indiana. He died on 7 Dec 1886 in Daviess County, Indiana. He was buried in Ketchum Cemetery, Daviess County, Indiana.

497 F ii **Henrietta Long** was born about 1866 in Indiana.

Henrietta married (1) **Ulysses Grant Priest** on 17 Dec 1883 in Martin County, Indiana.

Henrietta married (2) **Nathan Carr** on 2 Sep 1906 in Green County, Indiana.

498 F iii **Clarey B. Long** was born about 1868 in Indiana.

499 M iv **Winfield Long** was born about 1869 in Indiana.

Winfield married **Lucretia Pickard** on 13 Nov 1890 in Green County, Indiana.

500 F v **Sarah Long** was born about 1875 in Daviess County, Indiana. She died in 1958.

Sarah married **Millard Faith** on 17 Feb 1895 in Daviess County, Indiana. Millard was born in 1857. He died in 1942.

George married (2) **Mary Strange** on 21 Nov 1880 in Daviess County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

501 M vi **Arthur Clayton Long**.

502 M vii **George O. Long**.

194. **Elizabeth May** (Nancy Ann Ball , George , Moses , John) was born about 1815. She died after 1890.

Elizabeth married **James Coleman**.

They had the following children:

503 M i **John Henderson May** was born on 9 Oct 1832 in Pike County, Kentucky.

195. **Mary Ann May** (Nancy Ann Ball , George , Moses , John) was born on 17 Feb 1817 in Virginia. She died on 29 Jul 1900 in Pike County, Kentucky.

[Notes]

Mary married (1) **Adron Runyon**. Adron was born on 14 Jun 1801 in Tazewell Co., VA. He died on 14 Jul 1859 in Pond Creek, Pike Co., KY. He was buried in Pond Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Pike County, Kentucky.

[Notes]

Adron and Mary had the following children:

- + 504 M i **George Washington May** was born on 8 Jun 1834. He died in 1878.
- + 505 M ii **William Jefferson May** was born on 10 Jan 1836. He died on 30 Jun 1927.
- + 506 M iii **Harvey Gene May** was born on 12 May 1838. He died on 16 Nov 1914.

Mary married (2) **Martin Brosten Smith** on 16 Aug 1879 in Pike County, Kentucky. Martin was born in 1797/1800 in Virginia.

[Notes]

196. **David May** (Nancy Ann Ball , George , Moses , John) was born in Apr 1819 in Virginia. He died after 1900.

David married **Arminda Melvina Tucker** about 1838. Arminda was born in May 1825 in Logan County, Virginia.

[Notes]

David and Arminda had the following children:

- 507 F i **Nancy May** was born about 1840 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 508 M ii **James Mitchell May** was born about 1842.
- 509 F iii **Milla A. May** was born about 1844 in Pike County, Kentucky.
Milla married **Addison McCoy** on 24 Mar 1861 in Pike County, Kentucky. Addison was born about 1840 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 510 F iv **Amanda V. May** was born about 1846 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 511 F v **Leah May** was born about 1848 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 512 F vi **Emeline May** was born about 1849 in Pike County, Kentucky.

- 513 F vii **Louisa May** was born about 1852 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 514 F viii **Arminda May** was born in Jun 1854 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 515 F ix **Lucinda May** was born in Jun 1854 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 516 M x **Daniel Richard May** was born in Sep 1856 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 517 F xi **Phoebe May** was born about 1858 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 518 F xii **Rena May** was born about 1860 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 519 F xiii **Elizabeth May** was born about 1862 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 520 M xiv **Alfred Lorenzo Dowell May** was born on 15 Nov 1865 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 521 F xv **Serepta (Sophie) May** was born about 1867 in Kentucky.
- 522 M xvi **Allen R. May** was born in Jun 1869 in Kentucky.

197. **Daniel May** (Nancy Ann Ball , George , Moses , John) was born on 25 Jul 1821 in Virginia. He died on 29 Nov 1908 in Pike County, Kentucky.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Mary "Polly" Stotts "Polly"** on 18 Aug 1846 in Pike County, Kentucky. Mary was born on 20 Jan 1823 in Kentucky.

They had the following children:

- 523 F i **Elizabeth May** was born on 15 Dec 1846 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 524 F ii **Sandra May** was born about 1847 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 525 F iii **Surilda Jane May** was born on 1 Oct 1848. She died on 16 Dec 1921.
- + 526 M iv **James Harvey May** was born on 1 May 1849.
- + 527 M v **William Anderson May** was born on 25 Dec 1851.
- + 528 F vi **Celia May** was born on 19 Jul 1852. She died on 14 Dec 1918.
- + 529 M vii **Samuel Daniel May** was born on 25 Jan 1854. He died in 1935.
- + 530 F viii **Susanna May** was born on 7 Nov 1855. She died on 6 Apr 1924.
- 531 F ix **Talitha May** was born in May 1858 in Pike County, Kentucky.
Talitha married **William Russell "Bill" King "Bill"** on 16 Oct 1884 in Pike County, Kentucky. William was born in Mar 1857 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 532 F x **Nancy Jane May** was born on 31 Mar 1860 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 533 M xi **Elijah May** was born on 28 Feb 1861/1963. He died on 8 Dec 1955.
- 534 F xii **Judah May** was born on 6 Jul 1865 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- + 535 M xiii **John Henderson May** was born on 26 Dec 1866. He died on 1 Jan 1958.

199. **James May** (Nancy Ann Ball , George , Moses , John) was born in 1827 in Russell County, Virginia. He died after 1900 in Buchanan County, Virginia.

James married **Sarah Ann Coleman** on 15 Mar 1849 in Pike County, Kentucky. Sarah was born about 1831.

They had the following children:

- 536 M i **William Jefferson May** was born about 1849 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 537 M ii **Mary A. May** was born about 1852 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 538 F iii **Matilda May** was born about 1854 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 539 M iv **John Henderson May** was born on 18 May 1856 in Pond Creek, Pike County, Kentucky.
- 540 F v **Pricey May** was born on 9 Dec 1858 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 541 F vi **Elizabeth May** was born in Aug 1861 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 542 F vii **Martha J. May** was born about 1863 in Kentucky.
- 543 F viii **Rachel L. May** was born about 1868 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 544 M ix **Moses B. May** was born on 20 May 1870 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 545 F x **Sally May** was born about 1871 in Pike County, Kentucky.
- 546 M xi **James May** was born about 1875 in Kentucky.

200. **Louisa May** (Nancy Ann Ball , George , Moses , John) was born in 1832. She died on 16 Feb 1853 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Louisa married **Moses Coleman** on 3 Aug 1848 in Pike County, Kentucky. Moses was born about 1826 in Pike County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Jun 1884 in Pike County, Kentucky.

They had the following children:

- + 547 M i **Daniel "Calloway" Coleman** was born about Jan 1845/1853.

201. **Moses Ball** (Jesse F. , George , Moses , John) was born in 1832 in Russell County, Virginia.

[Notes]

Moses married **Cosby G. McGlothlin** on 19 Jul 1860 in Russell County, Virginia. Cosby was born in 1836 in Russell County, Virginia.

[Notes]

Moses and Cosby had the following children:

~~Cha Conn~~ 1824 Ky. married 5 March 1840 Eleanor "Nellie" Garrell

1822 Ky. d/o Polly Garrell. Both were still living in 1900 Floyd Co.,

Ky. Census.

Jessie 1841 m. 21 Feb. 1861 Lucy Banitt

William G. 1842

John 1845

Sylvester 1846 m. 22 Jan. 1867 Charity Spears

Hiram 1848 m. 9 Feb. 1869 Elizabeth E. Crumb

Andrew 1849

Cha May 1854 m. 1 June 1870 Rebecca Spears

Mary Frances 29 Dec. 1855 m. 29 June 1870 James Spears

Nancy Jane Oct. 1858

Isaac N. 1862

Levi 1864 m. = Sophia Crumb

~~Rosanna "Rhody" Garrell~~ 1821 Ky. d/o Canell Garrell and Mary "Polly"

Roberson married 22 Oct. 1840 William D. Spears 1820 Ky. - c. 1880 Ky.

Charlotte 1842

Rebecca 1844

m. 1 June 1870 Cha Conn G.

Andrew Jackson 1846

m. 9 May 1867 Catherine Conn

James M. "Bud" 1849

Christina 1853

Elizabeth 15 May 1855

George W. 1857

Jeri Conn 1794 Va. - c. 1832 Ky. married 11 april 1816 Scott Co., Va.
nancy garrell 1797 N.C. - Dec 1877 Ky. ^{d/o} agga garrell sr. after
 his death, nancy married 30 april 1838 Floyd Co., Ky. Reub
garrell 1806 Va. ^{s/o} Sally garrell.

| | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| (boy) | 1816-20 | | |
| (girl) | 1816-20 | | |
| (girl) | 1816-20 | | |
| Isa | 1824 | m. 5 march 1840 | Eleanor "Nellie" garrell |
| jesse | 1825 | m. 21 nov. 1845 | Sarah garrell |
| William | 1827 | m. 10 nov. 1847 | Sally garrell |
| John | 1830 | m. 22 july 1851 | Matilda B. Lewis |

Canell garrell 1786 N.C. married 12 june 1812 Floyd Co., Ky.
Mary "polly" Roberson 1784 Va.

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (boy) | 1812-20 | | |
| Jane | 1812-20 | m. 2 jan. 1839 | Daniel Meade |
| George | 1820 | | |
| Elizabeth | 1820 | m. | Jonathan Watson |
| Rosanna "Rhody" | 1821 | m. 22 oct. 1840 | William S. Spears |
| Rachel | 1826 | | |
| Canell | 1830 | | |

Alice M. Schaller

822 Broadway

Cashton, W.I. 54619

22 May 1987

Dear Zandra,

I have put Together some of the information about Jarrells That I have & am sending you a copy. However, I see I did NOT put a Lot of The Va. Material in. I have collected information about both Va. & Ky. because one census will say Parks b. Va. & one will say b. N.C. - so!

There seems to have been at Least Two Jarrell Families: Moved to Floyd Co. Ky. about 1800, I believe related. I think William & Susannah with Their family & maybe his brother Ancei, with his family.

I would very much Like to Trade Family group Sheets, Collected information or what ever we have.

I very Much Need to get started Checking for wills of any who may have died in Floyd Co. Ky. or Craven Co. N.C. I don't find anything in my Jarrell notes on your Harrison Jarrell, could I have the information on him, at least while he was

in Ky. & where he went after that.

I have a gap where Jarrells seemed to have Left Craven Co. N. C. and before they showed up in Floyd Co. Ky. when I can't find out where they were.

I paid for 2 years of "The Jarrell Newsletter" by Jackie Morgan out of Texas, and after 18 month finally got there issues for the 1st year, and haven't heard a word since. I've written to her many times, but no reply.

Well I've got to get back to work, hope to hear from you soon,

Sincerely,

Alice

Harrison Jarrell b. 1854 W. Va. m. Mary Ann b. 1854 W. Va. - Children: John (s?) b. 1868 Ky. - Laura Belle b. 1872 Ky. - Rhoda b. 1875 Ky. - Penola A (female) b. 1877 Ky. - George W. b. 1879 Ky. - from 1880 Soundex, Martin Co. Ky.

I'll pay for copies of your information about the different families, especially for copies of any wills, deeds or other records. I do not have the family of Carroll & Mary (Roberson) Jarrell worked out.

Fifth

Carmen Jarrell B.March 2,1931 Martin Co.Ky.M.Feb.15,1949

Herbert M.Brown B.April 18,1920

Children

DONALD Lee Brown B.Nov.20,1950 M.has two children

Linda Brown M.has one child

Debbie Brown M.twice and divorced the first one
has three children,and step-child

John Brown B.Feb.19,1960 M.March 7,1980 to Beth Ann

Joseph B.April 1,1959

children

Nicole Lynnette Brown B.Oct.24,1980

Emily Nevada Brown B.Sept.14,1984

John Brown B.Oct.6,1987

David Brown

Sixth

Warren Lester Jarrell B.Nov.24,1932,Mariten Co.Ky.

M.1st.Feb.,1953 to Romana Fanny Nunely

children

Joseph Jarrell M.1st.to Elva White

children

Jesemy Jarrell,and Jolene Jarrell

divorced,M2nd.to Karen Gerheart

children

Joey Jarrell and Megan Jarrell

Warren Daniel Jarrell M.Mary Everman

children

Carie Michell Jarrell B.Oct.31,1974

Daniel Jarrell B.Nov.14,1980

Myrtle Denise Jarrell M.1st.Donnie Hamilton

children

Rachel Hamilton B.Feb.14,1980

Sarah Hamilton B.Nov,1982

M.2nd.Rich Hurley ,child,Jonell Hurley

Cathy Jarrell M.has two children

Lester Jarrell and Roman divorced.

Lester M.Gerri Roder,Lester adopted a Gerri Roder,

Timothey Samuel Roder Jarrell

Seventh

→ Albert Eugene Jarrell B. Jan. 29, 1935 Martin Co. Ky. M. April 21, 1958 to Janet Thompson B. Jan. 26, 1935 Madison Wis.; Twin sister Jane the fourth sisters. Parents; George T. Thompson and Gladys Marie Brewer Thompson.

Children

Thomas Eugene Jarrell B. Nov. 5, 1958, Memphis, Tenn.
M. Oct. 19, 1985 to Lori Whaler. One son,
Thomas Ian Jarrell B. Dec. 20, 1990 Va. Beach, Va.

Cheri Ann Jarrell B. Feb. 25, 1960, Bellingham, Washington.

Eight

George Daniel Jarrell B. May 6, 1937 Martin co. ky.
M. Niv. 20, 1956 to Jane Hall, Divorced.
2nd. M. Myrtle Rose, she has three children,
Debbie
Ronald
Gail
George Dan Jarrell adopted the three children.
Dan and Myrtle has one son
Daniel (Danny) Jarrell B. Sept. 1970.

Nineth

Anne Marie Jarrell B. April 12, 1939 Mattin Co. Ky.
D. Oct. 8, 1946 Martin Co. Ky.

Tenth

Robert Elwood Jarrell B. June 7, 1941 Martin Co. Ky. D. June 10, 1993.
M. 1961 to Carolyn Jean Havens B. Dec. 16, 1941. Divorced ca. 1976.

Children

Robert Earl Jarrell B. May 15, 1962 M. 1984 to Susan Jean Cornwell
dau. Amanda Danielle Jarrell B. Aug. 24, 1987. Divorced.

Steven Layne Jarrell B. June 19, 1967 M. Aug. 31, 1985 to
Martha (Kaye) Turpin B. May 22, 1964, one son

Melissa Rene'e Jarrell B. April 23, 1970.

Robert Jarrell and M. JoAnn L. Roush

Eleventh

Carol Sue Jarrell B.Oct.24,1943 Martin Co.Ky.
M.Jan.25,1963 to Kenneth R.Kirkpatrick B.March 27,1939
Cabell Co.W.Va.
Parents James Kirkpatrick and Thema Wood Kirkpatrick

Children

Gregory Scott Kirkpatrick B.Oct.23,1965,Charleston W.Va.
M.May 29,1993 to Jane E.Frey in Indianapolis,Ind.

Todd Alan Kirkpatrick B.July 30,1969

Twelfth

Barabra Ellen Jarrell B.Oct.25,1945,Cabell Co.W.Va.
M.June 6,1969 to William Henderson B.Aug.28,1945
Mayberry,W.Va.

Children

Benjamin Theodore Henderson B.March 14,1976,Evington,Va.

Sarah Anne Henderson B.Nov.6,1982,Evington,Va.

Possb. Line?

Thomas Jarrell
1719/20 Chowan Prot.Jonathan Jarrell
(Craven Co. N.C. 1714)John Fitzjarrald
(Craven Co. N.C. 1745)Henry Jarrell
Craven Co. N.C.William Jarrell?

6.

William Jarrell
b. c 1750
M. 3 Jan. 1770 Craven Co. N.C.
Susannah Parks d/o John

5.

Parks F. Jarrell
b. 1800 N.C.
M. 9 Nov. 1827 Floyd Co. Ky.
Jane Roberson

4.

Amos Davis Jarrell
b. 5 Oct 1833 Floyd Co. Ky.
M. 5 June 1856 Morgan Co. Ky.
Mary Elizabeth Bungardner
d. 25 June 1914 Elliott Co. Ky.

3.

Amanda Susan Jarrell
b. 28 Feb 1876 Elliott Co. Ky.
d. 5 Nov. 1925 Los Angeles, Ca.
M. 9 Aug. 1899 Laurel Ky.
Peter Bruce Fugett

2.

Hazel Pearl Fugett
b. 30 Jan. 1907 Elliott Co. Ky.
M. 9 Feb. 1925 Los Angeles, Ca.
Charles Clinton Kruse

1.

Alice Marie Kruse
b. 12 June 1939
M. 10 Dec 1955 Venice, Ca.
George William Schaller

PROVINCE OF NORTH CAROLINA 1663-1729:
abstracts of land patents by Margaret M. Hoffman.

1. #2909 page 173 book 8
----- 1 March 1719/20 - 606 acres in Chowan precinct on ye N.side of Moratuck River, joining ye E.(side of) Occanitchey Swamp, joining ye (sd) swamp. Witt: Charles Eden, Thomas Pollock, Richard Saunderson, Fred Jones, John Heckelfield.
note indicates: This ought to (be) in the name of THOMAS JARELL. /s/W.W.

#2910 page 173 book 8
James Turner 1 Mar. 1719/20 360 acres in Chowen precinct on ye N. side of Moratuck, joining THOMAS JARELL. Same witnesses as above.

#2913 page 174 book 8
HENRY SIMS 1 Mar. 1719/20 360 acres in Chowen precinct on ye N. side of Moratuck River, joining Yourha woods. witness same as above.

COLONY OF NORTH CAROLINA 1735-1764 by Margaret M. Hoffman (Land Patents from Crown)

#480 p.83 bk.2 Land patent from crown:
James Conner 20 Apr. 1745 - 200 acres Craven Co. on N. side little river joining JOHN FITZGAROLD, a bent of little river below the mouth of a branch, the sd. river, & the bent of FITZGAROLDS branch.

#1156 p.188 bk.2
William Peters 10 Mar. 1758 - 200 acres Craven Co. on N.side of Contentney creek, joining his old line, HENRY JARRELS, JARRELLS LANDING, the creek, & (a point) below sd. Peters landing.

3. #3253 p.313 bk.5 (Crown Patent)
JOHN FITSJAROLD 30 Sep. 1748 - 200 acres in Bladen Co. on the south side of Great Pee Dee at a place called Pleasant Hill, joining the river.

4. #3326 p.328 bk.5
JOHN FITZGERALD 4 Apr. 1748 - 200 acres in Craven Co. on the N. side of Neuse River, joining the W. side of little river & Edmond Smithwick.

5. 3409 p.345 bk.5
JOHN FIZGARALD 7 July 1750 - 150 acres in Johnston Co. on the S. side of little river, joining Thomas Page, Richard Bass & a point near the branch.

7. #5400 p.269 bk.15
HENRY JARRELL 6 March 1759 - 100 acres in Craven Co. on the west side of Clayroot Swamp, joining the Swamp.

#5401 p.269 bk.15
Christopher Neale 6 Mar. 1759 - 50 acres in Craven Co. on the N. side of Great Contentney- including all the vacant land between William Peters & HENRY JARRELL, joining the side of Peter's Race Path, his low ground survey, and the round hills.

#5406 p.270 bk.15
Jacob Blount 6 Mar. 1759 - 100 acres in Craven Co. on the west side of Clayroot Swamp between HENRY JARRELL and Shadrack Allen, joining the swamp side.

#5200 p.229 bk.15

Robert Radford 23 May 1757 - 300 acres in Johnston Co. on the S. side of Norhuntee on the Great Marsh, joining JOHN FITZGERALD, the Open Meadow Branch, Slew Swamp, John Speare, and the Marsh.

8. #5842 p.368 HENRY JARRELL 23 Oct. 1761 - 50 acres in Beaufort Co. on the W. side of Clay Root Swamp above Shadrack Allen, joining a meadow & a branch.

Jarrell - Craven Co. N.C. * Va. * Ky.

JARRELL, FITZ listed 1636 by Wm. Bibby, Accomack Co. Va.- page 178 "Early Va. Immigrants"

CONTENTNEA CREEK: (named from the Tuscarora Indian villiage of Cotechney, meaning "thief" or "rogue"), is formed in west Wilson counties by the junction of Moccasin & Turkey creeks. It flows southeast into Greene Co. and onto the Lenoir-Pitt county line which it follows into Neuse River. Also called Great Cotecktney creek, Quotankney creek.

CLAYROOT SWAMP: rises in southeast Pitt county and flows sw & se into Swift creek. For a part of its course it forms the boundry between Craven & Pitt counties.

18th & 19th century naming practices:
1st son - named after father's father
2nd son - named after mother's father
other sons after uncles & friends

1st girl - Mother's mother
2nd girl - father's mother
other girl's - aunts & friends

/ JARELL, THOMAS: 1 Mar. 1719-1720, 606 acres in Chowan precinct on north side of Moratuck (Morattock) River.

JARRETT, Jn'o: on list of jurymen in Carteret Precinct (Craven Co.?) N.C.(1723?)

2. FITZGARROLD, JOHN: 1745- land next to Wm. Peters on North side Contentnay creek: Craven Co. Bk. 2 page 83.

3. FITZJARROLD, JOHN: 1748- 200 acres Bladen Co. N.C. Bk.5 p.313

4. FITZGERALD, JOHN: 1748- 200 acres Craven Co. North side Neuse River. Bk. 5 p.328

5. FIZGARALD, JOHN: 1750- 150 acres south side Little River Johnson Co. N.C. Bk.5 p.345

6. JARRELL, HENRY: 1758- next to Wm. Peters northe side Contentnay creek. Craven co.N.C. bk.2 p.188

7. JARRELL, HENRY: 1759- 100 acres west side Clayroot Swamp Craven Co. bk.15 p.269

8. JARRELL, HENRY: 1761- 50 acres west side Clayroot Swamp Beaufort Co. N.C. bk.15 p.368

JARRELL, HENRY: juror list June 1772 Craven Co.N.C.

JARRELL, HENRY: wittness on will of James Harvey. will proved by oath of Henry Jarrell, Thomas Harvey & John Gray Blount. Sept. 1777 Craven Co.N.C.

JARRELL, HENRY: March 1783, allowed 32 shillings for 4 days service as Constable in summoning the inhabitants of Capt. Smith's Company for 1781-1782.

JARRELL, David: on list of Wm. Wilkings, Edgecomb Co. Militia List 1754? under Capt. Robart Warren & Lt. Stephen Weaver. p. 30 Vol.2 #1 "The Quarterly Review" of N.C. Hist Soc.

JARRELL, James: on Craven Co. N.C. Militia list 15 April 1758,
Newbern,(town?), troops of horse commanded by Capt. Peter Rutgers. p.163
vol.5 #4 "The Quarterly Review"

JARRELL,(-orrell) James, serjt. lived R L N river, born Tar River, 5' 9",
age 28. hair yellow, eyes grey. on list of Contential Soldiers 3 Sept.
1778, Onslow Co. N.C.- p.168 vol.5 # 4 "The Quarterly Review"

JARRELL, William: March 1771 exempt from working in public roads, reason
of age & infirmities. Craven Co. N.C. Inferior Court Records. p.97 vol.6
2 "The Quarterly Review"

JARRELL, WILLIAM b. c.1740-1750 married Susannah Parks, daughter of John
Parks, 3 Jan. 1770 Craven Co. N.C. (parents of Parks Jarrell) Wm. died
pre 1821 maybe Floyd Co. Ky.

JARRELL, WILLIAM: filed Rev. War declaration 24 Sept. 1832- from Rev. War
Va. 414 or Rev. War N.C. # 132 Heads of Families.

JARRELL, WILLIAM: Rev. War Pension App. Elizabeth Jarrell Va. R 55571

JARRELL, WILLIAM: Floyd Co. Ky. preferred on oath a statement of facts
relative to their services in the Rev. War. - Ordered Certified to the
Secretery of War. Also listed: Simeon Justice, Edward Burgess, Thomas
Johns, John Justice, Henry Conley, David Conley, Alexander Young, Samuel
Haws, Zachariah Davis, & Rowley Jacobs. (William Fitzjerrald)

FITZJERRALD, SUSANNA, Sarah Endicot, Susannah Chrisp, & Katherine Elkins,
widows residing in Floyd Co. Ky. are allowed 100 acres each under act
entitled "An Act For The Benifit of Poor Widows" which was approved 21
Dec. 1820. dated 20 Aug. 1821

JARRELL, PARKS F., born about 1800 N.C. married Jane/Jenny Roberson (born
c.1802 N.C.) 9 Nov.1827 Floyd Co. Ky.

JARRELL, Soloman: Military Warrent # 2303 for 100 acres Fayette Co. Ky.
- 28 Jan. 1784 for 3 years Soldier Va. Line- Rev. War Pension App. Va. S
38076

JARRELL, THOMAS, 17 Jan.1785 Fayette Co. Ky. deed bk. 4 p.94 (surveyed)
5,364 1/2 acres on North Fork Licking River.

FITZGERALD, THOMAS: 1794 member of St. John's # 1, Mason Lodge,
Wilmington N.C.

1810 Census N.C.

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------|----------|
| JARROLD, ISHOM | Onslow Co. | page 102 |
| JARRELL, DAVID | Duplin? Co. | 36 |
| John | Johnston Co. | 283 |
| William | Rockingham Co. | 10 |
| JARROLD, Elijah | Wilkes Co. | 280 |
| JERALD, Garland | Rockingham | 10 |

Jarrell Marriage Records

FLOYD COUNTY, KY.

JARRELL, ELIZABETH b.1780 N.C. m. Henry Weddington 1800 Floyd Co. or 3 Jan. 1804. 2nd husb. -- Ford, d.1860 Pikeville, Ky.

JARRELL, CARRELL bond for marriage 15 Jan.1812 m.12 June 1812 Floyd Co. Ky. to Polly Roberson

JARRELL, PARK m.15 Nov. 1827 Floyd Co. Ky. to Jenny Roberson (Jane) - I have Certificate

JARRELL, SUSANNA m.26 Nov. 1832 Jesse Roberson

JARRELL, HIRAM m.9 June 1834 Cynthia Meade

JARRELL, MARY m.30 Dec. 1837 John Taylor

JARRELL, RUEL m. 30 Apr. 1838 Nancy Conn

(1840 Floyd Co. Ky. census Reuel Jarrell - 5 male (1) 30 to 40, 4 female (1) 60 to 70? maybe his mother)

JARRELL, ELEANOR m. 5 Mar. 1840 Ira Conn

JARRELL, ELIZABETH m.26 May 1842 Jonathan Watson

VA. MARRIAGE REGISTER - ORANGE CO. 1745-1850

JARRELL, MARY d/o James Jarrell m. John Taylor 21 Dec. 1782 bond: John Jarrell witt: James Quinn

JARRELL, JAMES m. Frances Sims. bond by Zachariah Taylor 23 May 1793 marriage date 13 June 1793 Minister George Eve

JARRELL, JAMES m.Sarah Taylor 14 Mar. 1797 Minister George Bingham

JARRELL, Zachariah m.Fanny Sims d/o Wm. & Nancy Sims 24 Nov. 1797 - bond: Sanders Walker witt: John Booten

JARRALD, JEREMIAH m. Lucretia Sims bond by James Jarrold 30 Sep. 1816 m. 20 Oct. 1816 Minister George Bingham witt: Richard M. Chapman

JARRELL, REUBEN m. Nancy Stowers 25 Dec. 1826 bond: Rice Darnell

JARRELL, JOSEPH m.Olivia Sims d/o John & Elizabeth R. Sims 12 Dec. 1829 bond: Wm. H. Sims witt: W.M. Chapman

JARRELL, TABITHA d/o John & Ann (widow) m.Chesley Rogers 15 Oct. 1830 bond: Jefferson Jarrell witt: Adam & Jefferson Jarrell & Reynolds Chapman

JARRELL, JEFFERSON m.Nancy Sims 11 Mar. 1831 bond: James Sims witt: P.S. Fry

JARRELL, FRANCES d/o Mildred Jarrell m.Bezabel Burton 2 July 1833 bond: Reuben Kennedy witt: Rae Darnell, Reuben Jarrell, W.M. Chapman

JARRELL, MILDRED m. John Childres 11 Dec. 1834 bond: John Dotson witt: W.M. Chapman

JARRELL, ANDERSON m.Polly Raines 23 Dec. 1834 bond: John Dolson witt: Wm. & John Dolson & Reynolds Chapman

JARRELL, JAMES m. Mary D. Yowell 4 Nov. 1837 bond: James P. Sims witt:
Reynolds Chapman

JARRELL, PATSY m. Anderson Rainer 19 July 1838 bond by father John
Jarrell witt: Thomas A. Robinson & James P. Moore

JARRELL, WILLIAM JR. m. Jane A. Campbell bond: 20 Apr. 1842 Jos Atkins
m. 21 Apr. 1842 Minister J. Earnest witt: Reynolds Chapman

JARRELL, ADAM m. Adiliza Miller 14 Dec. 1843 bond: Jesse Miller witt:
Reynolds Chapman

1837 Floyd Co. Ky. TAX LIST

JARRELL, AMBROSE - 50 acres Prater Creek, name Preston,- 50 acres,
Prater Creek, name Jarrell, - 25 acres Prater Creek, name Crum - Graham,
surveyor

JARRELL,CARROLL F.- 100 acresSpurlock Fork, name Jarrell,- Jarrell,
Surveyor

JARRELL, WILLIAM lived Prater Creek

JARRELL, PARKS no watercourse or acres given

JARREL, RUEL 50 acres Prater Creek, name Preston - Preston, surveyor -
50 acres Prater Creek, name Jarrell - Jarrell, surveyor

Floyd Co. Ky. - 28 Oct. 1825
Book D page 28

INDENTURE between OWEN A. JARRELL, -- JARRELL, JIM JARRELL, F. JARRELL,
MARY JARRELL, SARAH JARRELL, SUSANNA CRISP, VASHTI CRUM, WILLIAM
JARRELL, BETSY WEDDINGTON, heirs of SUSANNA GARRELL, & Ezra Justice.
For \$80.00 sold parcel of land, Prater's Creek, to Justice.

Signed by:

DANIEL CLARK, POLLY JARRELL, MICHAEL CRUM, VASHTI CRUM, SARAH JARRELL,
ELIZABETH WEDDINGTON, & WILLIAM JARRELL.

Wittnessed by Alexander Clark, & AMBROSE JARRELL.

1837 Tax list Floyd Co. Ky. ROBERSON

Elizabeth - no acres or watercourse given

Jesse - " "

Samuel - " "

John Sr. - 175 acres on Johns Creek

John Jr. - 150 acres on Johns Creek

New Dictionary of American Family Names by Elsdon C. Smith, pub. 1973
lists:
JARRELL, English - Descendant of Jarrold, a variant of Gerald (Spear
Firm)

JOHN JARRELL married POLLY PARKS 24 Nov. 1807 N.C. (*Wake Co.*) Bond: James
Weathers & W. Hill (*Wake Co.*)

JARRELL, WILLIAM - Family group sheet

WILLIAM JARRELL posb. s/o Henry Jarrell of Craven Co. N.C. married
SUSANNAH PARKS, d.o John Parks 3 Jan. 1770 Craven Co. N.C. Bondsmen were
Thomas Bicknell & William Steel, wittness was Thomas Frohock.

William also son of William ?

William died pre 1821, Floyd Co. Ky. ?

Susannah died by 28 Oct. 1825 when heirs of "Susannah Gerrall" sold land
on Prater Creek.

Children listed as heirs of Susannah Gerrall from indenture are as
follows:

1. Owen A. (Ansel?)
2. blank first name
3. Jim
4. F. Jarrell (Carroll F. or Parks F.)
5. Mary (Polly?) Polly signed deed (*m. John Taylor 20 Dec. 1837?*)
6. Sarah signed deed (*m. Jesse Conn 21 Nov 1845 Floyd Co. Ky.?*)
7. SUSANNAH born 1771 in N.C. married Abel Crisp about 1790. Abel died
about 1805 *Named as heir.*
(marriage bond 3 Feb. 1818 by Frederick Crum & CARRELL FITZGARALD for
marriage between Frederick Crum & Sally Crisp. Consent signed by mother
Susanna Crisp. attest: Ansel Crisp)
8. VASTI m. Michael Crum - Bond 18 July 1814, page 141 by William
Jarrell. m. 23 July 1814 Floyd Co. Ky. - Vashti & Michael both signed
deed for sale of Susannah's land.
9. WILLIAM Jr.- Wm. Fitzgerrald m. Catherine Gray 4 Apr. 1821 Floyd Co.
Ky. - 6 Nov. 1816 Indenture from Robert Haws to WILLIAM JERRALD Jr. in
the amount of \$150.00 for 50 acres on Sandy River & Prater Creek, Floyd
Co. Ky. Attest: Alexander Lackey, Joseph McBroom & CARRELL JERRELL. -
William Jarrell signed deed for sale of Susannah's land.
10. ELIZABETH born 1780 N.C. married Henry Weddington 3 Jan. 1804 Floyd
Co. Ky. and died 1860 Pikeville, Ky. at the home of her son William.
Henry died 1836 Floyd Co. Ky. - Elizabeth Weddington signed deed for
sale of Susannah's land.

Unproven children may be as follows:

a. CARRELL m. Polly Robertson bond: 15 Jan 1812 by CARRELL JARRELL & Lazrous Damron for marriage between CARRELL JARRELL & Polly Roberson, page 135 - m. 12 June 1812 Floyd Co. Ky. - R. Haws, J.P.

b. ANSEL 1st wife prob. Mary, (m. 2nd Elizabeth Frazier 18 July 1852.²)

25 Nov. 1822 page 201 Floyd Co. Ky.- ordered that Ancil Jarrell be exempted from working on the roads and payment of all County Levies in the Future.

page 271 Floyd Co. Ky.- marriage bond 16 Jan. 1822 by THOMAS FITZGERRALD & Abraham Beavers for marriage between THOMAS FITZGERRALD & SUSANNAH FITZGERRALD. Permission signed by parents ANSEL FITZGERRAL & MARY FITZGERRAL. M. 21 Jan. 1822

c. PARKS F. born about 1800 N.C., although some census records say Va., married Jenny Roberson (Jane) 15 Nov. 1827 Floyd Co. Ky. - I have certificate.

d. RUEL m. Nancy Conn 30 Apr. 1838 Floyd Co. Ky. (posb. born 1805/06 N.C. but it's Ky. on census)

1870 census Elliott Co. Ky.

| | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----|
| JARRELL, RUIL | 64 | Ky. |
| Nancy | 71 | "" |
| Mary | 34 | "" |
| Jane | 18 | "" |
| Louisa | 15 | "" |
| Martha | 11 | "" |
| Thomas | 9 | "" |
| Rose | b. Aug. 1869 | Ky. |

Misc. Jarrell marriages in Floyd Co. Ky.

JARRELL, RHODA marriage bond 29 May 1816 by Richard Damron & Lazurous Damron for a marriage between Richard Damron & RHODA JARRELL. m. 6 June 1816

Jarrell, Rhoda m. William G. Spears 22 Oct 1840

THOMAS FITZGERRAL/FITZGERRALD m. SUSANNA FITZGERRAL/FITZGERRALD 21 Jan. 1822

SUSANNA m. Jesse Roberson 26 Feb. 1832

HIRAM m. Cynthia Meade 9 June 1834

MARY m. John Taylor 30 Dec. 1837

ELEANOR m. Ira Conn 5 Mar. 1840

ELIZABETH m. Jonathan Watson 26 May 1842

SARAH m. Jesse Conn 21 Nov. 1845

SALLY m. William Conn 10 Nov. 1847

JARRELL, PARKS family group sheet

PARKS F JARRELL b.c 1800 N.C. m. JANE ROBERSON b. 1802 N.C. bond: 9 Nov. 1827 m. 15 Nov. 1827 Floyd Co. Ky. Both prob. died Elliott co. Ky. may be buried Jarrell family cem.-no stones located.

Samuel Robinson Sr. will of 18 June 1815 Russell Co. Va. lists daughter JANE FITCHGERRELL.

1837 Floyd Co. Ky. Tax List - Parks Jarrell.

1850 Morgan Co. Ky. census, Park 49 b. N.C. Jane 48 b. Va.

1860 census page 59

1870 census # 81 Parks & Jane both b. Va.

1880 soundex - Park was 80, Jane 83, lived in Martinsburg, which later became Sandy Hook, Elliott Co. Ky.

unproven children listed below:

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 1830 Ky. m. May J.(Jane) Gray 21 Jan. 1860 Morgan Co. Ky.

2. WILLIAM b.1831 m. Manerva

3. AMOS DAVIS b. 5 Oct 1833 d. 25 June 1914 Sandyhook, Elliott Co. Ky. married (age 22) Mary Elizabeth Bumgardner (age 20 b. Wythe Co. Va.) 5 June 1856 Morgan Co. Ky. (marriage record listed as Farrell) witt: Wm. Jenkins, Jesse Conn. Minister Allen Kendall.

4. JULIAN/JULIANN b. 1837 Ky. m. James Adkins 22 Oct. 1857 Morgan Co. Ky. (this also listed as Farrell) witt: A.D. Jarrell, Samuel F. Gray, at Parks Jarrell's house, minister Allen Kindall.

5. ELIZABETH b. 1845

6. ANCEL ? posb. son

1850 census Morgan Co. Ky.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| Park Jarrel | 49 N.C.(b. 1801)#556 |
| Jane | 48 Va. 1802 |
| George (Wash.) | 20 Ky. 1830 |
| William R. | 19 "" 1831 |
| Amos | 15 "" 1835 |
| Julian (f) | 13 "" 1837 |
| Elizabeth | 5 "" 1845 |

1860 census Morgan Co. Ky.

| | | |
|----------------------|---------|------------|
| Parks F. Jarrell | 59 N.C. | 1801 # 205 |
| Jane | 48 N.C. | 1802 |
| George W. | 30 Ky. | 1830 |
| Mary G. | 18 "" | 1842 |
| Elizabeth (Deresit?) | 16 Ky. | 1844 |

1870 census Elliott Co. Ky.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| PARK JARRELL | 69 Va. (b. 1801) # 81 |
| Jane | 69 "" 1801 |
| WASHINGTON | 40 Ky. 1830 # 82 |
| Jane | 27 "" 1843 |
| Lucy | 9 "" 1861 |
| Miles | 7 "" 1863 |
| Eliza | 6 "" 1864 |
| Susan | 3 "" 1867 |
| Jane | 2 "" 1868 |
| Judy | 7/12 "" 1869 |
| MARY | 24 "" H.Kp. 1846 |

1880 census Elliott co. Ky.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| PARK JARRELL | 80 |
| Jane | 83 |
| Wilee M. | 17 |
| Eliza A. | 16 |
| Wanda S. | 13 |
| Lydia J. | 12 |
| Judy A. | 10 |
| Easter W. | 9 |

AMOS DAVIS JARRELL family group sheet

AMOS DAVIS JARRELL was born 5 Oct. 1833 in Floyd Co. Ky., son of Parks F. Jarrell & Jane Roberson. He died 25 June 1914, age supposed to be 92 prob. 81, of stroke or heart attack. He is prob. buried in Jarrell Cem. Elliott Co. Ky.

Amos married 5 June 1856 witt: William Jenkins, Jesse Conn & minister Allen Kindall, at age 22, in Morgan Co. Ky. to:

"BETTY" MARY ELIZABETH BUMGARDNER, age 20, d/o John & Sarah E.

Bumgardner. Betty was born 17 Dec. 1835 in Wythe Co. Va. & died 17 Aug. 1910, age 75, in Elliott Co. Ky.

Amos Jarrell was administrator of will of John Bumgardner 14 June 1869.

Confirmed children as listed below:

1. JOHN "WESLEY" b.16 June 1857 Morgan Co. Ky. d. 1920 & M. Jane Bowling/Bouldin 2 Dec. 1884.

2. WILLIAM "PARKS" b.11 Feb. 1859 Elliott Co. Ky. d. 12 June 1913 Portsmouth, Ohio, m. Vesta Hunter.

3. JAMES "HENRY" b.7 Nov. 1860 Elliott Co. Ky. d. Elliott Co. Ky. m. Mary Susan Crisp.

4. "SARAH" JANE b.25 Feb. 1863 Elliott Co. Ky. m. William Steagall at Morehead, Ky.

5. MARY "ELIZABETH" b.30 Dec. 1864 Elliott Co. Ky. d. posb. Rowan Co. Ky. m. Clemuel Runnels/Reynolds.

6. ANCEL "AMOS" b.23 Feb. 1867 Elliott Co. Ky. d. 1960 Arizona, m. Lucy Ellen Carter.

7. "MONROE" ROBERT ALEXANDER b. 29 Mar. 1869 Elliott Co. Ky. d. Crandon, Wi., m. 27 Oct. 1892 to Virginia Nelson Carter, sister of Lucy. They used the last name "GERALD".

8. JULIA MARGARET b.1 June 1871 Elliott Co. Ky. d. Muncie, Ind.?, m. Jack A. Bryant

9. EMILY FRANCES/EMMA FLORENCE b.29 May 1874 Elliott Co. Ky. d. 1946 Valpariso, Ind. m. George Maywood Jarrell, a distant cousin. They used the last name "FITZGERALD".

★ 10. AMANDA SUSAN b. 28 Feb. 1876 Laurel Creek, Elliott Co. Ky. d. 5 Nov. 1925 Los Angeles, Ca. as a result of burns suffered when her gown caught fire from a gas space heater. She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Ca. beside a brick wall enclosing the cemetery, and by a large magnolia tree. She m. Peter "Bruce Fugett, 9 Aug. 1899 at Laurel, Morgan Co. Ky.

11. "DOCK" JOSEPH AUSTIN b. 3 Jan. 1876 Elliott Co. Ky. & m. Ruth LaMasters & Ruth Stairfield. He d. in West Virginia.

12. CHARLES FOSTER b.12 Mar. 1880 Elliott Co. Ky. d. in the 1920's Valpariso, Ind. & m. Sarah Reese or Flannery.

Floyd Co. Ky. Order Book

29 Mar. 1813, Tuesday - Thomas C. Brown allowed credit for levies he has against WILLIAM FITZGERALD.

An account of Phoebe McBroom, late Phoebe Young, against estate of Christian Banks, not allowed. Ordered said Phoebe to pay SALLEY JARROLL, Gabrial Vaughn, ELIZABETH JARROLL, Rosanna Harman, and Rhodia Baisden 50 cents each as witnesses.

28 Aug. 1826 MILLY JARRELL ordered to show why her children shall not be bound out according to law.

13 July 1819 Indenture from John Grahm to CARREL JERRELL in the amount of \$50.00 for a 50 acre tract on Prater Creek.

26 Aug. 1820 Bond by Jerimiah Smith & CARREL FITZGERALD for a marriage between Jerimiah Smith & RACHEL FITZGERALD.

23 Jan 1821 Bond by John Damron & CARRELL FITZGERRALD for marriage between John Damron & Nancy Branham. Permission given by mark of her father David Branham.

14 Feb. 1821 Bond by WILLIAM FITZGERRALD & Mial Mayo for a marriage between WILLIAM FITZGERRALD & Catherine Gray.

23 Feb. 1822 Bond by George Robertson & CARRELL JERRELL for a marriage between George Robertson & Peggy Ratliff. Permission by mark of her father, Richard Ratliff.

JOHN JARRELL, age 27, b.(1832) Morgan Co. Ky. married Elizabeth Holland, age 25, b.(1834) Estill Co. Ky.- m.15 June 1859 Breathitt Co. Ky. - Harrison Little, priest.

Stith Jarrell 0-0 Charles City Co.
William Jarrard 1-4 Fauquier Co.
Alexander Jarrell 1-0 Culpepper Co.
Daniel Jarrell 1-1 Culpepper Co.
Joshua Jarrell 1-0 Culpepper Co.
William Jarrell 1-0 Culpepper Co.
Elizabeth Jarrill 0-0 Culpepper Co.
James Jarrell 0-2 Caroline Co.
Mary Jarrell(Mrs) 0-21 Southampton Co.
Jarrell FitzJarrell 1-0 Bedford Co.
Deveroux Jarrett (Rev) 1-24 Dinwiddie Co.

Other Jarrell early Va.

Fitz Jarrell 1658 Isle of Wight Co.
John Jarrell 1654 Southampton Co.
Wm. Jarrell 1642 Caroline Co.(& 1700's)
Richard Jarrell 1653 Orane & Culpepper Co.
Thomas Jarrell 1658

"Chapman: Wills & Administration of Isle of Wight Co. Va. - Book 2,
1647-1800"

Martha (Kinchin) married THOMAS JARRELL 1734

13 Aug. 1734, page 75, William Kinchen wills to daughter MARTHA JARRELL.

4 Mar. 1735, page 79, Will of Mathew Kinchen names WILLIAM JARRELL &
Brother in law THOMAS JARRELL.

23 Jan. 1837, page 91, THOMAS JARRELL JR. examined will of Augustine
Nixon.

20 Apr. 1741, page 108, THOMAS JARRELL SR.- will to grandson THOMAS
TURNER & grandson THOMAS JARRELL.

"Marriages of Some Va. Residents 1607-1800" by Wulfeck

(Thomas) JARRETT of Isle of Wight Co. Va. married Mary Hardy d/o George
& Mary (Jackson) Hardy - Free II : 218

(Charles) JARRETT of Surry Co. married Sarah Hardy, d/o George whose will is 1693 - Boddie - Isle page 226

Charles married 1st. Sarah Hardy d/o George & 2nd. Mary Hardy widow of THOMAS JARRETT.- Boddie, Hist. IV:67 - Boddie-Isle page 226

FANNY JARRETT m. James Bush
FRANCES JARRETT m. Obediah Pruett
HANNAH JARRETT m. James Robins
JOHN JARRETT m. 22 Jan. 1773 Rebecca Mooring, Surry Co.
MARGARY JARRETT m. William Chambers (2nd. wife)
NANCY JARRETT m. John Calliham
SUSANNA JARRETT m. Absolom Meanly
THOMAS JARRETT m. MARTHA KINCHEN d/o Wm. - Boddie-Isle page 232

"American Genealogical-Biographical Index"

JARRETT, Thomas Deveraux, 180?-Ga.- Harris Co., Ga. Hist."

JARRELL, Britton, 175? - NC- Heads Fam. N.C.:148
JARRELL, Henry, 174?-NC-Heads Fam.N.C.:148
JARRELL, Henry, 176?-NC-Heads Fam.N.C.:148
JARRELL, Jacob, 175?-NC-Heads Fam.N.C.:148
JARRELL, James, 174?-Va.II-Rev.War Recds.Va.:414
JARRELL, James, 175?-Va.-Heads Fam.Va.:39,96
JARRELL, John, 174?-Va, pensioner-Rev.War Recds. Va.:414
JARRELL, Josua, 174?-Va.-Rev.War Recds. Va. \$414
JARRELL, Lewis, 175?-NC-Heads Fam.N.C.:132
JARRELL, Soloman, 174?-Va.pensioner-Rev.War Recds. Va.:414
JARRELL, Soloman, 175?-Va.-Heads Fam. Va.:39
JARRELL, Thomas, 174?N.C.Reg.:1:331:2:613
JARRELL, William, 174?-Va.-Rev. War Recds. Va.:414

Ancel Jarrell family group sheet

ANCEL JARRELL, posb. b/o William who m. Susannah Parks. By 25 Nov. 1822 in Floyd Co. Ky. was excused from work on public roads, and required to pay no county levies.

Posb. wife MARY:

CHILDREN MAY BE:

1. CARRELL m. Polly Roberson/ Robertson 12 June 1812 Floyd Co. Ky.
2. RHODA m. Richard Damron 6 June 1816, also may have m. William G. Spears 22 Oct. 1840 Floyd Co. Ky.
3. SUSANNAH m. Thomas FITZGERRALD 21 Jan. 1822 Floyd Co. Ky.
4. HIRAM m. Cynthia Meade 9 June 1834 Floyd Co. Ky.
5. RUEL b. c1805 m. Nancy Conn 30 Apr. 1838 Floyd Co. Ky.

4th Line?

Common Ancestor

Thomas Jarrell
1719/20 Chowan Prot.

Jonathan Jarrell
(Craven Co. N.C. 1714)

John Fitzjarrell
(Craven Co. N.C. 1745)

Henry Jarrell
Craven Co. N.C.

William Jarrell?

William Jarrell
b. c 1750
M. 3 Jan. 1770 Craven Co. N.C.
Susannah Parks d/o John

Parks F. Jarrell
b. 1800 N.C.
M. 9 Nov. 1827 Floyd Co. Ky.
Jane Roberson

Amos Davis Jarrell
b. 5 Oct 1833 Floyd Co. Ky.
M. 5 June 1856 Morgan Co. Ky.
Mary Elizabeth Binghamdner
d. 25 June 1914 Elliott Co. Ky.

Amanda Susan Jarrell
b. 28 Feb 1876 Elliott Co. Ky.
d. 5 Nov. 1925 Los Angeles, Ca.
M. 9 Aug. 1899 Laurel Ky.
Peter "Bruce" Fugett

Hazel Pearl Fugett
b. 30 Jan. 1907 Elliott Co. Ky.
M. 9 Feb. 1925 Los Angeles, Ca.
Charles Clinton Kruse

Alice Marie Kruse
b. 12 June 1939
M. 10 Dec 1955 Venice, Ca.
George William Schaller

Jarrell - Craven Co. N.C. * Va. * Ky.

JARRELL, FITZ listed 1636 by Wm. Bibby, Accomack Co. Va.- page 178 "Early Va. Immigrants"

CONTENTNEA CREEK: (named from the Tuscarora Indian villiage of Cotechney, meaning "thief" or "rogue"), is formed in west Wilson counties by the junction of Moccasin & Turkey creeks. It flows southeast into Greene Co. and onto the Lenoir-Pitt county line which it follows into Neuse River. Also called Great Cotecktney creek, Quotankney creek.

CLAYROOT SWAMP: rises in southeast Pitt county and flows sw & se into Swift creek. For a part of its course it forms the boundry between Craven & Pitt counties.

18th & 19th century naming practices:

1st son - named after father's father

2nd son - named after mother's father

other sons after uncles & friends

1st girl - Mother's mother

2nd girl - father's mother

other girl's - aunts & friends

/ JARELL, THOMAS: 1 Mar. 1719-1720, 606 acres in Chowan precinct on north side of Moratuck (Morattock) River.

JARRETT, Jn'o: on list of jurymen in Carteret Precinct (Craven Co.?) N.C.(1723?)

2. FITZGARROLD, JOHN: 1745- land next to Wm. Peters on North side Contentnay creek: Craven Co. Bk. 2 page 83.

3. FITZJARROLD, JOHN: 1748- 200 acres Bladen Co. N.C. Bk.5 p.313

4. FITZGERALD, JOHN: 1748- 200 acres Craven Co. North side Neuse River. Bk. 5 p.328

5. FIZGARALD, JOHN: 1750- 150 acres south side Little River Johnson Co. N.C. Bk.5 p.345

6. JARRELL, HENRY: 1758- next to Wm. Peters northe side Contentnay creek. Craven co.N.C. bk.2 p.188

7. JARRELL, HENRY: 1759- 100 acres west side Clayroot Swamp Craven Co. bk.15 p.269

8. JARRELL, HENRY: 1761- 50 acres west side Clayroot Swamp Beaufort Co. N.C. bk.15 p.368

JARRELL, HENRY: juror list June 1772 Craven Co.N.C.

JARRELL, HENRY: wittness on will of James Harvey. will proved by oath of Henry Jarrell, Thomas Harvey & John Gray Blount. Sept. 1777 Craven Co.N.C.

JARRELL, HENRY: March 1783, allowed 32 shillings for 4 days service as Constable in summoning the inhabitants of Capt. Smith's Company for 1781-1782.

JARRELL, David: on list of Wm. Wilkings, Edgecomb Co. Militia List 1754? under Capt. Robart Warren & Lt. Stephen Weaver. p. 30 Vol.2 #1 "The Quarterly Review" of N.C. Hist Soc.

JARRELL, James: on Craven Co. N.C. Militia list 15 April 1758, Newbern, (town?), troops of horse commanded by Capt. Peter Rutgers. p.163 vol.5 #4 "The Quarterly Review"

JARRELL, (-orrell) James, serjt. lived R L N river, born Tar River, 5' 9", age 28. hair yellow, eyes grey. on list of Contential Soldiers 3 Sept. 1778, Onslow Co. N.C.- p.168 vol.5 # 4 "The Quarterly Review"

JARRELL, William: March 1771 exempt from working in public roads, reason of age & infirmities. Craven Co. N.C. Inferior Court Records. p.97 vol.6 # 2 "The Quarterly Review"

JARRELL, WILLIAM b. c.1740-1750 married Susannah Parks, daughter of John Parks, 3 Jan. 1770 Craven Co. N.C. (parents of Parks Jarrell) Wm. died pre 1821 maybe Floyd Co. Ky.

JARRELL, WILLIAM: filed Rev. War declaration 24 Sept. 1832- from Rev. War Va. 414 or Rev. War N.C. # 132 Heads of Families.

JARRELL, WILLIAM: Rev. War Pension App. Elizabeth Jarrell Va. R 55571

JARRELL, WILLIAM: Floyd Co. Ky. preferred on oath a statement of facts relative to their services in the Rev. War. - Ordered Certified to the Secretery of War. Also listed: Simeon Justice, Edward Burgess, Thomas Johns, John Justice, Henry Conley, David Conley, Alexander Young, Samuel Haws, Zachariah Davis, & Rowley Jacobs. (William Fitzjerrald)

FITZJERRALD, SUSANNA, Sarah Endicot, Susannah Chrisp, & Katherine Elkins, widows residing in Floyd Co. Ky. are allowed 100 acres each under act entitled "An Act For The Benifit of Poor Widows" which was approved 21 Dec. 1820. dated 20 Aug. 1821

JARRELL, PARKS F., born about 1800 N.C. married Jane/Jenny Roberson (born c.1802 N.C.) 9 Nov.1827 Floyd Co. Ky.

JARRELL, Soloman: Military Warrent # 2303 for 100 acres Fayette Co. Ky. - 28 Jan. 1784 for 3 years Soldier Va. Line- Rev. War Pension App. Va. S 38076

JARRELL, THOMAS, 17 Jan.1785 Fayette Co. Ky. deed bk. 4 p.94 (surveyed) 5,364 1/2 acres on North Fork Licking River.

FITZGERALD, THOMAS: 1794 member of St. John's # 1, Mason Lodge, Wilmington N.C.

1810 Census N.C.

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------|----------|
| JARROLD, ISHOM | Onslow Co. | page 102 |
| JARRELL, DAVID | Duplin? Co. | 36 |
| John | Johnston Co. | 283 |
| William | Rockingham Co. | 10 |
| JARROLD, Elijah | Wilkes Co. | 280 |
| JERALD, Garland | Rockingham | 10 |

Jarrell Marriage Records

FLOYD COUNTY, KY.

JARRELL, ELIZABETH b.1780 N.C. m. Henry Weddington 1800 Floyd Co. or 3 Jan. 1804. 2nd husb. — Ford, d.1860 Pikeville, Ky.

JARRELL, CARRELL bond for marriage 15 Jan.1812 m.12 June 1812 Floyd Co. Ky. to Polly Roberson

JARRELL, PARK m.15 Nov. 1827 Floyd Co. Ky. to Jenny Roberson (Jane) — I have Certificate

JARRELL, SUSANNA m.26 Nov. 1832 Jesse Roberson

JARRELL, HIRAM m.9 June 1834 Cynthia Meade

JARRELL, MARY m.30 Dec. 1837 John Taylor

JARRELL, RUEL m. 30 Apr. 1838 Nancy Conn
(1840 Floyd Co. Ky. census Reuel Jarrell — 5 male (1) 30 to 40, 4 female (1) 60 to 70? maybe his mother)

JARRELL, ELEANOR m. 5 Mar. 1840 Ira Conn

JARRELL, ELIZABETH m.26 May 1842 Jonathan Watson

VA. MARRIAGE REGISTER — ORANGE CO. 1745-1850

JARRELL, MARY d/o James Jarrell m. John Taylor 21 Dec. 1782 bond: John Jarrell witt: James Quinn

JARRELL, JAMES m. Frances Sims. bond by Zachariah Taylor 23 May 1793 marriage date 13 June 1793 Minister George Eve

JARRELL, JAMES m.Sarah Taylor 14 Mar. 1797 Minister George Bingham

JARRELL, Zachariah m.Fanny Sims d/o Wm. & Nancy Sims 24 Nov. 1797 — bond: Sanders Walker witt: John Booten

JARRALD, JEREMIAH m. Lucretia Sims bond by James Jarrold 30 Sep. 1816 m. 20 Oct. 1816 Minister George Bingham witt: Richard M. Chapman

JARRELL, REUBEN m. Nancy Stowers 25 Dec. 1826 bond: Rice Darnell

JARRELL, JOSEPH m.Olivia Sims d/o John & Elizabeth R. Sims 12 Dec. 1829 bond: Wm. H. Sims witt: W.M. Chapman

JARRELL, TABITHA d/o John & Ann (widow) m.Chesley Rogers 15 Oct. 1830 bond: Jefferson Jarrell witt: Adam & Jefferson Jarrell & Reynolds Chapman

JARRELL, JEFFERSON m.Nancy Sims 11 Mar. 1831 bond: James Sims witt: P.S. Fry

JARRELL, FRANCES d/o Mildred Jarrell m.Bezabel Burton 2 July 1833 bond: Reuben Kennedy witt: Rae Darnell, Reuben Jarrell, W.M. Chapman

JARRELL, MILDRED m. John Childres 11 Dec. 1834 bond: John Dotson witt: W.M. Chapman

JARRELL, ANDERSON m.Polly Raines 23 Dec. 1834 bond: John Dolson witt: Wm. & John Dolson & Reynolds Chapman

JARRELL, JAMES m. Mary D. Yowell 4 Nov. 1837 bond: James P. Sims witt:
Reynolds Chapman

JARRELL, PATSY m. Anderson Rainer 19 July 1838 bond by father John
Jarrell witt: Thomas A. Robinson & James P. Moore

JARRELL, WILLIAM JR. m. Jane A. Campbell bond: 20 Apr. 1842 Jos Atkins
m. 21 Apr. 1842 Minister J. Earnest witt: Reynolds Chapman

JARRELL, ADAM m. Adiliza Miller 14 Dec. 1843 bond: Jesse Miller witt:
Reynolds Chapman

1837 Floyd Co. Ky. TAX LIST

JARRELL, AMBROSE - 50 acres Prater Creek, name Preston,- 50 acres,
Prater Creek, name Jarrell, - 25 acres Prater Creek, name Crum - Graham,
surveyor

JARRELL, CARROLL F.- 100 acres Spurlock Fork, name Jarrell,- Jarrell,
Surveyor

JARRELL, WILLIAM lived Prater Creek

JARRELL, PARKS no watercourse or acres given

JARREL, RUEL 50 acres Prater Creek, name Preston - Preston, surveyor -
50 acres Prater Creek, name Jarrell - Jarrell, surveyor

Floyd Co. Ky. - 28 Oct. 1825
Book D page 28

INDENTURE between OWEN A. JARRELL, -- JARRELL, JIM JARRELL, F. JARRELL,
MARY JARRELL, SARAH JARRELL, SUSANNA CRISP, VASHTI CRUM, WILLIAM
JARRELL, BETSY WEDDINGTON, heirs of SUSANNA GARRELL, & Ezra Justice.
For \$80.00 sold parcel of land, Prater's Creek, to Justice.

Signed by:

DANIEL CLARK, POLLY JARRELL, MICHAEL CRUM, VASHTI CRUM, SARAH JARRELL,
ELIZABETH WEDDINGTON, & WILLIAM JARRELL.

Wittnessed by Alexander Clark, & AMBROSE JARRELL.

1837 Tax list Floyd Co. Ky. ROBERSON

Elizabeth - no acres or watercourse given

Jesse - " "

Samuel - " "

John Sr. - 175 acres on Johns Creek

John Jr. - 150 acres on Johns Creek

New Dictionary of American Family Names by Elsdon C. Smith, pub. 1973 lists:

JARRELL, English - Descendant of Jarrold, a variant of Gerald (Spear Firm)

JOHN JARRELL married POLLY PARKS 24 Nov. 1807 N.C. (Wake Co.) Bond: James Weathers & W. Hill (Wake Co.)

JARRELL, WILLIAM - Family group sheet

WILLIAM JARRELL posb. s/o Henry Jarrell of Craven Co. N.C. married SUSANNAH PARKS, d.o John Parks 3 Jan. 1770 Craven Co. N.C. Bondsmen were Thomas Bicknell & William Steel, witness was Thomas Frohock.

William also son of William ?

William died pre 1821, Floyd Co. Ky. ?

Susannah died by 28 Oct. 1825 when heirs of "Susannah Gerrall" sold land on Prater Creek.

Children listed as heirs of Susannah Gerrall from indenture are as follows:

1. Owen A. (Ansel?)
2. blank first name
3. Jim
4. F. Jarrell (Carroll F. or Parks F.)
5. Mary (Polly?) Polly signed deed (m. John Taylor 30 Dec. 1837?)
6. Sarah signed deed (m. Jesse Conn 21 Nov 1845 Floyd Co. Ky.?)
7. SUSANNAH born 1771 in N.C. married Abel Crisp about 1790. Abel died about 1805 Named as heir, (marriage bond 3 Feb. 1818 by Frederick Crum & CARRELL FITZGARALD for marriage between Frederick Crum & Sally Crisp. Consent signed by mother Susanna Crisp. attest: Ansel Crisp)
8. VASTI m. Michael Crum - Bond 18 July 1814, page 141 by William Jarrell. m. 23 July 1814 Floyd Co. Ky. - Vashti & Michael both signed deed for sale of Susannah's land.
9. WILLIAM Jr. - Wm. Fitzgerrald m. Catherine Gray 4 Apr. 1821 Floyd Co. Ky. - 6 Nov. 1816 Indenture from Robert Haws to WILLIAM JERRALD Jr. in the amount of \$150.00 for 50 acres on Sandy River & Prater Creek, Floyd Co. Ky. Attest: Alexander Lackey, Joseph McBroom & CARRELL JERRELL. - William Jarrell signed deed for sale of Susannah's land.
10. ELIZABETH born 1780 N.C. married Henry Weddington 3 Jan. 1804 Floyd Co. Ky. and died 1860 Pikeville, Ky. at the home of her son William. Henry died 1836 Floyd Co. Ky. - Elizabeth Weddington signed deed for sale of Susannah's land.

Unproven children may be as follows:

a. CARRELL m. Polly Robertson bond: 15 Jan 1812 by CARRELL JARRELL & Lazrous Damron for marriage between CARRELL JARRELL & Polly Roberson, page 135 - m. 12 June 1812 Floyd Co. Ky. - R. Haws, J.P.

b. ANSEL 1st wife prob. Mary, (m. 2nd Elizabeth Frazier 18 July 1852.?)

25 Nov. 1822 page 201 Floyd Co. Ky.- ordered that Ancil Jarrell be exempted from working on the roads and payment of all County Levies in the Future.

page 271 Floyd Co. Ky.- marriage bond 16 Jan. 1822 by THOMAS FITZGERRALD & Abraham Beavers for marriage between THOMAS FITZGERRALD & SUSANNAH FITZGERRALD. Permission signed by parents ANSEL FITZGERRAL & MARY FITZGERRAL. M. 21 Jan. 1822

c. PARKS F. born about 1800 N.C., although some census records say Va., married Jenny Roberson (Jane) 15 Nov. 1827 Floyd Co. Ky. - I have certificate.

d. RUEL m. Nancy Conn 30 Apr. 1838 Floyd Co. Ky. (posb. born 1805/06 N.C. but it's Ky. on census)

1870 census Elliott Co. Ky.

| | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----|
| JARRELL, RUIL | 64 | Ky. |
| Nancy | 71 | "" |
| Mary | 34 | "" |
| Jane | 18 | "" |
| Louisa | 15 | "" |
| Martha | 11 | "" |
| Thomas | 9 | "" |
| Rose | b. Aug. 1869 | Ky. |

Misc. Jarrell marriages in Floyd Co. Ky.

JARRELL, RHODA marriage bond 29 May 1816 by Richard Damron & Lazurous Damron for a marriage between Richard Damron & RHODA JARRELL. m. 6 June 1816

Jarrell, Rhoda m. William G. Spears 22 Oct 1840

THOMAS FITZGERRAL/FITZGERRALD m. SUSANNA FITZGERRAL/FITZGERRALD 21 Jan. 1822

SUSANNA m. Jesse Roberson 26 Feb. 1832

HIRAM m. Cynthia Meade 9 June 1834

MARY m. John Taylor 30 Dec. 1837

ELEANOR m. Ira Conn 5 Mar. 1840

ELIZABETH m. Jonathan Watson 26 May 1842

SARAH m. Jesse Conn 21 Nov. 1845

SALLY m. William Conn 10 Nov. 1847

JARRELL, PARKS family group sheet

PARKS F JARRELL b.c 1800 N.C. m. JANE ROBERSON b. 1802 N.C. bond: 9 Nov. 1827 m. 15 Nov. 1827 Floyd Co. Ky. Both prob. died Elliott co. Ky. may be buried Jarrell family cem.-no stones located.

Samuel Robinson Sr. will of 18 June 1815 Russell Co. Va. lists daughter
JANE FITCHGERRELL.

1837 Floyd Co. Ky. Tax List - Parks Jarrell.

1850 Morgan Co. Ky. census, Park 49 b. N.C. Jane 48 b. Va.

1860 census page 59

1870 census # 81 Parks & Jane both b. Va.

1880 soundex - Park was 80, Jane 83, lived in Martinsburg, which later
became Sandy Hook, Elliott Co. Ky.

unproven children listed below:

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 1830 Ky. m. May J.(Jane) Gray 21 Jan. 1860
Morgan Co. Ky.

2. WILLIAM b.1831 m. Manerva

3. AMOS DAVIS b. 5 Oct 1833 d. 25 June 1914 Sandyhook, Elliott Co. Ky.
married (age 22) Mary Elizabeth Bumgardner (age 20 b. Wythe Co. Va.) 5
June 1856 Morgan Co. Ky. (marriage record listed as Farrell) witt: Wm.
Jenkins, Jesse Conn. Minister Allen Kendall.

4. JULIAN/JULIANN b. 1837 Ky. m. James Adkins 22 Oct. 1857 Morgan Co.
Ky. (this also listed as Farrell) witt: A.D. Jarrell, Samuel F. Gray, at
Parks Jarrell's house, minister Allen Kindall.

5. ELIZABETH b. 1845

6. ANCEL ? posb. son

1850 census Morgan Co. Ky.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| Park Jarrel | 49 N.C.(b. 1801)#556 |
| Jane | 48 Va. 1802 |
| George (Wash.) | 20 Ky. 1830 |
| William R. | 19 "" 1831 |
| Amos | 15 "" 1835 |
| Julian (f) | 13 "" 1837 |
| Elizabeth | 5 "" 1845 |

1860 census Morgan Co. Ky.

| | | |
|----------------------|---------|------------|
| Parks F. Jarrell | 59 N.C. | 1801 # 205 |
| Jane | 48 N.C. | 1802 |
| George W. | 30 Ky. | 1830 |
| Mary G. | 18 "" | 1842 |
| Elizabeth (Deresit?) | 16 Ky. | 1844 |

1870 census Elliott Co. Ky.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| PARK JARRELL | 69 Va. (b. 1801) # 81 |
| Jane | 69 "" 1801 |
| WASHINGTON | 40 Ky. 1830 # 82 |
| Jane | 27 "" 1843 |
| Lucy | 9 "" 1861 |
| Miles | 7 "" 1863 |
| Eliza | 6 "" 1864 |
| Susan | 3 "" 1867 |
| Jane | 2 "" 1868 |
| Judy | 7/12 "" 1869 |
| MARY | 24 "" H.Kp. 1846 |

1880 census Elliott co. Ky.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| PARK JARRELL | 80 |
| Jane | 83 |
| Wilee M. | 17 |
| Eliza A. | 16 |
| Wanda S. | 13 |
| Lydia J. | 12 |
| Judy A. | 10 |
| Easter W. | 9 |

AMOS DAVIS JARRELL family group sheet

AMOS DAVIS JARRELL was born 5 Oct. 1833 in Floyd Co. Ky., son of Parks F. Jarrell & Jane Roberson. He died 25 June 1914, age supposed to be 92 prob. 81, of stroke or heart attack. He is prob. buried in Jarrell Cem. Elliott Co. Ky.

Amos married 5 June 1856 witt: William Jenkins, Jesse Conn & minister Allen Kindall, at age 22, in Morgan Co. Ky. to:

"BETTY" MARY ELIZABETH BUMGARDNER, age 20, d/o John & Sarah E.

Bumgardner, Betty was born 17 Dec. 1835 in Wythe Co. Va. & died 17 Aug. 1910, age 75, in Elliott Co. Ky.

Amos Jarrell was administrator of will of John Bumgardner 14 June 1869.

Confirmed children as listed below:

1. JOHN "WESLEY" b.16 June 1857 Morgan Co. Ky. d. 1920 & M. Jane Bowling/Bouldin 2 Dec. 1884.

2. WILLIAM "PARKS" b.11 Feb.1859 Elliott Co. Ky. d.12 June 1913 Portsmouth, Ohio, m. Vesta Hunter.

3. JAMES "HENRY" b.7 Nov. 1860 Elliott Co. Ky. d. Elliott Co. Ky. m. Mary Susan Crisp.

4. "SARAH" JANE b.25 Feb. 1863 Elliott Co. Ky. m. William Steagall at Morehead, Ky.

5. MARY "ELIZABETH" b.30 Dec. 1864 Elliott Co. Ky. d. posb. Rowan Co. Ky. m. Clemuel Runnels/Reynolds.

6. ANCEL "AMOS" b.23 Feb.1867 Elliott Co. Ky. d.1960 Arizona, m. Lucy Ellen Carter.

7. "MONROE" ROBERT ALEXANDER b. 29 Mar. 1869 Elliott Co. Ky. d. Crandon, Wi., m.27 Oct. 1892 to Virginia Nelson Carter, sister of Lucy. They used the last name "GERALD".

8. JULIA MARGARET b.1 June 1871 Elliott Co. Ky. d. Muncie, Ind.?, m. Jack A. Bryant

9. EMILY FRANCES/EMMA FLORENCE b.29 May 1874 Elliott Co. Ky. d.1946 Valpariso, Ind. m. George Maywood Jarrell, a distant cousin. They used the last name "FITZGERALD".

* 10. AMANDA SUSAN b. 28 Feb. 1876 Laurel Creek, Elliott Co. Ky. d. 5 Nov. 1925 Los Angeles, Ca. as a result of burns suffered when her gown caught fire from a gas space heater. She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Ca. beside a brick wall enclosing the cemetery, and by a large magnolia tree. She m. Peter "Bruce Fugett, 9 Aug. 1899 at Laurel, Morgan Co. Ky.

11. "DOCK" JOSEPH AUSTIN b. 3 Jan. 1876 Elliott Co. Ky. & m. Ruth LaMasters & Ruth Stairfield. He d. in West Virginia.

12. CHARLES FOSTER b.12 Mar. 1880 Elliott Co. Ky. d. in the 1920's Valpariso, Ind. & m. Sarah Reese or Flannery.

Floyd Co. Ky. Order Book

29 Mar. 1813, Tuesday - Thomas C. Brown allowed credit for levies he has against WILLIAM FITZGERALD.

An account of Phoebe McBroom, late Phoebe Young, against estate of Christian Banks, not allowed. Ordered said Phoebe to pay SALLEY JARROLL, Gabriel Vaughn, ELIZABETH JARROLL, Rosanna Harman, and Rhodia Baisden 50 cents each as witnesses.

28 Aug. 1826 MILLY JARRELL ordered to show why her children shall not be bound out according to law.

13 July 1819 Indenture from John Grahm to CARREL JERRELL in the amount of \$50.00 for a 50 acre tract on Prater Creek.

26 Aug. 1820 Bond by Jerimiah Smith & CARREL FITZGERALD for a marriage between Jerimiah Smith & RACHEL FITZGERALD.

23 Jan 1821 Bond by John Damron & CARRELL FITZGERRALD for marriage between John Damron & Nancy Branham. Permission given by mark of her father David Branham.

14 Feb. 1821 Bond by WILLIAM FITZGERRALD & Mial Mayo for a marriage between WILLIAM FITZGERRALD & Catherine Gray.

23 Feb. 1822 Bond by George Robertson & CARRELL JERRELL for a marriage between George Robertson & Peggy Ratliff. Permission by mark of her father, Richard Ratliff.

JOHN JARRELL, age 27, b.(1832) Morgan Co. Ky. married Elizabeth Holland, age 25, b.(1834) Estill Co. Ky.- m.15 June 1859 Breathitt Co. Ky. - Harrison Little, priest.

Stith Jarrall 0-0 Charles City Co.

William Jarrard 1-4 Fauquier Co.

Alexander Jarrell 1-0 Culpepper Co.

Daniel Jarrell 1-1 Culpepper Co.

Joshua Jarrell 1-0 Culpepper Co.

William Jarrell 1-0 Culpepper Co.

Elizabeth Jarrill 0-0 Culpepper Co.

James Jarrell 0-2 Caroline Co.

Mary Jarrell(Mrs) 0-21 Southampton Co.

Jarrell FitzJarrell 1-0 Bedford Co.

Deveroux Jarrett (Rev) 1-24 Dinwiddie Co.

Other Jarrell early Va.

Fitz Jarrell 1658 Isle of Wight Co.

John Jarrell 1654 Southampton Co.

Wm. Jarrell 1642 Caroline Co.(& 1700's)

Richard Jarrell 1653 Orane & Culpepper Co.

Thomas Jarrell 1658

"Chapman: Wills & Administration of Isle of Wight Co. Va. - Book 2,
1647-1800"

Martha (Kinchin) married THOMAS JARRELL 1734

13 Aug. 1734, page 75, William Kinchen wills to daughter MARTHA JARRELL.

4 Mar. 1735, page 79, Will of Mathew Kinchen names WILLIAM JARRELL &
Brother in law THOMAS JARRELL.

23 Jan. 1837, page 91, THOMAS JARRELL JR. examined will of Augustine
Nixon.

20 Apr. 1741, page 108, THOMAS JARRELL SR.- will to grandson THOMAS
TURNER & grandson THOMAS JARRELL.

"Marriages of Some Va. Residents 1607-1800" by Wulfeck

(Thomas) JARRETT of Isle of Wight Co. Va. married Mary Hardy d/o George
& Mary (Jackson) Hardy - Free II : 218

✓
(Charles) JARRETT of Surry Co. married Sarah Hardy, d/o George whose will is 1693 - Boddie - Isle page 226

Charles married 1st. Sarah Hardy d/o George & 2nd. Mary Hardy widow of THOMAS JARRETT.- Boddie, Hist. IV:67 - Boddie-Isle page 226

FANNY JARRETT m. James Bush
FRANCES JARRETT m. Obediah Pruett
HANNAH JARRETT m. James Robins
JOHN JARRETT m. 22 Jan. 1773 Rebecca Mooring, Surry Co.
MARGARY JARRETT m. William Chambers (2nd. wife)
NANCY JARRETT m. John Calliham
SUSANNA JARRETT m. Absolom Meanly
THOMAS JARRETT m. MARTHA KINCHEN d/o Wm. - Boddie-Isle page 232

"American Genealogical-Biographical Index"

JARRETT, Thomas Deveraux, 180?-Ga.- Harris Co., Ga. Hist."

JARRELL, Britton, 175? - NC- Heads Fam. N.C.:148
JARRELL, Henry, 174?-NC-Heads Fam.N.C.:148
JARRELL, Henry, 176?-NC-Heads Fam.N.C.:148
JARRELL, Jacob, 175?-NC-Heads Fam.N.C.:148
JARRELL, James, 174?-Va.II-Rev.War Recds.Va.:414
JARRELL, James, 175?-Va.-Heads Fam.Va.:39,96
JARRELL, John, 174?-Va, pensioner-Rev.War Recds. Va.:414
JARRELL, Josua, 174?-Va.-Rev.War Recds. Va. \$414
JARRELL, Lewis, 175?-NC-Heads Fam.N.C.:132
JARRELL, Solomon, 174?-Va.pensioner-Rev.War Recds. Va.:414
JARRELL, Solomon, 175?-Va.-Heads Fam. Va.:39
JARRELL, Thomas, 174?N.C.Reg.:1:331:2:613
JARRELL, William, 174?-Va.-Rev. War Recds. Va.:414

1

15

Ancel Jarrell family group sheet

ANCEL JARRELL, posb. b/o William who m. Susannah Parks. By 25 Nov. 1822 in Floyd Co. Ky. was excused from work on public roads, and required to pay no county levies.

Posb. wife MARY:

CHILDREN MAY BE:

1. CARRELL m. Polly Roberson/ Robertson 12 June 1812 Floyd Co. Ky.
2. RHODA m. Richard Damron 6 June 1816, also may have m. William G. Spears 22 Oct. 1840 Floyd Co. Ky.
3. SUSANNAH m. Thomas FITZGERRALD 21 Jan. 1822 Floyd Co. Ky.
4. HIRAM m. Cynthia Meade 9 June 1834 Floyd Co. Ky.
5. RUEL b. c1805 m. Nancy Conn 30 Apr. 1838 Floyd Co. Ky.

From: Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net>

To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu

Subject: [Jarrell-L] ahnentafel - Nebert Jarrell (1917-1982);Ky

Date: Wed, Feb 17, 2010 1:35 pm

I'm looking for additional data (dates, places, spouses, significant and insignificant others, children and cemeteries on the following:

ahnentafel - Nebert Jarrell (1917-1982);Ky

```

-----
1
-----
2
3
-----
6
7
-----
12 Nebert JARRELL b:6 May 1917, Martin Co KY; M:(before
19(private)) Elberta HORN; d:11 Nov 1982, Martin Co KY.
13 Elberta HORN b:15 Apr 1921; living 29 Feb 19(private), Inez,
Martin Co KY.
-----
24 John MILLS b:Apr 1889, Martin Co KY; M:(met) "Josie" Josephine
JARRELL; M:??? ENDICOTT; d:killed by a N&W train, Wayne Co WV;
buried Mills, family Cemetery.
25 "Josie" Josephine JARRELL b:Aug 1892, Martin Co KY; M:(30 Sep
1939 Martin Co KY) "Ike" Isaac HORN; d:23 Sep 1975, Martin
Co KY;
26 Bascomb HORN b:9 Mar 1896, Martin Co KY; M:(17 Dec 1914 Martin
Co KY) Millie HARRIS; d:29 Nov 1983, Martin Co KY.
27 Millie HARRIS b:roughly 1896, KY; living 1930, Warfield, Martin
Co KY.
-----
48 John Copley MILLS b:15 Apr 1855, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV;
M:(23 Aug 1877 on Calf Creek, Martin Co KY) "Betsy" Ramona
Elizabeth Maynard JARRELL; d:30 Mar 1934, Calf Creek, Martin
Co KY;
buried Hinkle, family Cemetery;
occ. farmer;
[note: some sources show dob 15 Apr 1854].
49 "Betsy" Ramona Elizabeth Maynard JARRELL b:4 Dec 1857, Calf
Creek, Martin Co KY; d:27 Apr 1945, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY;
buried Hinkle, family Cemetery.
50 William JARRELL b:15 Jun 1868, Martin Co KY; M:(2 Apr 1888
Martin Co KY) Dicy MUNCY; d:21 Dec 1926, Turkey No. 9, Martin
Co KY;
buried Horn or Horne;
[note: 1870 census - Lawrence county Ky -
enumerated with parents].
51 Dicy MUNCY b:Apr 1872, KY; d:1965;
[note: some sources show pob West Virginia].
52 Frederick D. HORN b:24 Apr 1849, Big Elk Creek, Lawrence Co KY;
M:(20 Oct 1869 Calf Creek, Lawrence Co KY) Mary Ann JARRELL;
d:27 Apr 1943, Inez, Martin Co KY;
53 Mary Ann JARRELL b:19 Jun 1853, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV; d:3
Mar 1945, Inez, Martin Co KY;
buried Horn-Mills Family Cemetery;
-----
96 William J. MILLS b:1835, Lawrence Co KY; M:Elizabeth PACK;
M:(1855 Virginia, now, WV) Mary Penelope COPLEY; M:(27 Oct 1865
Lawrence Co KY) Jane JARRELL; d:Wayne Co WV.
97 Mary Penelope COPLEY b:1830, Virginia or, WV; M:Charles BURT

```

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

- (Birt\Bert); M:(before 1846) Anthony COPLEY.
- 98 "Harrison" Benjamin? Harrison JARRELL Sr.? b:circa 1817, Pike Co KY; M:(5 Sep 1839 Lawrence Co KY) Dorcas MAYNARD; d:1885, Martin Co KY;
[note: some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia].
- 99 Dorcas MAYNARD b:1821, Pike Co KY; d:2 Feb 1912, Martin Co KY; buried John Mills Cemetery;
[note: 1870 census - Lawrence county Kentucky].
- 100 George Washington JARRELL b:7 Apr 1844, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV; M:??? BALL; M:(8 Mar 1866 Calf Creek, Martin Co KY) Katherine (Catherine) HORN; d:6 Jul 1908, Bucks Creek, Martin Co KY;
occ. farmer;
[note: some sources show dob 7 Apr 1847].
- 101 Katherine (Catherine) HORN b:circa 1844, Lawrence Co KY; d:20 Mar 1924, Martin Co KY;
[note: some sources show dob 15 Jun 1850].
- 102 Milton MUNCY b:circa 1848; M:(9 Mar 1866 Lawrence Co KY) Anna FLUTY.
- 103 Anna FLUTY b:roughly 1848.
- 104 James HORN b:1824, Jackson Co IN; M:(27 Oct 1844 Lawrence Co KY) Alfair CHAFFIN; Divorced (27 Aug 1845 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV) Alfair CHAFFIN; M:(22 Aug 1846 Martin Co KY) Jane MULLINS; d:Jul 1899, Martin Co KY.
- 105 Jane MULLINS b:May 1831, Kentucky or, VA; M:(19 Dec 1899 Turkey Creek, Pike Co KY) David CRUM; d:1911, Martin Co KY;
[note: raised by her stepfather Henry Hobbs].
- 106 "Harrison" Benjamin? Harrison JARRELL Sr.? b:circa 1817, Pike Co KY; M:(5 Sep 1839 Lawrence Co KY) Dorcas MAYNARD; d:1885, Martin Co KY;
[note: some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia].
- 107 Dorcas MAYNARD b:1821, Pike Co KY; d:2 Feb 1912, Martin Co KY; buried John Mills Cemetery; [note: 1870 census - Lawrence county Kentucky].

----- GENERATION 8 -----

- 192 George MILLS b:circa 1810; M:(9 May 1830 Floyd Co KY) "Mattie" Martha CRUM; d:circa 1852.
- 193 "Mattie" Martha CRUM b:circa 1814, KY; d:circa 1865.
- 194 Thomas COPLEY b:____; M:??? FRASHER (or Day).
- 195 ??? FRASHER (or Day) b:_____.
- 196 Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) b:1766 to 1777, Floyd county, Kentucky or, Russell Co VA; M:(met) Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL; M:(circa 1788 Russell Co VA) Nancy Elizabeth SHORT; d:1829, Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV;
[note: some sources show dob 1775; dod 1820].
- 197 Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL b:circa 1787, VA; M:(met) ??? ???;
d:circa 1870, Wayne Co WV;
[note: not listed by all sources;
highly suspect lineage].
- 198 James MAYNARD b:1750, VA; M:(before 1782) ??? ???; M:(10 Mar 1803 Wilkes Co NC) Chaney SMITH; d:13 Oct 1852, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV.
- 199 Chaney SMITH b:circa 1780, Wilkes Co NC; d:1865, Wayne Co WV.
- 200 "Harrison" Benjamin? Harrison JARRELL Sr.? b:circa 1817, Pike Co KY; M:(5 Sep 1839 Lawrence Co KY) Dorcas MAYNARD; d:1885, Martin Co KY;
[note: some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia].
- 201 Dorcas MAYNARD b:1821, Pike Co KY; d:2 Feb 1912, Martin Co KY; buried John Mills Cemetery;
[note: 1870 census - Lawrence county Kentucky].
- 202 Michael HORN Sr. b:25 May 1806, SC; M:(4 Aug 1833 Floyd Co KY) Susannah CRUM; M:(24 Jan 1878 Martin Co KY) Cyrenna (Rena/Syrenna) BALL; d:31 Oct 1885, Martin Co KY;
[note: some sources show pob Tn].
- 203 Susannah CRUM b:1 Feb 1818, Floyd Co KY; d:26 Jan 1877, Martin Co KY.
- 204 Samuel B. MUNCY b:circa 1797; M:Dicy SPAULDING.

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

- 205 Dicy SPAULDING b:roughly 1797.
 206 Aaron FLUTY b:1826, Lawrence Co KY; M:Mary Ann MAYNARD;
 207 Mary Ann MAYNARD b:_____.
 208 Frederick the immigrant II HORN b:1770 to 1780, ENGLAND;
 M:Katherine CHAFFIN(?); d:1841, Lawrence Co KY.
 209 Katherine CHAFFIN(?) b:roughly 1770, TN; d:Mar 1860, Lawrence
 Co KY;
 [note: surname is a guess].
 210 ??? MULLINS b:____; M:(before 1831) Hannah ???.
 211 Hannah ??? b:____, KY; M:Henry HOBBS.
 212 Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) b:1766 to 1777, Floyd county, Kentucky
 or, Russell Co VA; M:(met) Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL; M:(circa
 1788 Russell Co VA) Nancy Elizabeth SHORT; d:1829, Virginia,
 now, Cabell Co WV;
 [note: some sources show dob 1775; dod 1820].
 213 Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL b:circa 1787, VA; M:(met) ??? ???;
 d:circa 1870, Wayne Co WV;
 [note: not listed by all sources;
 highly suspect lineage].
 214 James MAYNARD b:1750, VA; M:(before 1782) ??? ???; M:(10 Mar
 1803 Wilkes Co NC) Chaney SMITH; d:13 Oct 1852, Virginia, now,
 Wayne Co WV.
 215 Chaney SMITH b:circa 1780, Wilkes Co NC; d:1865, Wayne Co WV.

----- GENERATION 9 -----

- 384 William MILLS b:2 Apr 1780, Guilford Co NC; M:Elizabeth
 FOUNTAIN; M:(20 Oct 1808 Goochland Co VA) Elizabeth GARDNER.
 385 Elizabeth GARDNER b:circa 1780, Hanover Co VA; d:3 Sep 1819.
 386 Henry CRUM Sr. b:1779, Frederick Co VA; M:??? ???; M:(circa
 1795) Martha HORN; d:circa 1841, VA;
 387 Martha HORN b:circa 1780; d:circa 1840, Floyd Co KY;
 [note: she was probably never in Floyd county Kentucky].
 392 Moses DAMERON (Damron) b:1730, VA; M:(circa 1745 VA) Aggie OWL;
 d:1812, KY;
 [note: some sources show dob 1703].
 393 Aggie OWL b:circa 1733.
 394 William JARRELL (Jarrel/Garrell) b:1740, Rowan Co NC; M:(3 Jan
 1770 recorded in Craven and, Rowan Co NC) Susannah PARKS; d:1818
 to 1821, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;
 395 Susannah PARKS b:2 Sep 1751, probably, Rowan Co NC; d:before 28
 Oct 1825, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;
 [note: some sources think she may have been born in Virginia].
 396 William "the immigrant" MAYNARD b:circa 1720, , Devonshire,
 ENGLAND; M:(circa 1740 , Devonshire, ENGLAND) "the immigrant"
 ???.
 397 "the immigrant" ??? b:roughly 1720; living 1750, VA.
 400 Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) b:1766 to 1777, Floyd county, Kentucky
 or, Russell Co VA; M:(met) Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL; M:(circa
 1788 Russell Co VA) Nancy Elizabeth SHORT; d:1829, Virginia,
 now, Cabell Co WV;
 [note: some sources show dob 1775; dod 1820].
 401 Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL b:circa 1787, VA; M:(met) ??? ???;
 d:circa 1870, Wayne Co WV;
 [note: not listed by all sources;
 highly suspect lineage].
 402 James MAYNARD b:1750, VA; M:(before 1782) ??? ???; M:(10 Mar
 1803 Wilkes Co NC) Chaney SMITH; d:13 Oct 1852, Virginia, now,
 Wayne Co WV.
 403 Chaney SMITH b:circa 1780, Wilkes Co NC; d:1865, Wayne Co WV.
 404 Frederick the immigrant II HORN b:1770 to 1780, ENGLAND;
 M:Katherine CHAFFIN(?); d:1841, Lawrence Co KY.
 405 Katherine CHAFFIN(?) b:roughly 1770, TN; d:Mar 1860, Lawrence
 Co KY;
 [note: surname is a guess].
 406 Henry CRUM Sr. b:1779, Frederick Co VA; M:??? ???; M:(circa
 1795) Martha HORN; d:circa 1841, VA;
 407 Martha HORN b:circa 1780; d:circa 1840, Floyd Co KY;
 [note: she was probably never in Floyd county Kentucky].

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

408 Samuel MUNCY b:circa 1767, Botetourt Co VA; M:Ann WORKMAN;
d:before 1830, Lawrence Co KY.
409 Ann WORKMAN b:roughly 1767.
412 Francis FLUTY b:1790, Clark Co KY; M:(1 Jan 1813 Floyd Co KY)
Elizabeth ENDICOTT; Divorced (3 Sep 1855 Lawrence Co KY)
Elizabeth ENDICOTT; M:(26 Aug 1857 Lawrence Co KY) Nancy (Mary)
JARRELL; d:26 Oct 1865, Lawrence Co KY;
buried Fluty Lick Cemetery.
413 Elizabeth ENDICOTT b:1792, KY; d:3 Sep 1859.
414 Jesse MAYNARD Sr. b:1790, Wilkes Co NC; M:(28 Feb 1814 Floyd Co
KY) Sarah WELCH; d:25 Jan 1874, Wyoming Co WV.
415 Sarah WELCH b:_____.
424 Moses DAMERON (Damron) b:1730, VA; M:(circa 1745 VA) Aggie OWL;
d:1812, KY;
[note: some sources show dob 1703].
425 Aggie OWL b:circa 1733.
426 William JARRELL (Jarrel/Garrell) b:1740, Rowan Co NC; M:(3 Jan
1770 recorded in Craven and, Rowan Co NC) Susannah PARKS; d:1818
to 1821, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;
427 Susannah PARKS b:2 Sep 1751, probably, Rowan Co NC; d:before 28
Oct 1825, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;
[note: some sources think she may have been born in Virginia].
428 William "the immigrant" MAYNARD b:circa 1720, , Devonshire,
ENGLAND; M:(circa 1740 , Devonshire, ENGLAND) "the immigrant"
???.
429 "the immigrant" ??? b:roughly 1720; living 1750, VA.
----- GENERATION 10 -----
768 William MILLS b:27 Aug 1742, Hopewell, Frederick Co VA; M:(17
Feb 1782 Goochland Co VA) Margaret SWIFT; d:14 May 1821, Louisa
Co VA.
769 Margaret SWIFT b:26 Sep 1756, Hanover Co VA; d:10 Jan 1838.
772 Wison CRUM b:____; M:??? ??.
773 ??? ??? b:____.
784 Lazarus DAMERON b:1690, Northumberland Co VA; M:(18 Oct 1726)
Elizabeth SMITH; d:14 Feb 1748/9, Albemarle Co VA;
buried Dameron, family Cemetery; [note: note alternate mother].
785 Elizabeth SMITH b:1690, Northumberland Co VA; d:VA.
788 Henry JARRELL b:1720 to 1730, Craven Co NC; M:??? ???; d:1818;
[note: this ancestry is highly speculative].
789 ??? ??? b:____.
790 John PARKS b:18 May 1706, Essex Co VA; M:(20 Aug 1732 Orange Co
VA) Mary SHARPe; d:1793, Wilkes Co NC;
[note: Cherokee].
791 Mary SHARPe b:20 Aug 1715, King George Co VA; d:12 Mar 1761,
Albemarle Co VA.
800 Moses DAMERON (Damron) b:1730, VA; M:(circa 1745 VA) Aggie OWL;
d:1812, KY;
[note: some sources show dob 1703].
801 Aggie OWL b:circa 1733.
802 William JARRELL (Jarrel/Garrell) b:1740, Rowan Co NC; M:(3 Jan
1770 recorded in Craven and, Rowan Co NC) Susannah PARKS; d:1818
to 1821, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;
803 Susannah PARKS b:2 Sep 1751, probably, Rowan Co NC; d:before 28
Oct 1825, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;
[note: some sources think she may have been born in Virginia].
804 William "the immigrant" MAYNARD b:circa 1720, , Devonshire,
ENGLAND; M:(circa 1740 , Devonshire, ENGLAND) "the immigrant"
???.
805 "the immigrant" ??? b:roughly 1720; living 1750, VA.
812 Wison CRUM b:____; M:??? ??.
813 ??? ??? b:____.
816 Obediah MUNCY b:circa 1735, Dover, Kent Co DE; M:??? ???; d:VA.
817 ??? ??? b:roughly 1735.
824 John FLUTY b:____; M:Tabitha ???; M:(before 1790) ??? ???.
825 ??? ??? b:____.
826 Samuel ENDICOTT b:____; M:Sarah ???;
[note: murdered by Sylvanus Brewer].

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

- 827 Sarah ??? b:____.
- 828 James MAYNARD b:1750, VA; M:(before 1782) ??? ???; M:(10 Mar 1803 Wilkes Co NC) Chaney SMITH; d:13 Oct 1852, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV.
- 829 ??? ??? b:____; d:before 1808.
- 848 Lazarus DAMERON b:1690, Northumberland Co VA; M:(18 Oct 1726) Elizabeth SMITH; d:14 Feb 1748/9, Albemarle Co VA; buried Dameron, family Cemetery; [note: note alternate mother].
- 849 Elizabeth SMITH b:1690, Northumberland Co VA; d:VA.
- 852 Henry JARRELL b:1720 to 1730, Craven Co NC; M:??? ???; d:1818; [note: this ancestry is highly speculative].
- 853 ??? ??? b:____.
- 854 John PARKS b:18 May 1706, Essex Co VA; M:(20 Aug 1732 Orange Co VA) Mary SHARPe; d:1793, Wilkes Co NC; [note: Cherokee].
- 855 Mary SHARPe b:20 Aug 1715, King George Co VA; d:12 Mar 1761, Albemarle Co VA.

----- GENERATION 11 -----

- 1536 John MILLS b:29 Jan 1686/7, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA; M:Rachel BATES; M:(1741 Frederick Co VA) Rebeckah HARROLD; d:24 Nov 1760, New Garden, Rowan Co NC.
- 1537 Rebeckah HARROLD b:circa 1700.
- 1568 George the immigrant DAMERON b:1635, ENGLAND; M:(1679) Elizabeth DENNIS; M:(before 1690 probably, VA) Elizabeth BURBERY; d:1698, VA;
- 1569 Elizabeth BURBERY b:____, VA; M:??? DENNIS; d:VA.
- 1570 Richard SMITH b:____, VA; M:(VA) ??? ???; d:VA.
- 1571 ??? ??? b:____; d:probably, VA.
- 1576 John JARRELL b:1722; M:??? ???; [note: not mentioned in fathers will].
- 1577 ??? ??? b:____.
- 1580 Thomas PARKS b:1670 to 1675, old Rappahanock Co VA; M:(before 1706) Sarah MILLER.
- 1581 Sarah MILLER b:roughly 1675; living 18 May 1706, Essex Co VA.
- 1582 Elisha "the immigrant" SHARP b:____, probably, ENGLAND; M:(before 1715) Margaret PROCTOR.
- 1583 Margaret PROCTOR b:1680, Spotsylvania Co VA; d:1760, King George Co VA.
- 1600 Lazarus DAMERON b:1690, Northumberland Co VA; M:(18 Oct 1726) Elizabeth SMITH; d:14 Feb 1748/9, Albemarle Co VA; buried Dameron, family Cemetery; [note: note alternate mother].
- 1601 Elizabeth SMITH b:1690, Northumberland Co VA; d:VA.
- 1604 Henry JARRELL b:1720 to 1730, Craven Co NC; M:??? ???; d:1818; [note: this ancestry is highly speculative].
- 1605 ??? ??? b:____.
- 1606 John PARKS b:18 May 1706, Essex Co VA; M:(20 Aug 1732 Orange Co VA) Mary SHARPe; d:1793, Wilkes Co NC; [note: Cherokee].
- 1607 Mary SHARPe b:20 Aug 1715, King George Co VA; d:12 Mar 1761, Albemarle Co VA.
- 1632 Samuel MUNCY b:circa 1712, Dover, Kent Co DE; M:Mary DAUGHERTY; M:(before 1735) Mary SKIDMORE.
- 1633 Mary SKIDMORE b:____.
- 1656 William "the immigrant" MAYNARD b:circa 1720, , Devonshire, ENGLAND; M:(circa 1740 , Devonshire, ENGLAND) "the immigrant" ???.
- 1657 "the immigrant" ??? b:roughly 1720; living 1750, VA.
- 1696 George the immigrant DAMERON b:1635, ENGLAND; M:(1679) Elizabeth DENNIS; M:(before 1690 probably, VA) Elizabeth BURBERY; d:1698, VA; [note: some sources show dob c 1647].
- 1697 Elizabeth BURBERY b:____, VA; M:??? DENNIS; d:VA.
- 1698 Richard SMITH b:____, VA; M:(VA) ??? ???; d:VA.
- 1699 ??? ??? b:____; d:probably, VA.
- 1704 John JARRELL b:1722; M:??? ???;

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

[note: not mentioned in fathers will].

- 1705 ??? ??? b:____.
 1708 Thomas PARKS b:1670 to 1675, old Rappahanock Co VA; M:(before 1706) Sarah MILLER.
 1709 Sarah MILLER b:roughly 1675; living 18 May 1706, Essex Co VA.
 1710 Elisha "the immigrant" SHARP b:____, probably, ENGLAND;
 M:(before 1715) Margaret PROCTOR.
 1711 Margaret PROCTOR b:1680, Spotsylvania Co VA; d:1760, King George Co VA.

----- GENERATION 12 -----

- 3072 John "the immigrant" MILLS b:1663, Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND;
 M:(before 1686 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA) Sarah HARROLD;
 d:17 Nov 1704, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA.
 3073 Sarah HARROLD b:1662; d:17 Oct 1759, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA.
 3136 Lawrence the immigrant DAMERON b:before 1615, ENGLAND; M:(before 1635 probably, ENGLAND) Dorothy the immigrant ???; d:1660, Northumberland Co VA.
 3137 Dorothy the immigrant ??? b:____, ENGLAND; d:circa 1691, VA.
 3152 Thomas "the immigrant" JARRELL (FitzGerald/Jarrett) b:circa 1673, England or, IRELAND; M:(Isle of Wight Co VA) Ann ATKINSON;
 d: before 22 Feb 1740/1, Isle of Wight Co VA;
 [note: arrived in Isle of Wight in 1693].
 3153 Ann ATKINSON b:____; d:before 1741.
 3160 John PARKS b:circa 1644; M:??? ???.
 3161 ??? ??? b:____.
 3162 Simon MILLER b:____; M:??? ???.
 3163 ??? ??? b:____.
 3200 George the immigrant DAMERON b:1635, ENGLAND; M:(1679) Elizabeth DENNIS; M:(before 1690 probably, VA) Elizabeth BURBERY; d:1698, VA;
 [note: some sources show dob c 1647].
 3201 Elizabeth BURBERY b:____, VA; M:??? DENNIS; d:VA.
 3202 Richard SMITH b:____, VA; M:(VA) ??? ???; d:VA.
 3203 ??? ??? b:____; d:probably, VA.
 3208 John JARRELL b:1722; M:??? ???; [note: not mentioned in fathers will].
 3209 ??? ??? b:____.
 3212 Thomas PARKS b:1670 to 1675, @old Rappahanock Co VA; M:(before 1706) Sarah MILLER.
 3213 Sarah MILLER b:roughly 1675; living 18 May 1706, Essex Co VA.
 3214 Elisha "the immigrant" SHARP b:____, probably, ENGLAND;
 M:(before 1715) Margaret PROCTOR.
 3215 Margaret PROCTOR b:1680, Spotsylvania Co VA; d:1760, King George Co VA.
 3264 Francis H. MUNCY b:1682; M:Abigail SKIDMORE; d:1738.
 3265 Abigail SKIDMORE b:roughly 1682.
 3392 Lawrence the immigrant DAMERON b:before 1615, ENGLAND; M:(before 1635 probably, ENGLAND) Dorothy the immigrant ???; d:1660, Northumberland Co VA.
 3393 Dorothy the immigrant ??? b:____, ENGLAND; d:circa 1691, VA.
 3408 Thomas "the immigrant" JARRELL (FitzGerald/Jarrett) b:circa 1673, England or, IRELAND; M:(Isle of Wight Co VA) Ann ATKINSON;
 d: before 22 Feb 1740/1, Isle of Wight Co VA;
 [note: arrived in Isle of Wight in 1693].
 3409 Ann ATKINSON b:____; d:before 1741.
 3416 John PARKS b:circa 1644; M:??? ???.
 3417 ??? ??? b:____.
 3418 Simon MILLER b:____; M:??? ???.
 3419 ??? ??? b:____.

----- GENERATION 13 -----

- 6144 John MILLS b:1640, Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND; M:(14 Apr 1662 Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND) Mary KENION.
 6145 Mary KENION b:20 Nov 1642, Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND.
 6272 George DAMERON b:____; M:??? ???.
 6273 ??? ??? b:____.
 6304 Thomas "the immigrant" JARRELL (FitzGerald) b:circa 1635,

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

probably, ENGLAND; M:(Surry Co VA) Joan (Jean) COOK; M:(29 May 1661 Northampton Co VA) Margaret KNIGHT; d:Surry Co VA;

[note: some sources show he was b:in Virginia].

6305 Joan (Jean) COOK b:roughly 1635.

6400 Lawrence the immigrant DAMERON b:before 1615, ENGLAND; M:(before 1635 probably, ENGLAND) Dorothy the immigrant ???; d:1660, Northumberland Co VA.

6401 Dorothy the immigrant ??? b:____, ENGLAND; d:circa 1691, VA.

6416 Thomas "the immigrant" JARRELL (FitzGerald/Jarrett) b:circa 1673 @England or IRELAND; M:(Isle of Wight Co VA) Ann ATKINSON; d: before 22 Feb 1740/1, Isle of Wight Co VA; [note: arrived in Isle of Wight in 1693].

6417 Ann ATKINSON b:____; d:before 1741.

6424 John PARKS b:circa 1644; M:??? ???.

6425 ??? ??? b:____.

6426 Simon MILLER b:____; M:??? ???.

6427 ??? ??? b:____.

6784 George DAMERON b:____; M:??? ???.

6785 ??? ??? b:____.

6816 Thomas "the immigrant" JARRELL (FitzGerald) b:circa 1635, probably, ENGLAND; M:(Surry Co VA) Joan (Jean) COOK; M:(29 May 1661 Northampton Co VA) Margaret KNIGHT; d:Surry Co VA;

6817 Joan (Jean) COOK b:roughly 1635.

----- GENERATION 14 -----
12288 John MILLS b:1583, Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND; M:(17 Jan 1603/4 Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND) Margaret WOLSENCROFT.
12289 Margaret WOLSENCROFT b:1583, Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND.
12800 George DAMERON b:____; M:??? ???.
12801 ??? ??? b:____.
12832 Thomas "the immigrant" JARRELL (FitzGerald) b:circa 1635, probably, ENGLAND; M:(Surry Co VA) Joan (Jean) COOK; M:(29 May 1661 Northampton Co VA) Margaret KNIGHT; d:Surry Co VA;
12833 Joan (Jean) COOK b:roughly 1635.
===== END OF CHART =====

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

--

Wiley Alston Jarrell

15610 Edenvale

Friendswood Tx, 77546

wajarrell@earthlink.net

281-482-3671

<><

Josh 24:15

Jarrell-L mailing list

Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu

<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

From: Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net>
To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
Subject: [Jarrell-L] jane & Lazarus
Date: Thu, Apr 22, 2010 4:07 am

This is a forwarded message. I'm not going to take any immediate action on it but I would like so comments on it.

I've never been totally satisfied with Howard Raymond JARRELL's conclusion on Jane's parents and he's been gone for seven tears so I can't debate it with him any longer.

Yes, I know tears should be years but I made a typo and thought it was suitable to leave.

A;; comments shoud come to the ListServer so we can all share
----->

The First Settlers - Wayne Co. WV

Source:W.Va. Heritage Encyclopedia, page 158.

Among those who first sought and found homes within the present limits of Wayne county, were:

Samuel Hatton, William Adams, William Spurlock, Thomas Short, Samuel Short, Joseph Newman, John Grayston, Richard Grayston, John Wellman, Thomas Vaughn, Peter Loar, Joel Ferguson, Benjamin Sperry, Pleasants Workman, Robert Tabor, Peyton Newman, William Perry, Solomon Perry, Joseph Fulkerson, William Astrip, Goodwin, Lycan, sr., James Wilson, John Princeton, Lazarus Damron,

=====

Lazarus is the Father of John Jarrell and Jane Jarrell is the Mother according to my records. It is possible Jane is part Native American. It wasn't unusual for Children to be known by the name of the Mother as well as the Father with a native name also. They had two other children I know of Rachel that married David Webb and Benjamin Harrison Jarrell married Dorcas Maynard. Benjamin was born in West Virginia and Jane died there.

=====

Job Spence, Daniel Cox, John Jarrel, Elias Watts, William Thompson, Henry Hampton, James Vinson, Thomas Copley, Jacob Marcum, William Ratcliffe, James Friley, Samuel Ferguson, Daniel Frantz, Hezekiah Adams, Asa Booton, Asher Crockett, Henry Stewart, Stephen Kelley, John Bellamy, Benjamin Maxey, Levi Sotridge, Thomas Sotridge, Thomas Cartmill, John Keyser, Leonard Sharp, John Toney, Anthony Plymale, Robert Rutherford and Robert Wilson.

Lazarus Damron had issue with Jane Jarrell. She is the probable mother of John Jarrel. According to my files Henry William Jarrell born in Pitt County, North Carolina is her father. Susannah Parks is her mother. Her children took the maiden name of their mother.

Early Research I did in the 70's suggest Lazarus and Jane were Step siblings. Susannah Parks may have been married to Lazarus Damron Sr. first. Lazarus may be her child. She then married Henry William Jarrell who had been married before and had a daughter Jane from that marriage. They would not have been blood related. My line comes through Henry Jarrell and Mary Anderson, Marentha Jarrell and William Seal (My second great grand parents that moved to Mississippi) Bernetta Jane Jarrell my great grand mother married Washington Marion Penton, then grandmother Josephine A. Penton and William John Ramshur (Ramsaur, Ramsower, Ramsour Ramsauer)They moved north to Missouri, mmy mother Bertha Ramshur married Jacob E. Taylor. I suspect that Marentha's oldest sister Martha Louisa Jarrell may have been part Native American. She married Richard Gregg Stevenson of

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

Pennsylvania 15 Jan 1835 they had three children and Henry and Mary Anderson Jarrell raised the children after Richard moved on to Mississippi. Asa Gregg Stevenson became a minister and eventually went to Texas. Mahelda Stevenson married James Cooper. I have four volumes on the Seale Family and they are connected to many of the families the Jarrell family marry into. Thank you for the new information.

--
S. Uteg

--

Wiley Alston Jarrell
15610 Edenvale
Friendswood Tx, 77546
wajarrell@earthlink.net
281-482-3671 <>> Josh 24:15

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

Subj: **[Jarrell-L] Polly A. Jarrell (1856-1943);WV>Ky**
 Date: 8/8/2006 8:30:59 AM Pacific Daylight Time
 From: wajarrell@earthlink.net
 Reply-to: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
 To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu

=====

Sources

source note 1: Howard Raymond Jarrell(1932-2003)
 source note 2: Judy Hinkle Thacker
 source note 3: Marcia Lee Brown Castro
 source note 4: Merylene Ford Barker
 source note 5: Nancy Lee Jarrel Long
 source note 6: Franklin D. Jarrell*
 source note 7: Linda Conley*
 source note 8: suggested by cemetery site
 source note 9: Jack D. Stevens
 source note 10: Connie Lou Basenback Lewis

=====

* Does anyone have a current e-mail or snail mail address for:
 Franklin D. Jarrell

note to Judy: May I have your middle, birth, name?

note to Merylene: ditto

note to Linda: May I have your birth name?

note to Jack: What does your middle initial D. stand for?

note to Connie: Is Connie your given name?

I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

WIFE: Polly A. JARRELL

BORN: May 1856 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV

MARR: 1 Dec 1877 Martin Co KY

DIED: 28 Jul 1943 Martin Co KY

BURIED: Hinkle family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY

NOTE: some sources show dod 17 Nov 1914

FATHER: "Harrison" ~~Benjamin~~ ~~Harrison~~ JARRELL Sr. b: circa 1817, Pike Co KY; d: 1885, Martin Co KY;

child #4 of Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) and
 Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL;

[Note: some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia].

MOTHER: Dorcas MAYNARD b:1821, Pike Co KY; d: Feb 1912, Martin Co KY;
 buried John Mills Cemetery;
 child #6 of James MAYNARD and Chaney SMITH;
 [Note: 1870 census - Lawrence county Kentucky].

SOURCES: Death...data supplied by source note 2, 16 Apr 2002

DPlace..data supplied by source note 1, 24 Feb 2000

Other...data supplied by source note 1, 3 Nov 1996

HUSBAND: "Bud" Hiram H. HINKLE

BORN: 27 Sep 1855

DIED: 4 Nov 1925 Calf Creek, Martin Co KY

BURIED: Hinkle family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY

NOTE: ~~some sources show dob 30 Mar 1834~~

FATHER:

MOTHER:

SOURCES: Name....mid init supplied by source note 1, 15 Apr 2002

Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 16 Apr 2002

Death...data supplied by source note 2, 16 Apr 2002

DPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 9 Jun 2000

Other...data supplied by source note 1, 3 Nov 1996

1 | NAME: Marion Harrison HINKLE

M | BORN: Apr 1877

MARR:

DIED: 2-2-1957 MCK

WIFE: Minnie MCCOY

BORN:

DIED: ~~living 29 Aug 1905~~ 9-20-1952

NOTE: some sources show dob circa 1884

SRCE: Name....mid name supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

Birth...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

Other...BBS info supplied by source note 4, 16 May 1995

| Grandchild by Minnie MCCOY

1 | NAME: Alice HINKLE

F | BORN: 29 Aug 1905 Martin Co KY

MARR:

DIED: 3 May 1966 Johnson Co, KY

HUSB: Matthew HORN

BORN: 18 Jan 1903

DIED: 12 Sep 1960

SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 6, 18 Sep 2000

Oth..data supplied by source note 5, 20 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Minnie MCCOY

2 | NAME: Hiram HINKLE

M | BORN:

MARR:

DIED: 23 Aug 2000

WIFE: Gracie BLACKBURN

BORN:

DIED:

SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 14 Apr 2002

2 | NAME: Melvin HINKLE
 M | BORN: Oct 1882 Himmerville, KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 1903
 | SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

3 | NAME: Liz HINKLE
 F | BORN: 7 Mar 1884
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 21 Mar 1919
 | SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

4 | NAME: Dollie HINKLE
 F | BORN: Apr 1886
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: John HOBBS
 | BORN: roughly 1886 DIED:
 | NOTE: no children
 | SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by John HOBBS
 1 | NAME: ??? HOBBS
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

5 | NAME: Florence HINKLE
 F | BORN: May 1888
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 1979-6-24- Louisa, Lawrence Co KY
 | BUR: Hinkle, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: Lawrence DELONG
 | BORN: roughly 1888 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married Bill ALLEN;
 | NOTE: no children with Lawrence Delong
 | SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Lawrence DELONG
 1 | NAME: ??? DELONG
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

| Grandchild by Bill ALLEN
 1 | NAME: Gertrude ALLEN
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:

| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Bill ALLEN
2 | NAME: Elsie ALLEN
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

6 | NAME: Mary HINKLE
F | BORN: 14 Oct 1889
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: Charlie CRUM
| BORN: roughly 1889 DIED:
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Charlie CRUM
1 | NAME: ??? CRUM
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

7 | NAME: Tivis HINKLE
M | BORN: 10 Aug 1888
| MARR:
| DIED: 15 Jul 1982
| WIFE: Louisa MCCOY
| BORN: roughly 1888 DIED:
| NOTE: some sources show dob Mar 1890
| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 7, 26 Jul 2006
| Other...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Louisa MCCOY
1 | NAME: ??? HINKLE
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

8 | NAME: Printis HINKLE
M | BORN: 2 Mar 1893 Warfield, Martin Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED: 16 Feb 1963 Wayne Co WV
| BUR: Hinkle, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
| WIFE: Rosa DALTON
| BORN: roughly 1893 DIED:
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Rosa DALTON
 1 | NAME: ??? HINKLE
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: George Washington DALTON
 | BORN: DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

9 | NAME: "Jim" James HINKLE
 M | BORN: 5 Sep 1896 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: Martin Co KY
 | DIED: 14 Jan 1984 probably, Martin Co KY
 | BUR: Hinkle, family Cem, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 | BORN: 11 Feb 1905 DIED: 30 Aug 1977
 | SRCE: Name....given name supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | Birth...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | Death...data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | Death...source note 8
 | Father..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | Mother..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001
 | Other...data supplied by source note 3, 27 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 1 | NAME: Birdie Horn HINKLE
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED: Sep 2000 Prestonburg, Floyd Co KY
 | NOTE: unknown birth order
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 2 | NAME: Jack HINKLE
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED: in infancy
 | NOTE: unknown birth order
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 3 | NAME: Irene HINKLE
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED: in infancy
 | NOTE: unknown birth order

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 4 | NAME: Hurley HINKLE
 M | BORN: 7 Feb 1924 MCK

| MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown birth order
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 5 | NAME: Clifford HINKLE
 M | BORN: 15 May 1922 MC
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown birth order
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 6 | NAME: Albert HINKLE
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 11 Dec 2001
 | NOTE: unknown birth order
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 7 | NAME: Aileen HINKLE
 F | BORN: 6 Jul 1922 MC
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown birth order
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 8 | NAME: Howard HINKLE
 M | BORN: 10 Apr 1930 MCK
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 11 Dec 2001
 | NOTE: unknown birth order
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 9 | NAME: Viva HINKLE
 F | BORN: 2 Jul 1936 MCK
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown birth order
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 10 | NAME: "Ray" Luther Ray HINKLE
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 11 Dec 2001
 | NOTE: unknown birth order

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 11 | NAME: Raymond HINKLE
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown birth order
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 12 | NAME: Lonnie HINKLE P.
 M | BORN: 13 Oct 1942 MCK
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown birth order
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 13 | NAME: Geneva HINKLE
 F | BORN: 16 Jun 1945 MCK
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 11 Dec 2001
 | NOTE: unknown birth order

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 14 | NAME: Betty Lou HINKLE
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 11 Dec 2001
 | NOTE: unknown birth order

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 15 | NAME: Irma HINKLE L.
 F | BORN: 19 Nov 1944 MCK
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 11 Dec 2001
 | NOTE: unknown birth order
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 10 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by "Virgie" Virginia HORN
 16 | NAME: Emma HINKLE
 F | BORN: 4 Jul 1949 MCK
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 11 Dec 2001
 | NOTE: unknown birth order

10 ? NAME: Virginia Adeline HINKLE
 F ? BORN: 1874 KY
 ? MARR:
 ? DIED: 1958 Huntington, Cabell Co WV

Subj: [Jarrell-L] Vashti Jarrell (1842-1894);WV>Ky
 Date: 7/4/2006 3:12:51 AM Pacific Daylight Time
 From: wajarrell@earthlink.net
 Reply-to: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
 To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu

=====

Sources

source note 1: Glen Murray Gallagher
 source note 2: Howard Raymond Jarrell(1932-2003)
 source note 3: Michael Anthony Horne*
 source note 4: suggested by cemetery site
 source note 5: Ronald Jarrell Sebastian
 source note 6: Betty Damron
 source note 7: Brenda Gail Spry Peck
 source note 8: Nellie Maynard Montgomery
 source note 9: Doris Louise Wilson Swain

=====

* Does anyone have a current e-mail or snail mail address for:
 Michael Anthony Horne

note to Betty: May I have your middle name?

I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

WIFE: Vashiti JARRELL
 BORN: Dec 1842 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 MARR: before 1861
 DIED: 1894 Lawrence Co KY
 BURIED: Wilson Cem, Lower Lick Creek South, Lawrence Co KY
 FATHER: "Harrison" Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Sr. b: circa 1817, Pike
 Co KY; d: 1885, Martin Co KY;
 child #4 of Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) and
 Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL;
 [Note: some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia].
 MOTHER: Dorcas MAYNARD b: 1821, Pike Co KY; d: 2 Feb 1912, Martin
 Co KY;
 buried John Mills Cemetery;
 child #6 of James MAYNARD and Chaney SMITH;
 [Note: 1870 census - Lawrence county Kentucky].
 SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 3 Nov 1996
 BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 3 Nov 1996
 DPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 4 Apr 2000
 Other...BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

=====

HUSBAND: Mordecai WILSON
 BORN: circa 1842 VA

① Madison Wilson

Mr. Jim Whelan

② Vattie Wilson

1870 census - 11 years old (Kathryn)
1880 census - 21 years old (Kathryn)
1890 census - 31 years old (Kathryn)
1900 census - 41 years old (Kathryn)
1910 census - 51 years old (Kathryn)
1920 census - 61 years old (Kathryn)
1930 census - 71 years old (Kathryn)
1940 census - 81 years old (Kathryn)
1950 census - 91 years old (Kathryn)
1960 census - 101 years old (Kathryn)
1970 census - 111 years old (Kathryn)
1980 census - 121 years old (Kathryn)
1990 census - 131 years old (Kathryn)
2000 census - 141 years old (Kathryn)
2010 census - 151 years old (Kathryn)
2020 census - 161 years old (Kathryn)

1870 census - 11 years old (Kathryn)
1880 census - 21 years old (Kathryn)
1890 census - 31 years old (Kathryn)
1900 census - 41 years old (Kathryn)
1910 census - 51 years old (Kathryn)
1920 census - 61 years old (Kathryn)
1930 census - 71 years old (Kathryn)
1940 census - 81 years old (Kathryn)
1950 census - 91 years old (Kathryn)
1960 census - 101 years old (Kathryn)
1970 census - 111 years old (Kathryn)
1980 census - 121 years old (Kathryn)
1990 census - 131 years old (Kathryn)
2000 census - 141 years old (Kathryn)
2010 census - 151 years old (Kathryn)
2020 census - 161 years old (Kathryn)

③ Marion B. Wilson - ① Mark B. Wilson
Charles Wilson 2-1860 1910-7-7

11-1881

Dora 9-1883

1895

Elizabeth Harris 9-1891

Thomas J. 5-1897

Hilbert 1898

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

Michael Scott Williams Family Tree

Entries: 560 Updated: Thu Nov 1 19:11:18 2001

Contact: [Sherry Williams](#) <shurdee@citynet.net>[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. [Rachel JARRELL](#) was born Abt. 1816 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of 2. [Lazarus DAMRON](#) and 3. [Jane JARRELL](#). She married [David WEBB](#) 7-10-1833 in Lawrence Co. Ky, son of Samuel WEBB and Mary Elizabeth Polly FRAZIER. He was born 1811 in Virginia.

Children of Rachel JARRELL and David WEBB are:

- i. [Mitchel "Mitch" WEBB](#) was born 4-03-1852 in Virginia, and died 2-14-1927. He married [Sarah SMITH](#) 1-09-1852, daughter of John SMITH and Eliza "Elizabeth" SMITH. She was born Abt. 1855, and died 5-05-1922.
- ii. [Samuel WEBB](#) was born 1834, and died 1917.
- iii. [Francis WEBB](#) was born 1836 in Virginia.
- iv. [John WEBB](#) was born 1838 in Virginia.
- v. [Mary J. WEBB](#) was born 1841.
- vi. [Robert WEBB](#) was born 1845 in Virginia.
- vii. [Elizabeth WEBB](#) was born 8-1846.
- viii. [Indiana "Amanda" WEBB](#) was born 1-06-1849.
- ix. [Sarah Ellen WEBB](#) was born 1854 in Wayne Co. Wv.
- x. [Wade WEBB](#) was born 5-15-1855.
- xi. [Austacia "Stacy" WEBB](#) was born 1858.
- xii. [James Marion WEBB](#) was born 1859.
- xiii. [Thomas Jefferson WEBB](#) was born 1861.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. [Lazarus DAMRON](#).

3. [Jane JARRELL](#).

Children of Jane JARRELL and Lazarus DAMRON are:

1. i. [Rachel JARRELL](#) was born Abt. 1816 in Kentucky. She married [David WEBB](#) 7-10-1833 in Lawrence Co. Ky, son of Samuel WEBB and Mary Elizabeth Polly FRAZIER. He was born 1811 in Virginia.
- ii. [John JARRELL](#).
- iii. [Benjamin Harrison JARRELL](#).

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

August 31, 1989

Dear Mr. Vinson:

I found your name in the list from Eastern Ky Genealogical Society members and noted that you are researching the Jarrells. My husband, Ted Barr's Great Grandmother was Rachel Jarrell, daughter of Jane Jarrell. Here our problem begins. Jane Jarrell's oldest child John Jarrell, Sr. was born in 1806 and was a prominent Baptist Preacher in Fort Gay, WV., his father being listed as Lazarus Dameron. Jane had about five other children but she alone signed all the marriage permits.

Lazarus Dameron died in 1827 and in 1830 Jane is found in Floyd County, Ky. as head of a household. We have drawn from all this that all her children were fathered by Lazarus Dameron who was married to Nancy Short Dameron. We have been told that she was a indentured servant but we have nothing to show that that is true.

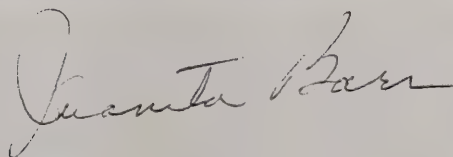
I have charts on all Jane's children listing their children and who and when they married. Our search has come to a halt with Jane Jarrell as we cannot find anything definite about her. I know that someone somewhere has the missing piece to our puzzle so I continue to search and write.

If you have any connection or information on the Jarrells I would be most pleased to hear from you and exchange information.

One of John Jarrell, Sr.'s children, Samuel, married a Rhoda Vinson, who was the daughter of James and Rhoda Sperry Vinson. Also the Rev. William Jarrell had a daughter Martha Jane who married Lafayette Vinson. Is there any connection here with your search? Rev. William was a son of John Jarrell, Sr. Harrison Jarrell, s/o John married a Martha Vinson.

If we can make a connection in our research please let me know, and I will be happy to supply any information that I have that you need.

Sincerely,



Juanita Barr
56 James Court
Huntington, WV 25705

SASE enclosed

Crum, West Virginia
October 18, 1980

Ms. Zandra Horn
1748 Los Carneros Ave.
Napa, Ca. 94558

Dear Zandra,

I am writing to you concerning the Jarrell family tree. I am a friend of your Uncle Earl and Aunt Blanche. I graduated from Crum High School with your Cousin Arvel.

I am related to the Jarrells through Rachel Jarrell. Rachel was a sister to your gggf, Harrison Jarrell. Incidentally Rachel Jarrell, wife of David Webb, was my gggm.

My whole point of inquiry concerns Jane Jarrell, the mother of John(M Elizabeth Bromley), Rachel(M David Webb), Harrison(M Dorcus Maynard), Vashti(M Samuel Damron) and Sarah(M Joshua Crabtree).

William Ely in his book "The Big Sandy Valley, A History of the People and Country From the Earliest Settlement to the Present Time," states in conjunction with his description of Rev. John Jarrell on pages 475 and 476:

"His mother was of the house of Damron,"
His mother might have been a Damron before she married!!!

Hardesty in his history of Wayne County states:

"Rev. John Jarrel-born in Russel County, Virginia May 27, 1806, was a son of Lazarus Damron and Jane Jarrel."

(There were 4 or 5 Lazarus Damrons in the early history of Wayne and Cabell County, Virginia.)

In a publication concerning prominent West Virginians, I quote from an article about Boyd Jarrell:

"Mr. Jarrell, a son of John and Nancy Lambert Jarrell, is a grandson of Rev. John Jarrell, a Baptist preacher of splendid intellect and great native eloquence. Rev. John Jarrell, in turn, was a son of Captain William Jarrell, who served with Col. William A Washington, in the campaign against Tarleton, in Carolinas. Mr. Jarrell is related to the Wellmans, the Vinsons, the Fergusons, the Wilsons, the Damrons and other pioneer families of the Big

Valley."

(Boyd was born in 1875, his father was born in 1836, his grandfather in about May 27, 1806.)

My Great Aunt told me in 1961 that Rachel (Brother of John Jarrell) was the daughter of William and Mary Jarrell. This Great Aunt was born in 1885. Rachel would have been her grandmother.

Tarleton was a very cruel English leader in the Revolutionary War.

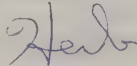
If John Jarrell was the son of Lazarus Damron, I can't understand why his last name was Jarrell instead of Damron!!!!

I will be glad to trade some information with you. Since I don't know how much research you have done, I will wait your answer concerning Jane Jarrell, etc.

Because I am active in several fraternal organizations, I have these records at my disposal.

Awaiting your reply, I am

Sincerely yours,



L. Herbert Dawson

Subject: [Jarrell-L] Rachel Jarrell (1816 -);Ky
From: Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net>
Date: Thu, 07 Feb 2008 07:32:28 -0600
To: The Jarrell Genealogy List <jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu>

=====

Sources

source note 1: Glen Murray Gallagher
 source note 2: Kimberly Jo Dawson Woodrum
 source note 3: suggested by cemetery site
 source note 4: Howard Raymond Jarrell (1932-2003)
 source note 5: death certificate - David Thornhill, 26 Nov 1926
 source note 6: death certificate - Willard L. Webb, 5 Jul 1948
 source note 7: death certificate - Willie Webb, 17 Mar 1928
 source note 8: death certificate - Albert Webb, 24 Jan 1940
 source note 9: Lisa Renee Vinson Arvanitis
 source note 10: death certificate - Noah Louvins, 25 Dec 1937
 source note 11: Virginia Lee Paull Miller
 source note 12: Jody Michelle Spears Patterson
 source note 13: death certificate - Belle Spencer Copley, 12 May 1952

=====

I need to remind y'all that I'm still not comfortable with Jane, Rachel's mother, lineage. Howard Raymond Jarrell and I talked about his conviction any number of times and he felt, strongly, that this is correct. I've received nothing to disprove it and he's no longer with us to defend his position. He was a very diligent researcher and I will never, ever say anything bad about his work!

I'm looking for additional data (dates, places, spouses, significant and insignificant others, children, and cemeteries) on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS

EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

WIFE: Rachel JARRELL
 BORN: circa 1816 KY
 MARR: 8 Feb 1833 Lawrence Co KY
 DIED:
 NOTE: some sources show this marriage was 10 Jul 1833
 FATHER: Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) b:1766 to 1777, Floyd county, Kentucky or, Russell Co VA; d:1829, Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV;
 child of Moses DAMERON (Damron) and Aggie OWL;
 [Note: some sources show dob 1775; dod 1820].
 MOTHER: Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL b: circa 1787, VA; d: circa 1870, Wayne Co WV;
 child #8 of William JARRELL (Jarrel/Garrell) and Susannah PARKS;
 [Note: not listed by all sources; highly suspect lineage].

SOURCES: BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
 Other...BBS info from source note 1, 11 Jun 1995

=====

HUSBAND: David WEBB

BORN: 1811 VA

DIED: 1888

NOTE: some sources show this marriage was 10 Jul 1833

FATHER: Samuel WEBB Sr. b:1790, Russell Co VA; d:circa 1885, Wayne Co WV;

child of Robert "the immigrant" WEBB and Elizabeth BREEDING.

MOTHER: "Polly" Mary Elizabeth FRASHER b:Jun 1795, VA; d:1894;
 child #9 of Micajah FRASHER and Susan HAMILTON;

[Note: both dates are suspect].

SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 9 Jul 2001

BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001

Death...data supplied by source note 2, 9 Jul 2001

Other...data supplied by source note 1, 2 Feb 1998

=====

1 | NAME: Samuel WEBB

M | BORN: Dec 1833 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV

| MARR: 28 Mar 1854 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV

| DIED: 1917 probably, Pike Co KY

| BUR: Webb, family Cem, Tug River Valley, Pike Co KY

| WIFE: Nancy ROBERTSON

| BORN: 1836 DIED: 11 Jul 1875

| ALSO: Married 1881 Arminta YOUNG (Birnette);

| NOTE: first cousins;

| some sources show dob 1834

| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| DPlace...source note 3

| Other...data supplied by source note 1, 2 Feb 1998

| Grandchild by Nancy ROBERTSON

1 | NAME: Jane WEBB

F | BORN: 1854

| MARR:

| DIED:

| NOTE: not listed by all sources

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Nancy ROBERTSON

2 | NAME: Jarrett (Garred) WEBB

M | BORN: 1856

| MARR: 2-17-1874 WC WV

| DIED:

| WIFE: Elizabeth ESTEP

| BORN: roughly 1856 DIED:

| SRCE: Nme..given name supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by Nancy ROBERTSON

3 | NAME: Sarah WEBB

F | BORN: 13 Nov 1856

| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Nancy ROBERTSON
4 | NAME: Mary Jane WEBB
F | BORN: 1857
| MARR: 4-16-1880 WCAWV
| DIED:
| HUSB: John BOW
| BORN: roughly 1857 DIED:
| NOTE: some sources show dob circa 1856
| SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001
| Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001
| Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by Nancy ROBERTSON
5 | NAME: "Tinni" Tennessee (Theodora) WEBB
F | BORN: 1858
| MARR:
| DIED: living 26 Nov 1926 Wayne Co WV
| HUSB: "Dave" David THORNHILL
| BORN: 30 Jul 1855 DIED: 26 Nov 1926
| NOTE: some sources show dob circa 1859
| SRCE: Nme..given name supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001
| Dth..source note 5
| DPl..source note 5
| Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by Nancy ROBERTSON
6 | NAME: Jeremiah WEBB
M | BORN: 1861
| MARR:
| DIED: 1930
| WIFE: Rachel BENCH
| BORN: roughly 1861 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Nancy ROBERTSON
7 | NAME: David WEBB
M | BORN: 1865
| MARR:
| DIED: 28 Sep 1901
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Nancy ROBERTSON
8 | NAME: Rebecca WEBB
F | BORN: 10 Aug 1866 Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
| MARR:
| DIED: 21 Dec 1947 Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
| BUR: Rowe, family Cem, Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
| HUSB: Giles ROWE

| BORN: circa 1849 DIED: 7 Jun 1935
| SRCE: DPl..source note 3
| Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Nancy ROBERTSON
9 | NAME: Missouri WEBB
F | BORN: 5 Oct 1871
| MARR: 10-17-1889 WCVV
| DIED: 1914
| HUSB: James SPEERY
| BORN: roughly 1871 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Nancy ROBERTSON
10 | NAME: Malissa WEBB
F | BORN: 4 Sep 1872
| MARR: 1907 Lawrence Co KY
| DIED:
| BUR: Beaire Cem, Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
| HUSB: "Jack" Andrew Jackson SPEARS
| BORN: 1848 DIED: living 1870
| ALSO: Married circa 1898 "Bill" William DAWSON;
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Jul 2001
| Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by Arminta YOUNG (Birnette)
1 | NAME: Belle WEBB
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Arminta YOUNG (Birnette)
2 | NAME: ??? WEBB
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED: @in infancy
| NOTE: sex unknown
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Arminta YOUNG (Birnette)
3 | NAME: Ida WEBB
F | BORN: Jun 1881
| MARR: 9-8-1898 WCVV
| DIED:
| HUSB: ~~Robert WILLIAM~~ Willie M. Roberts
| BORN: roughly 1881 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Arminta YOUNG (Birnette)
4 | NAME: Willard L. WEBB
M | BORN: 5 Jun 1884 Wayne Co WV

| MARR:
| DIED: 5 Jul 1948 Scott, Putnam Co WV
| BUR: Cunningham Memorial Park, Saint Albans, Kanawha Co WV
| WIFE: Georgia ???
| BORN: roughly 5 Jun 1884 DIED: living 5 Jul 1948
| SRCE: Nme..mid init - source note 6
| Bth..source note 6
| BPl..source note 6
| Dth..source note 6
| DPl..source note 6
| Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Arminta YOUNG (Birnette)
5 | NAME: Olive WEBB
F | BORN: Jan 1886
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Arminta YOUNG (Birnette)
6 | NAME: "Willie" William WEBB
M | BORN: 1 Nov 1888 Wayne Co WV
| MARR:
| DIED: 17 Mar 1928 Wayne Co WV
| WIFE: Lena May COPLEY
| BORN: 29 May 1890 DIED: 7 Apr 1927
| NOTE: some sources show dob 1 Nov 1887
| SRCE: Nme..nick name - source note 7
| Bth..source note 7
| BPl..source note 7
| Dth..source note 7
| DPl..source note 7
| Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Arminta YOUNG (Birnette)
7 | NAME: Nancy WEBB
F | BORN: Dec 1891
| MARR:
| DIED: 24 Sep 1893
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Arminta YOUNG (Birnette)
8 | NAME: Alice WEBB
F | BORN: 8 Dec 1893
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: Charles WELLMAN
| BORN: roughly 1873 DIED:
| NOTE: some sources show dob 1873
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Arminta YOUNG (Birnette)
9 | NAME: George WEBB
M | BORN: Jan 1896

| MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Arminta YOUNG (Birnette)
 10 | NAME: Mary B. WEBB
 F | BORN: 15 Dec 1897
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Arminta YOUNG (Birnette)
 11 | NAME: Elliott WEBB
 M | BORN: 13 Oct 1899
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Olive BARKER
 | BORN: roughly 1899 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Arminta YOUNG (Birnette)
 12 | NAME: Albert WEBB
 M | BORN: 31 Jul 1901 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 24 Jan 1940 Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Fort Gay Cem, Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 1900
 | SRCE: Bth..source note 8
 | BPl..source note 8
 | Dth..source note 8
 | DPl..source note 8
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

| Grandchild by Arminta YOUNG (Birnette)
 13 | NAME: Samuel WEBB Jr.
 M | BORN: Aug 1901
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 6 Jul 2001

2 | NAME: Frances WEBB
 F | BORN: 1836 VA
 | MARR: before 1859
 | DIED: living Mar 1859 Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: John LOVINS,
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
 | Death...data used from birth of last known child
 | DPlace..data used from birth of last known child
 | Other...data supplied by source note 9, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by John LOVINS
 1 | NAME: Noah LOVINS

M | BORN: Mar 1859 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 1881-12 Aug Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 25 Dec 1937 Ferguson, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Dam Cem, probably, WV
 | WIFE: Josephine HARVEY
 | BORN: Dec 1864 DIED: before 1910
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 16 Mar 1885
 | SRCE: Bth..source note 10
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 11, 21 Apr 2007
 | Dth..source note 10
 | DPl..source note 10
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 20 May 2001

| Grandchild by John LOVINS
 2 | NAME: Sam LOVINS
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by Robert G. Lovins, 22 Nov 2003

| Grandchild by John LOVINS
 3 | NAME: Harv (Harm) LOVINS
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by Robert G. Lovins, 22 Nov 2003

| Grandchild by John LOVINS
 4 | NAME: George B. LOVINS
 M | BORN:
 | MARR: 1-21-1891 Wayne Co. WV
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Mary E. FARRA
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by Robert G. Lovins, 22 Nov 2003

3 | NAME: John WEBB
 M | BORN: 1838 VA
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
 | Other...data supplied by source note 2, 9 Jul 2001

4 | NAME: Mary Jane WEBB
 F | BORN: 1841 Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV
 | MARR: 7 Apr 1866 Wayne Co, VA/WV
 | DIED:
 | HUSB: James ~~ESTEYS~~ ESTEP
 | BORN: roughly 1841 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Name....mid name supplied by source note 2, 9 Jul 2001
 | Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001

BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
Other...data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

Grandchild by James ~~ESTEYS~~ *ESTEP*
1 | NAME: ??? ~~ESTEYS~~ *ESTEP*
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

*1900-1910
Law Co Ky*
5 | NAME: Robert WEBB
M | BORN: 1844 VA
| MARR: before 1874
| DIED:
| BUR: Critt Cem
| WIFE: Nancy Jane RAINES *#2 - Mary — 1895*
| BORN: roughly 1845 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 9 Jul 2001
| Other...data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

*1910
LC Ky*
Grandchild by Nancy Jane RAINES
1 | NAME: Millard WEBB
M | BORN: Feb 1874 - *9-15-1876* *LC Co* KY
| MARR: probably
| DIED:
| WIFE: ??? ???
| BORN: roughly 1874 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001

*1900
Wayne Co WV
9-7
Ky
Hilt J. 1-1883
Mary 2-1889
adree 8-1890
Emory 1891 WV*
6 | NAME: Elizabeth WEBB
F | BORN: Aug 1846
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: John Middleton SPENCER
| BORN: roughly 1846 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001

Grandchild by John Middleton SPENCER
1 | NAME: Gypsey Hazel (Gypsie) SPENCER
F | BORN: ~~roughly 1876~~ *9-1880* *Ky*
| MARR: 1903(?)
| DIED:
| HUSB: John SPEARS
| BORN: circa 1876 DIED: 7 Mar 1914
| SRCE: Nme..data supplied by source note 4, 16 Apr 2002
| Oth..data supplied by source note 12, 15 Apr 2002

*1900 Wayne Co WV
f- 1886
H- 1883
65*
2 | NAME: Belle SPENCER
F | BORN: 6 Feb 1867 Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 31 Jan 1891 Wayne Co WV
| DIED: 12 May 1952 Welch, Grace Hospital, McDowell Co

WV

| BUR: Woodlawn Memorial Park, probably, WV
 | HUSB: Harrison COPLEY
 | BORN: 1859 DIED:
 | NOTE: death certificate names father James Milton Spencer
 | SRCE: Bth..source note 13
 | BPl..source note 13
 | Dth..source note 13
 | DPl..source note 13
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 12, 31 Jul 200

1900-1930
 Wayne 9-9
 1920-1930
 Wayne 9
 7 | NAME: "Amanda" Indiana WEBB
 F | BORN: 6 Jan 1849
 | MARR:
 | DIED: #2 - 1895 C. #1. — 1875 Raines
 | HUSB: "Kit" Christopher FRIEND
 | BORN: roughly 1849 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married before 1874 "Press" James Preston RAINES;
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources; probably same as Amanda
 | SRCE: Name....nickname supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
 | Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
 | Other...data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by "Kit" Christopher FRIEND
 1 | NAME: ??? FRIEND
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

| Grandchild by "Press" James Preston RAINES
 1 | NAME: ??? RAINES
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

8 | NAME: Mitchell WEBB
 M | BORN: 3 Apr 1851 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 9 Jun 1873 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 14 Feb 1927 probably, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Wellman Cem, Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Sarah SMITH
 | BORN: 1856 DIED: 5 May 1922
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 1852
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001
 | Death...data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001
 | Other...data supplied by source note 1, 2 Feb 1998

| Grandchild by Sarah SMITH
 1 | NAME: Emma Edna WEBB
 F | BORN: 12 Sep 1872 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: ~~before 1893~~ WC WV
 | ~~12-28-1890~~

Raines, Jonnie
Fannie
Charles
Bryon Davis, Lizzie

B. 2-1876 WV
5-1882 WV
5-1892 WV
1870

[Faint, mostly illegible text follows, appearing to be a list or record of names and dates.]

| DIED: 11 Apr 1957
| HUSB: "Bert" Albert T. WEBB
| BORN: roughly 1873 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by Sarah SMITH
2 | NAME: Eliza R. WEBB
F | BORN: 21 Sep 1877
| MARR:
| DIED: 13 Nov 1882
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001

| Grandchild by Sarah SMITH
3 | NAME: Louisa R. WEBB
F | BORN: 1878 Wayne Co WV
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
| Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by Sarah SMITH
4 | NAME: Albert T. WEBB
M | BORN: 17 Jul 1880
| MARR:
| DIED: 13 Dec 1880
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001

| Grandchild by Sarah SMITH
5 | NAME: Mary E. WEBB
F | BORN: 4 Oct 1881
| MARR: probably
| DIED: 31 May 1931
| HUSB: Robert DILLON
| BORN: roughly 1881 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001

| Grandchild by Sarah SMITH
6 | NAME: Jolliff WEBB
F | BORN: 6 Jan 1884
| MARR:
| DIED: 4 Nov 1904 of fever
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001

| Grandchild by Sarah SMITH
7 | NAME: Cora WEBB
F | BORN: 12 Dec 1886 Wayne Co WV
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: ??? PAULEY
| BORN: roughly 1886 DIED:

| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
| Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by Sarah SMITH
8 | NAME: Florida WEBB
F | BORN: 27 Sep 1889
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001

| Grandchild by Sarah SMITH
9 | NAME: Pierce WEBB
M | BORN: 13 Jul 1892 Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 20 Nov 1913
| DIED: 1 Sep 1974 Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
| WIFE: Cora BLEVINS
| BORN: 4 Jun 1894 DIED: 10 Jun 1988
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
| Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
| Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by Sarah SMITH
10 | NAME: Henry P. WEBB
M | BORN: 1894 WV
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001

| Grandchild by Sarah SMITH
11 | NAME: Jennie WEBB
F | BORN: 16 Feb 1896
| MARR:
| DIED: 6 Nov 1904 @of fever--
| NOTE: not listed by all sources

9 | NAME: Sarah Ellen WEBB
F | BORN: 1854 Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 22 Jul 1873 Lawrence Co KY
| DIED:
| HUSB: Christopher C. THOMPSON
| BORN: 1852 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Name....mid name supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
| BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
| Other...data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
| Other...data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by Christopher C. THOMPSON
1 | NAME: ??? THOMPSON
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:

| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

10 | NAME: Wade WEBB
M | BORN: 15 May 1855
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Elizabeth ???
| BORN: roughly 1855 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
| Other...data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by Elizabeth ???
1 | NAME: ??? WEBB
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

11 | NAME: "Stacy" Austacia WEBB
F | BORN: Mar 1858 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 1 Aug 1882 Wayne Co WV
| DIED: 1933
| HUSB: "Bill" William D. ARTRIP
| BORN: 26 Aug 1855 DIED: 1943
| ALSO: Married Ballard HOLT;
| SRCE: Death...data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001
| Other...data supplied by source note 1, 2 Feb 1998

| Grandchild by "Bill" William D. ARTRIP
1 | NAME: Myrtle ARTRIP
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Alexander HITCHCOCK
| BORN: DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by "Bill" William D. ARTRIP
2 | NAME: Minnie J. ARTRIP
F | BORN: 2 May 1883
| MARR:
| DIED: 13 Dec 1960
| HUSB: Albert M. PERRY
| BORN: roughly 1883 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by "Bill" William D. ARTRIP
3 | NAME: Lucy ARTRIP
F | BORN: 23 Dec 1886
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: Frank JONES
| BORN: roughly 1886 DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by "Bill" William D. ARTRIP
4 | NAME: Edward D. ARTRIP
M | BORN: 23 Nov 1888
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Ola lee VANHOOSE
| BORN: roughly 1888 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by "Bill" William D. ARTRIP
5 | NAME: Carl ARTRIP
M | BORN: circa 1890
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by "Bill" William D. ARTRIP
6 | NAME: Ora Jennings ARTRIP
F | BORN: 6 Feb 1893
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: ??? WELLMAN
| BORN: roughly 1893 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by "Bill" William D. ARTRIP
7 | NAME: Harlen ARTRIP
M | BORN: 8 Aug 1896
| MARR:
| DIED: 18 Mar 1897
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by "Bill" William D. ARTRIP
8 | NAME: Martin B. ARTRIP
M | BORN: 29 Nov 1897
| MARR:
| DIED: 13 Dec 1986
| WIFE: ??? KIRK
| BORN: roughly 1897 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

| Grandchild by Ballard HOLT
1 | NAME: Freelin HOLT
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Lida ???
| BORN: DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

12 | NAME: James Marion WEBB

M | BORN: 1859
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Mary Bell COMPTON
 | BORN: roughly 1859 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Name....mid name supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
 | Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 5 Nov 2001
 | Other...data supplied by source note 4, 21 Jun 2001

 | Grandchild by Mary Bell COMPTON
 1 | NAME: ??? WEBB
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

13 | NAME: "Jeff" Thomas Jefferson WEBB
 M | BORN: 1861 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 14 Jun 1888 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Miriam COPLEY
 | BORN: 1867 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married Perlina Akers MCCOY;
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 1865
 | SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 1, 2 Feb 1998

1 | NAME: ??? WEBB
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

1 | NAME: ??? WEBB
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes
 =====

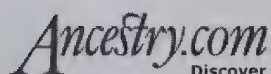
If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

If you are a descendant of this line you can e-mail me, privately at wajjarrell@earthlink.net and I will provide you a descendants chart and an ahnentafel chart for yourself.

 Jarrell-L mailing list

Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu

<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** [Log Out](#) [Upgrade M](#)[Home](#) | [My Ancestry](#) | [Search](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Ancestry Community](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [Store](#)

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 37647 **Updated:** 2006-07-29 04:47:21 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Marsha Lambert[marlam629@world.com](#)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-c](#)

- **ID:** I33716
- **Name:** Rhoda Jarrell
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** APR 1875 in Martin Co., KY ¹

Father: ~~Benjamin~~ [Harrison Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1853 in Lawrence Co., KY**Mother:** [Mary Ann Horn](#) b: 15 OCT 1853 in Lawrence Co., KY**Suggested Next**Search OneWorldTree
[Jarrell, Rhoda](#)**Included with this se**

- View multiple generations
- Change tree view to get the look y
- View supporti i.e., census ir
- View alternatv information
- Anonymously submitters of

Marriage 1 [William Crum](#) b: MAR 1870 in Martin Co., KY

- **Married:** ABT. 1892 in Martin Co., Ky ¹

Children

1. [John Crum](#) b: 12 JUN 1894 in Martin Co., KY
2. [Harrison Crum](#) b: SEP 1896 in Martin Co., KY
3. [Laura Crum](#) b: MAR 1899 in Martin Co., KY

Sources:*over*

1. Title: 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-c](#)

4. Willie

5. Yoda

6. Tolson
Tolson

Subject: [Jarrell-L] Sally Jarrell (1810-1849)Ky>WV
From: Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net>
Date: Sat, 09 Feb 2008 15:26:36 -0600
To: The Jarrell Genealogy List <jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu>

=====
 Sources

source note 1: linda Conly*
 source note 2: Howard Raymond Jarrell(1932-2003)
 source note 3: Bobby Gene Jarrell McNutt
 source note 4: Marcia Lee Brown Castro
 source note 5: Ronald Jarrell Sebastian
 source note 6: Deborah Sue Alley
 source note 7: data used from birth of last known child
 source note 8: Michael Anthony Horne
 source note 9: Virginia Lee Paull Miller
 =====

* Does anyone have a current e-mail or snail mail address for:
 linda Conly**

** It could be that Linda Conley is really Linda Ann Maynard Hinkle
 Conley!

I'm looking for additional data (dates, places, spouses, significant
 and insignifcant others, children, and cemeteries) on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS

EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====
 WIFE: "Polly" Sally JARRELL
 BORN: 1810 Martin Co KY
 MARR:
 DIED: 18 Oct 1849 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:
 SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 17 Oct 2002
 BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 17 Oct 2002
 Other...data supplied by source note 1, 6 Mar 2001
 =====

HUSBAND: Baldy Bull William CRUM
 BORN: 16 Oct 1804
 DIED:
 OCC: Minister NOTE: some sources show dob 1834
 ADD. SP: Married Mary Ann HORN;
 Married before 1856 Ella SANFORD;
 FATHER: Henry CRUM b:circa 1780, VA; d:circa 1840, Floyd Co KY;
 child of Christian CRUM and Christiana SCHMIDT.
 MOTHER: Martha HORN b:circa 1780; d:circa 1840, Floyd Co KY.
 SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by source note 3, 5 Jan 2004
 Other...data supplied by source note 2, 17 Oct 2002
 =====

1 | NAME: Jesse CRUM

M | BORN: 1831 Turkey Creek, Martin Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 5 Jan 2004
| Other...data supplied by source note 2, 17 Oct 2002

2 | NAME: John CRUM
M | BORN: 1836
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 2, 17 Oct 2002

3 | NAME: Jane CRUM
M | BORN: 1838
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 2, 17 Oct 2002

4 | NAME: Sarah CRUM
F | BORN: 1844
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 2, 17 Oct 2002

5 | NAME: Elizabeth CRUM
F | BORN: 1846
| MARR: 3 Sep 1874 Martin Co KY
| DIED:
| HUSB: James MUNCY
| BORN: roughly 1846 DIED:
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 2, 17 Oct 2002

| Grandchild by James MUNCY
1 | NAME: ??? MUNCY
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

6 | NAME: Mary Catherine CRUM
F | BORN: circa 1852 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 22 Dec 1865 Martin Co KY
| DIED:
| HUSB: Michael CHAFFIN
| BORN: Apr 1840 DIED: 14 Apr 1917
| SRCE: Father..data supplied by source note 3, 5 Jan 2004
| Mother..data supplied by source note 3, 5 Jan 2004
| Other...data supplied by source note 2, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Michael CHAFFIN
1 | NAME: John CHAFFIN
M | BORN: circa 1867 Lawrence Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED:

| SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 3, 24 Dec 2003
| Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Michael CHAFFIN
2 | NAME: James CHAFFIN
M | BORN: circa 1869 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 3, 24 Dec 2003
| Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Michael CHAFFIN
3 | NAME: William CHAFFIN
M | BORN: circa 1870 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 3, 24 Dec 2003
| Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Michael CHAFFIN
4 | NAME: "Tom" Thomas A. CHAFFIN
M | BORN: circa 1873
| MARR: KY
| DIED: living 1930 Martin Co KY
| WIFE: Liza Jane DALTON
| BORN: circa 1878 DIED: living 1930
| NOTE: note alternate parents
| SRCE: Nme..mid init supplied by source note 5, 13 Aug 2003
| Bth..data supplied by source note 3, 5 Jan 2004
| BPl..data supplied by source note 5, 13 Aug 2003
| Dth..data supplied by source note 5, 13 Aug 2003
| DPl..data supplied by source note 5, 13 Aug 2003
| Fth..alt data supplied by source note 5, 13 Aug 2003
| Fth..data supplied by source note 3, 24 Dec 2003
| Mth..alt data supplied by source note 5, 13 Aug 2003
| Mth..data supplied by source note 3, 24 Dec 2003
| Oth..data supplied by source note 4, 17 Dec 2001

| Grandchild by Michael CHAFFIN
5 | NAME: Michaja CHAFFIN
M | BORN: circa 1876
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: sex unknown
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Michael CHAFFIN
6 | NAME: Riley Hoyes CHAFFIN
M | BORN: roughly 1877
| MARR: 19 Feb 1896 Martin Co KY
| DIED:
| WIFE: Pernola Frances (Paula Frances) JARRELL
| BORN: May 1877 DIED: roughly 1955
| SRCE: Nme..mid name supplied by source note 6, 4 Apr 2007

| Fth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Sep 2000
 | Mth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Sep 2000
 | Oth..FGS supplied by source note 2, 2 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by Michael CHAFFIN
 7 | NAME: Arch CHAFFIN
 M | BORN: circa 1842
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Michael CHAFFIN
 8 | NAME: Katherine CHAFFIN
 F | BORN: circa 1842
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Michael CHAFFIN
 9 | NAME: James J. CHAFFIN
 M | BORN: 18 Apr 1844
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 1 Sep 1922 Hode, Martin Co KY
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Michael CHAFFIN
 10 | NAME: Nancy CHAFFIN
 F | BORN: 1855
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Michael CHAFFIN
 11 | NAME: Phebe CHAFFIN
 F | BORN: circa 1859
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Michael CHAFFIN
 12 | NAME: Thomas D. CHAFFIN
 M | BORN: circa 1862
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 28 Sep 2000

7 | NAME: Riley CRUM
 M | BORN: circa 1853 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 8 Dec 1877 Martin Co KY
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Margaret MUNCY
 | BORN: roughly 1853 DIED:
 | SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 3, 5 Jan 2004

| Grandchild by Margaret MUNCY
 1 | NAME: "Polly" Mary Ann CRUM
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:

8 | NAME: Martha CRUM
 F | BORN: 18 Oct 1849 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 15 Mar 1866 Lawrence Co KY
 | DIED: 3 Jun 1931 Friendship, Scioto Co OH
 | BUR: Garvin Cem, @near Otway, Scioto Co OH
 | HUSB: Jesse MILLS
 | BORN: 11 Dec 1845 DIED: 11 Aug 1928
 | SRCE: Death...source note 7
 | DPlace..source note 7
 | Other...data supplied by source note 1, 6 Mar 2001

| Grandchild by UNKNOWN
 1 | NAME: Susan MILLS
 F | BORN: 20 Feb 1867 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: 4 Dec 1885 Martin Co KY
 | DIED: 9 Sep 1937 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co OH
 | BUR: Garven Cem, Scioto Co OH
 | HUSB: William JARRELL
 | BORN: May 1868 DIED: 1900 to 1910
 | ALSO: Married roughly 1910 Jesse COOPER;
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 20 Jan 1870
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 8, 13 Sep 1999
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 9, 14 Jan 2008
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 9, 14 Jan 2008
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 2, 28 Mar 1995

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

If you are a descendant of this line you can e-mail me, privately at wajarrell@earthlink.net and I will provide you a descendants chart and an ahnentafel chart for yourself.

Jarrell-L mailing list

Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu

<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

We have seven generations of DAMERON and JARRELL ancesrs for Samuel and we have seven hundred and ninety three descendants for this couple. I must remind you that I still have doubts about Samuel's mother's lineage!

Please note the number of unmarried persons in this query!

I'm looking for additional data (dates, places, spouses, significant and insignificant others, children and cemeteries on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS

EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

HUSBAND: Samuel Simpson JARRELL

BORN: Jul 1825 VA
 MARR: before 1844 (?)Lawrence Co KY
 DIED: 22 Apr 1908 Ceredo, Wayne Co WV
 BURIED: Perdue Cem, Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 NOTE: not listed by all sources
 FATHER: Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) b:1766 to 1777, Floyd county, Kentucky or, Russell Co VA; d:1829, Virginia, now, Cabell Co WV;
 child of Moses DAMERON (Damron) and Aggie OWL;
 [Note: some sources show dob 1775; dod 1820].

MOTHER: Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL b:circa 1787, VA; d:circa 1870, Wayne Co WV;
 child #8 of William JARRELL (Jarrel/Garrell) and Susannah PARKS;

SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 DPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 17 Jun 2000
 Other...FGS supplied by source note 1, 3 Jul 1995

=====

WIFE: Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt)

BORN: 18 Nov 1818 Russell Co VA
 DIED: 6 Nov 1898 ~~probably~~, Wayne Co WV
 BURIED: Perdue Cem, Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 NOTE: some sources show pob NC;
 dob and dod are probably wrong

FATHER: Harrison WHITTEN b:_____.

MOTHER: ??? ??? b:_____; living 5 Nov 1818, VA.

SOURCES: Name....surname supplied by source note 3, 17 Jun 2000
 Birth...data supplied by source note 3, 17 Jun 2000
 BPlace..FGS supplied by source note 2, 2 Nov 1996
 Death...data supplied by source note 3, 17 Jun 2000
 DPlace..source note 4
 Father..data supplied by source note 3, 17 Jun 2000
 Mother..data supplied by source note 3, 17 Jun 2000
 Other...FGS supplied by source note 1, 3 Jul 1995

=====

1 NAME: Jesse W. JARRELL

M BORN: Aug 1844 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 15 Jun 1868 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 2 Oct 1914 probably, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Sarah PERRY
 | BORN: Apr 1848 DIED: 16 Jan 1926
 | SRCE: Birth...FGS supplied by source note 2, 2 Nov 1996
 | Death...data supplied by source note 5, 10 Oct 1999
 | DPlace..FGS supplied by source note 2, 2 Nov 1996
 | Other...FGS supplied by source note 1, 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Sarah PERRY

1 | NAME: Tennessee JARRELL

F | BORN: circa 1869

| MARR:

| DIED:

| NOTE: not listed by all sources

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999

| Grandchild by Sarah PERRY
2 | NAME: Wayne JARRELL
M | BORN: 28 Mar 1872 Wayne Co WV
| MARR:
| DIED: 19 Aug 1958 at the home of his son Paul Everett
| Jarrell in Shiloh, Richland Co OH
| BUR: Jarrell, family Wayne co WV Cem, Wayne Co WV
| WIFE: Rebecca WHITT
| BORN: 5 Dec 1887 DIED: 9 Sep 1962
| ALSO: Married Nanny DALTON;
| NOTE: some sources show dob 31 Mar 1867
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
| BPl..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Apr 2001
| Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Apr 2001
| DPl..data supplied by source note 2, 19 Apr 2001
| Oth..data supplied by source note 5, 10 Oct 1999

| Grandchild by Sarah PERRY
3 | NAME: Millard JARRELL
M | BORN: Oct 1875
| MARR: 27 Mar 1898 Wayne Co WV
| DIED:
| WIFE: Leah B. REPASS
| BORN: circa 1883 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 5, 10 Oct 1999

| Grandchild by Sarah PERRY
4 | NAME: James JARRELL
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 5, 10 Oct 1999

| Grandchild by Sarah PERRY
5 | NAME: ??? JARRELL
F | BORN: Mar 1877
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999

| Grandchild by Sarah PERRY
6 | NAME: George T. JARRELL
M | BORN: Apr 1878
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Marnie ???
| BORN: roughly 1878 DIED:
| NOTE: some sources show dob Apr 1879
| SRCE: Nme..middle init supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
| Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
| Oth..data supplied by source note 5, 10 Oct 1999

| Grandchild by Sarah PERRY
7 | NAME: John W. JARRELL
M | BORN: 26 Nov 1880
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999

2 | NAME: Elizabeth Jane JARRELL
F | BORN: 18 Nov 1847 Wayne Co WV
| MARR: 19 Nov 1868 Wayne Co WV
| DIED: 7 Feb 1930 Radnor, Wayne Co WV

| BUR: Porter family Cem, Radnor, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Alexander PORTER
 | BORN: 4 Nov 1846 DIED: 29 Dec 1940
 | NOTE: LDS has dob circa 1857
 | SRCE: Birth...FGS supplied by source note 1, 3 Jul 1995
 | Death...FGS supplied by source note 1, 3 Jul 1995
 | DPlace..FGS supplied by source note 1, 3 Jul 1995
 | Father..FGS supplied by source note 1, 3 Jul 1995
 | Mother..FGS supplied by source note 1, 3 Jul 1995
 | Other...source note 6

 | Grandchild by Alexander PORTER
 1 | NAME: "Ivy" Inez PORTER
 F | BORN: 1876 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 17 Oct 1892 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 21 Feb 1944
 | HUSB: Millard Filmore PRATT
 | BORN: 7 Feb 1875 DIED: 29 Aug 1911
 | ALSO: Married Resse M. BUELL;
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 3, 17 Jun 2000
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 3, 17 Jun 2000
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 3, 28 Dec 1999

 (3) | NAME: John Samuel JARRELL
 M | BORN: Jul 1850 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 11 Feb 1878 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 10 Mar 1931 Greenup Co KY
 | BUR: Jacob Marcum family Cem, Dunlow, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Martha Jane MARCUM
 | BORN: 20 Feb 1857 DIED: 30 Apr 1942
 | SRCE: Name...BBS info from source note 7, 27 Aug 1996
 | Birth...FGS supplied by source note 2, 2 Nov 1996
 | BPlace..BBS info from source note 7, 27 Aug 1996
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Other...FGS supplied by source note 1, 3 Jul 1995

 | Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 1 | NAME: Ambrose JARRELL
 M | BORN: Jul 1879
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 7, 3 May 1996

 | Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 2 | NAME: William Anderson JARRELL
 M | BORN: 3 Feb 1881 WV
 | MARR: circa 1907
 | DIED: living 1930 Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Polly EVANS
 | BORN: circa 1892 DIED: living 1910
 | SRCE: Nme..middle initial supplied by source note 8,
 | 23 Nov 1998
 | Nme..middle name supplied by source note 10, 1 Oct 2006
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 10, 1 Oct 2006
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 9, 20 Jan 2003
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 9, 20 Jan 2003
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 7, 6 May 1996

 | Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 3 | NAME: John May JARRELL
 M | BORN: 11 Apr 1882 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Lizzie ???

| BORN: DIED:
 | NOTE: deaf and dumb
 | SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 10, 1 Oct 2006
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 30 Jun 1997

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 4 | NAME: Andrew Jackson JARRELL
 M | BORN: 17 May 1883 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: Apr 1919 of influenza
 | WIFE: "Lina/Liney" Perlina or Pauline HARDIN
 | BORN: 1888 DIED: 1949
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 11, Dec 1999
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 10, 1 Oct 2006
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 11, 16 Aug 2000
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 11, 12 Dec 1999
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 5 | NAME: James Monroe JARRELL
 M | BORN: 5 Mar 1885 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 5 Mar 1935 Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Wells Mountain Cem, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Polly EVANS
 | BORN: circa 1900 DIED: living 1930
 | SRCE: Nme..mid name supplied by source note 12, 21 Apr 2002
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 12, 21 Apr 2002
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 12, 21 Apr 2002
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 7, 3 May 1996

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 6 | NAME: Elizabeth JARRELL
 F | BORN: Mar 1887
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 7 | NAME: Sarah J. JARRELL
 F | BORN: Jul 1891 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1910 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co WV
 | SRCE: Nme..middle initial supplied by source note 8, 23 Nov 1
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 8 | NAME: Allen Marcum JARRELL
 M | BORN: Nov 1892 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 10 Jun 1933 of tuberculosis, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Wells Mountain Cem, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Anna ???
 | BORN: DIED:
 | NOTE: died at 41 years
 | SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 13, 8 Dec 1997
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003

| DPl..data supplied by source note 13, 8 Dec 1997
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 7, 27 Aug 1996

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 9 | NAME: Christopher Columbus JARRELL
 M | BORN: 10 Sep 1893 Dunlow, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: Nov 1982
 | WIFE: Celia ???
 | BORN: roughly 1893 DIED:
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 14 May 1918
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 10, 1 Oct 2006
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 10, 1 Oct 2006
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 7, 3 May 1996

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 10 | NAME: Stella M. JARRELL
 F | BORN: Aug 1895 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1910 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co WV
 | SRCE: Nme..middle initial supplied by source note 8,
 | 23 Nov 1998
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 11 | NAME: Ora Ellen JARRELL
 F | BORN: 9 Sep 1899 WV
 | MARR: before 1920
 | DIED: 16 Aug 1990 Louisa, Lawrence Co KY
 | BUR: Medding's family Cem, Dunlow, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: John James MEDDINGS
 | BORN: 27 Jul 1880 DIED: 2 May 1946
 | NOTE: some sources show dob Aug 1897; dod 16 Sep 1990
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 14, 4 Aug 2000
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 15, 31 Aug 2003
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 14, 5 Oct 2000
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 7, 6 May 1996

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 12 | NAME: Edwin Suddith (Edmond) JARRELL
 M | BORN: 26 Apr 1900 WV
 | MARR: 16 May 1925 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 20 Oct 1970 Athens, Mercer Co WV
 | BUR: Athens Cem, Athens, Mercer Co WV
 | WIFE: Clara DALE
 | BORN: 17 Aug 1905 DIED: 11 Jun 2001
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003
 | Oth..BBS info from source note 7, 3 May 1996

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 13 | NAME: Graves JARRELL
 M | BORN: 30 Mar 1901 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 30 Jun 1997

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
 14 | NAME: Anthony B. JARRELL
 M | BORN: 5 Apr 1903 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: Jun 1971 Logan, Logan Co WV
 | BUR: Jacob Marcum family Cem, Dunlow, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Vada MAYNARD

| BORN: 7 Mar 1903 DIED: 11 Mar 1984
| SRCE: Nme..middle initial supplied by source note 8,
| 23 Nov 1998
| BPl..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003
| DPl..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
| Oth..BBS info from source note 7, 6 May 1996

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
15 | NAME: Linda B. (Cinda) JARRELL
F | BORN: circa 1906 WV
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1920 enumerated as a servant, Wayne Co WV
| SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003
| Oth..middle initial supplied by source note 8,
| 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
16 | NAME: Martha J. JARRELL
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 16, 5 Mar 2002

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
17 | NAME: Clyde B. JARRELL
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 16, 5 Mar 2002

| Grandchild by Martha Jane MARCUM
18 | NAME: Redmond JARRELL
M | BORN: circa 1901 WV
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1920 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co WV
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 2 Jan 2003

4 | NAME: William JARRELL
M | BORN: 1852
| MARR: 29 Nov 1874 Wayne Co WV
| DIED:
| WIFE: Mary CRUM
| BORN: roughly 1852 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Other...FGS supplied by source note 2, 2 Nov 1996

| Grandchild by Mary CRUM
1 | NAME: Alex JARRELL
M | BORN: 28 Jan 1877 WV
| MARR:
| DIED: 25 Sep 1965 Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH
| BUR: Larkins Cem, West Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH
| NOTE: never married
| SRCE: Oth..FGS supplied by source note 2, 2 Jun 1999

| Grandchild by Mary CRUM
2 | NAME: Samuel JARRELL
M | BORN: 10 Jul 1883
| MARR:
| DIED: 26 Mar 1967 Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999

5 | NAME: "Harry" Harrison JARRELL
M | BORN: 22 Nov 1856 WV

7-30-1937
 | MARR:
 | DIED: ~~living 22 Apr 1908~~ Ceredo, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Sarah F. FULLER
 | BORN: roughly 1856 DIED:
 | SRCE: Name....data supplied by source note 5, 10 Oct 1999
 | Birth...data supplied by source note 17, 29 Mar 2005
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 24 Feb 2000
 | Other...FGS supplied by source note 1, 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Sarah F. FULLER
 1 | NAME: Gilbert JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1 Aug 1890 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: and divorced
 | DIED: 15 Dec 1944 Huntington, pulmonary tuberculosis,
 | Cabell Co WV
 | BUR: Ridgelawn Cem, Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | WIFE: ??? ???
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Bth..source note 18
 | BPl..source note 18
 | Dth..source note 18
 | DPl..source note 18
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999

| Grandchild by Sarah F. FULLER
 2 | NAME: Linsy JARRELL
 M | BORN: Sep 1893
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999

| Grandchild by Sarah F. FULLER
 3 | NAME: Carrie B. JARRELL
 F | BORN: Sep 1898
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999

(6) | NAME: Martin Van Buren JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1854 WV
 | MARR: 17 May 1880 Martin Co KY
 | DIED: 25 Aug 1911 murdered along the N&W Railroad tracks
 | Naugatuck, Mingo Co WV
 | BUR: Perdue Cem, Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | WIFE: Laura Ida MILLER
 | BORN: Sep 1863 DIED: living 1900
 | SRCE: Name...FGS supplied by source note 2, 2 Nov 1996
 | Birth...FGS supplied by source note 2, 2 Nov 1996
 | Death...data supplied by source note 3, 31 Jan 2002
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 31 Jan 2002
 | Other...FGS supplied by source note 1, 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by Laura Ida MILLER
 1 | NAME: Jennie Belle JARRELL
 F | BORN: 26 Dec 1881 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 24 Dec 1918 Flu epidemic, Boyd Co KY
 | BUR: Ewing Cem, probably, Boyd Co KY
 | HUSB: Chris EWING
 | BORN: DIED: living 24 Dec 1918
 | SRCE: Nme..given name supplied by source note 17, 29 Mar 2005
 | Nme..mid name supplied by source note 17, 29 Mar 2005
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 17, 29 Mar 2005
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 22 Feb 2005

| Grandchild by Laura Ida MILLER
 2 | NAME: Sarah JARRELL

F | BORN: 19 Jun 1884
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 19 Jun 1884
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 17, 29 Mar 2005

| Grandchild by Laura Ida MILLER
 3 | NAME: Frank M.(?) JARRELL
 M | BORN: 21 Jul 1886 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 1 Feb 1979 Catlettsburg, Boyd Co KY
 | BUR: Catlettsburg, city Cem, Catlettsburg, Boyd Co KY
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 17, 29 Mar 2005
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 22 Feb 2005

| Grandchild by Laura Ida MILLER
 4 | NAME: "Sam" Samuel Thomas JARRELL
 M | BORN: 30 Oct 1888 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: before 1917
 | DIED: 5 Jan 1921 ~~probably~~ Catlettsburg, Boyd Co KY
 | BUR: Catlettsburg, city Cem, Catlettsburg, Boyd Co KY
 | WIFE: Flora G. NEWSOME
 | BORN: 14 Mar 1897 DIED: 14 Jun 1928
 | NOTE: tombstone shows dob 10 Oct 1888
 | SRCE: Nme..first name supplied by source note 2, 7 Jul 2000
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 20, 30 Oct 1999
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 2, 7 Jul 2000
 | Dth..source note 19
 | DPl..source note 4
 | Fth..data supplied by source note 20, 30 Oct 1999
 | Mth..data supplied by source note 20, 30 Oct 1999
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 20, 31 Jan 1999

| Grandchild by Laura Ida MILLER
 5 | NAME: Annie Laura JARRELL
 F | BORN: 8 Oct 1891 ~~92~~ Ceredo, Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 28 Sep 1909 Catlettsburg, Boyd Co KY
 | DIED: 15 Oct 1926 Boyd Co KY
 | BUR: Catlettsburg, city Cem, Catlettsburg, Boyd Co KY
 | HUSB: James Michael (Mike J.) DAVIS
 | BORN: roughly 1892 DIED: 20 Apr 1937
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 17, 29 Mar 2005
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 17, 14 Mar 2005
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 17, 10 Jan 2005

| Grandchild by Laura Ida MILLER
 6 | NAME: James E.(?) JARRELL
 M | BORN: Feb 1895 KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1900 enumerated with parents, Boyd Co KY
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 22 Feb 2005

| Grandchild by Laura Ida MILLER
 7 | NAME: Lenora(?) JARRELL
 F | BORN: Jun 1897 KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1900 enumerated with parents, Boyd Co KY
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 22 Feb 2005

| Grandchild by Laura Ida MILLER
 8 | NAME: (?) JARRELL
 M | BORN: Dec 1899 KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1900 enumerated with parents, Boyd Co KY

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 22 Feb 2005

7 | NAME: James Wilson JARRELL
 M | BORN: 22 Oct 1859 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 7 Sep 1880 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 15 Jan 1924 Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Perdue Cem, Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | WIFE: "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH *M: Josephine W. Welch*
 | BORN: 19 Jul 1869 DIED: 24 Mar 1950
 | SRCE: Name....middle name supplied by source note 2, 2 Nov 1996
 | Birth...data supplied by source note 21, 20 Jul 2000
 | Death...data supplied by source note 21, 20 Jul 2000
 | Other...FGS supplied by source note 1, 3 Jul 1995

| Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 1 | NAME: Jacob Z, JARRELL
 M | BORN: 23 May 1889 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 17 Jul 1890 Ceredo, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Perdue Cem, Wayne Co WV
 | NOTE: some sources show dob 1888
 | SRCE: Nme..middle initial - source note 22
 | Bth..source note 22
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 24, 1 Sep 2006
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 24, 1 Sep 2006
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 24, 1 Sep 2006
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 23, 30 Mar 1999

| Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 2 | NAME: Gypsy JARRELL
 F | BORN: 21 Aug 1888 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 1910
 | DIED: 13 Feb 1954 Huntington @Saint Mary's Hospital,
 | Cabell Co WV
 | BUR: Hillcrest Cem, Kenova, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Fisher Stephen PERDUE
 | BORN: 2 Feb 1882 DIED: Aug 1962
 | NOTE: some sources show dob Aug 1890
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Bth..source note 25
 | Dth..source note 25
 | DPl..source note 25
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 23, 30 Mar 1999

| Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 3 | NAME:
 | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:

| Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 4 | NAME: Virginia Harmon JARRELL
 F | BORN: 15 Apr 1894
 | MARR: 8 Oct 1910 at the Boyd county courthouse, Boyd Co KY
 | DIED: 26 Oct 1966 Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: White Chapel Memorial Gardens Cem, Ceredo, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Delbert R. PRUITT Sr.
 | BORN: 16 Sep 1889 DIED: Mar 1957
 | NOTE: some sources show dob Oct 1899
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 21, 20 Jul 2000
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 21, 20 Jul 2000
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 23, 30 Mar 1999

| Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 5 | NAME: Josephine JARRELL
 F | BORN: Sep 1894 WV

| MARR: before ?
 | DIED: 1971
 | HUSB: Alvie CARVER
 | BORN: roughly 1894 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married before 1965 ??? COPLEY;
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 9, 16 Nov 2005
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 23, 30 Mar 1999

| Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 6 | NAME: Pearl B. JARRELL
 F | BORN: Aug 1897 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 11 Jul 1965 Mount Rainier, Prince Georges Co MD
 | BUR: Arlington National Cem, VA
 | HUSB: Ray SELBEY
 | BORN: roughly 1897 DIED:
 | ALSO: Married Emory C. THOMAS;
 | SRCE: Nme..middle init supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 9, 16 Nov 2005
 | Dth..source note 26
 | DPl..source note 26
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 23, 30 Mar 1999

| Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 7 | NAME: Irene JARRELL
 F | BORN: 9 Sep 1899 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 5 May 1977 Centerville, OH
 | BUR: Riggs family Cem, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Ernest Jennings RIGGS
 | BORN: roughly 1899 DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 23, 30 Mar 1999

| Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 8 | NAME:
 | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:

| Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 9 | NAME: Oletta JARRELL
 F | BORN: 25 Oct 1901 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 19 Aug 1921 Catlettsburg, Boyd Co KY
 | DIED: 27 Jun 1982 Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | BUR: White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell
 | Co WV
 | HUSB: William Nelson SELBEE (Selber\Selbey)
 | BORN: 21 Aug 1897 DIED: 30 Apr 1997
 | NOTE: ssn 234-30-2607
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 9, 16 Nov 2005
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 24, 1 Sep 2006
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 24, 1 Sep 2006
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 23, 30 Mar 1999

| Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 10 | NAME: McClelland JARRELL
 M | BORN: circa 1904 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 1981
 | WIFE: Gladys CLARKSON
 | BORN: DIED:
 | NOTE: some sources show McMullen Jarrell
 | SRCE: Nme..given name supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999

| Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 23, 30 Mar 1999

| Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 11 | NAME: "Jennings" William Jennings JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1906 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 1974 probably, Cabell Co WV
 | BUR: White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell
 |
 | Co WV
 | WIFE: Ada Belle COLEMAN
 | BORN: roughly 1906 DIED: roughly 1994
 | NOTE: not enumerated 1910;
 | enumerated at home 1920 & 1930 census
 | SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Nme..nick name supplied by source note 9, 16 Nov 2005
 | Bth..source note 27
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 9, 16 Nov 2005
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | DPl..source note 4
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 23, 30 Mar 1999

| Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 12 | NAME: James Kermit JARRELL
 M | BORN: 12 Sep 1908 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: Apr 1986 Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | BUR: White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell
 | Co WV
 | WIFE: Irene SELBEY
 | BORN: roughly 1908 DIED:
 | SRCE: Nme..first name supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 23, 30 Mar 1999

| Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Isobelle WELCH
 13 | NAME: "Lee" Robert Lee JARRELL
 M | BORN: Jun 1892 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1910 enumerated with parents, Wayne Co WV
 | WIFE: Willie Mae WILLIAMS
 | BORN: 31 May 1883 DIED: 7 Apr 1957
 | ALSO: Married Ollie PYLES;
 | Divorced roughly 19(private) Willie Mae WILLIAMS;
 | NOTE: enumerated as Lee on 1910 Wayne county WV census
 | SRCE: Nme..first name supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | Nme..nick name supplied by source note 9, 16 Nov 2005
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 9, 16 Nov 2005
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 9, 16 Nov 2005
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 9, 16 Nov 2005
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 23, 30 Mar 1999

(8) | NAME: Aaron JARRELL
 M | BORN: 1861 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR: 19 Jun 1884 Wayne Co WV
 | DIED: 31 Aug 1888 @of fever, Wayne Co WV
 | BUR: Perdue Cem, Huntington, Cabell Co WV
 | WIFE: Addie M. STEWART
 | BORN: Jan 1865 DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by source note 8
 | SRCE: Birth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 13, 8 Dec 1997

Other...BBS info from source note 2, 2 Nov 1996

Grandchild by Addie M. STEWART
1 | NAME: Cobe JARRELL
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED: died at age 2
| NOTE: sex unknown

9 | NAME: Columbus C. JARRELL
M | BORN: 11 Sep 1862 WV
| MARR:
| DIED: 26 Dec 1938 of fractured skull, Wayne Co WV
| BUR: McCand(?) Cem
| WIFE: "Belle" Mary Belle ???
| BORN: Dec 1864 DIED: living 26 Dec 1938
| NOTE: some sources show dob Sep 1864
| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 10, 25 Oct 2005
| BPlace...data supplied by source note 10, 25 Oct 2005
| Death...data supplied by source note 13, 8 Dec 1997
| DPlace...data supplied by source note 13, 8 Dec 1997
| Other...FGS supplied by source note 2, 2 Nov 1996

Grandchild by "Belle" Mary Belle ???
1 | NAME: ??? JARRELL
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes

10 | NAME: Nancy Ellen JARRELL
F | BORN: Mar 1865
| MARR: 1888
| DIED: ~~living 22 Apr 1908~~ ²⁻²¹⁻¹⁹⁴⁶ ~~Wayne Co WV~~ *Huntington Cabell Co WV*
| HUSB: "Harvey" Thomas Harvey STEWART
| BORN: 1865 DIED: 1943
| SRCE: Name....middle name supplied by source note 28, 25 Nov 1996
| Birth...FGS supplied by source note 2, 2 Nov 1996
| Birth...BBS data from source note 28, 25 Nov 1996
| Death...BBS data from source note 28, 25 Nov 1996
| Other...FGS supplied by source note 1, 3 Jul 1995

Grandchild by "Harvey" Thomas Harvey STEWART
1 | NAME: Oakley STEWART
F | BORN: Sep 1887
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999

Grandchild by "Harvey" Thomas Harvey STEWART
2 | NAME: Mary J. STEWART
F | BORN: Feb 1889
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999

Grandchild by "Harvey" Thomas Harvey STEWART
3 | NAME: Shirley STEWART
F | BORN: Sep 1892
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999

Grandchild by "Harvey" Thomas Harvey STEWART
4 | NAME: Lincoln B. STEWART
M | BORN: Jun 1896
| MARR:

| DIED:

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 22 Oct 1999

=====

HISTORY NOTES: Malinda J. WHITTEN (Whitt)
inscription on tombstone

How sweet is the sleep of mother
Now her soul is with Jesus at rest
With Aaron her son who's gone before
To be in the home of the blest.

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please
advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

If you are a descendant of this line you can e-mail me, privately
at wajjarrell@earthlink.net and I will provide you a descendants
chart and an ahnetafel chart for yourself.

Death Certificate
Gilbert Jarrell

born: 1 Aug 1890 Wayne County, W. Va.
died: 15 Dec 1944 30 27th St, Huntington, Cabell Magisterial Distrct,
Cabell County, West Virginia
residence: (same)
age: 54 yesrs 4 months 14 days
cause of death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis
buried: 17 Dec 1944 Ridge lawn //cemetery//, Huntington, W. Va.
occ: Steam fitter, Portsmouth Navy Yard
divorced
father; Harrison Jarrell born Wayne County, West Virginia
mother: Sarah Fuller brn Ohio
informant: Mrs. Smith Shraeve?/Shreeve? (sp?), Huntington, W. Va.

On Sunday, July 11, 1965, Pearl Jarrell Thomas of 2712 Upshur St.,
Mt. Rainier, MD.; beloved wife of Emory C. thomas; sister of Mrs.
Virginia Pruitt, Mrs. Josephine Copley, Mrs. Irene Riggs, Mrs. Oletta
Selbee, and Mac, Jennings and Kermit Jarrell, all of Huntington, WV

Service will be held at Joseph Gawler's Son on Wednesday, July 14.

Interment in Washington National Cemetery

=====

--

Wiley Alston Jarrell
15610 Edenvale
Friendswood Tx, 77546
wajjarrell@earthlink.net
281-482-3671 <><

Josh 24:15

Date: Thu, Dec 24, 2009 2:27 pm

Betts, BUELL, CARVER, Casey, CLARKSON, COLEMAN, CRUM, DALE, DALTON,
 DAMERON, DAMRON, Davis, EVANS, EWING, FULLER, GARRELL HARDIN, JARRELL,
 JARELL, MARCUM, MAYNARD, MEDDINGS, MILER, NEWSOME, OWL, PARKS,
 PERDUE, PERRY, PORTER, PRATT, PRUITT, PYLES, REPASS, RIGGS, SELBEE,
 SELBER, SELBEY, SELBEY, STEWART, THOMAS, Turner, Vanderhill, Walters,
 Watts, WELCH, WHITT, WHITTEN, WILLIAMS

```

source note 1: John Andrew Mahey
source note 2: Howard Raymond Jarrell(1932-2003)
source note 3: James C. Pratt
source note 4: suggested by cemetery site
source note 5: Sharon K. Watts Betts*
source note 6: LDS Ancestral File
source note 7: Donald Ray Jarrell
source note 8: Betty Damron
source note 9: Ronald Jarrell Sebastian
source note 10: Virginia Lee Paull Miller
source note 11: Elsie Pauline Jarrell Loudermilk(1942-2003)
source note 12: Heather Marie Aerson Stanley
source note 13: Romona Perry Williams
source note 14: Rachel Ellen Meddings Musgrave(1934-2006)
source note 15: Angela Faye Prince-Grubb
source note 16: Harry Leon Sellards Jr.
source note 17: Venida Louise Davis Casey*
source note 18: death certificate - Gilbert Jarrell, 15 Dec 1944**
source note 19: enumeration - Catlettsburg, city, Boyd Co Kentucky
source note 20: Troy Lee Jarrell Jr.*
source note 21: Cora Dean Pruitt Turner*
source note 22: enumeration - Perdue cemetery
source note 23: Darrell Eugene Walters*
source note 24: Oscar Carl Rice Jr.
source note 25: death certificate - Gypsy Jarrell Perdue,
13 Feb 1954***
source note 26: obituary - Pearl Jarrell Thomas, 11 Jul 1965
source note 27: enumeration - White Chapel Memorial Gardens
source note 28: Teresa Vanderhill*

```

12/24/2009

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **SAMUEL S. JARRELL**

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---------------------|---|-------|------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | Ja | 1825 | | on July shows up most often | | Va. | 22 in 1850 |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | 32 in 1860 |
| Marr. | | | | | | | 45 in 1870 |
| Death | 24 Apr | 1908 | | Wayne Co. W.Va. | | | 54 in 1880 |
| Burial | | | | ?? | | | 75 in 1900 |
| Places of Residence | Lincoln District Wayne Co. in 1880 (living with CC) | | | | | | |
| Occupation | Cereals in 1900 Church Affiliation Military Rec. no. 9) | | | | | | |

MARY ANN HARRIS
nee HORN.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. | possible | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------------|--|--|----------------------|--------------|--|--|
| His Father | LAZARUS DAMRON | | | Mother's Maiden Name | JANE JARRELL | | |
|------------|----------------|--|--|----------------------|--------------|--|--|

Wife's Full Maiden Name **MELINDA J. WHITT or WITT**

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|--|--|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 18 | 1821 | | 1818 on grave stone | | Va. | 23 in 1850 |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | 35 in 1860 |
| Death | 6 | 1893 | | Wayne Co. W.Va | | | 49 in 1870 |
| Burial | | | | ?? | | | 57 in 1880 |
| Places of Residence | Her name has also been given as WHITTEN | | | | | | |
| Occupation | Church Affiliation Military Rec. and WHITE | | | | | | |
| Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. | She might be a sister to AARON WHITT | | | | | | |
| Her Father | He had a daughter, MALINDA | | | Mother's Maiden Name | | | |

Compiler
Address **HOWARD**
City, State **JARRELL**
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full
(Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|---------|-------|-------------|---|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | 1 JESSE W. | Birth | | | 1845 | age 25 in 1870 | Wayne Co. | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse SARAH PERRY | Marr. | 15 June | 1868 | | dan. TENNESSEE | age 6/12 in 1870 | | |
| | 2 ELIZ. JANE | Death | | | | 5 in 1850 14 in 1860 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse ELI PORTER | Burial | | | | daughter of J + L. Perry | | | |
| | 3 JOHN S. | Birth | | | 1847 | in 1848 3 in 1850 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse MARTHA JANE MARCUM | Marr. | | | Nov 1868 | 12 in 1860 | | | |
| | 4 MARTIN V. | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse IDA | Burial | | | | son of William and Mary Porter | | | |
| | 5 WILLIAM | Birth | | | 1850 | 8 in 1860 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse MARY CRUM | Marr. | 14 Feb | 1878 | | 20 in 1870 Jacob marcum Cemetery | | | |
| | 6 HARRISON | Death | | | | Martha Jane Jarrell Feb 20, 1857 - April 30, 1942 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse MARY ANN HARRIS nee HORN | Burial | | | | daughter of Jacob M. marcum + M. Eliz Hatfield | | | |
| | 7 JAMES WILSON | Birth | | | 1854 | 5 in 1860 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse MARY ISOBELLE WELCH | Marr. | | | | 16 in 1870 | | | |
| | 8 AARON | Death | | | | living with Samuel in 1880 | | | 26 in 1880 |
| | Full Name of Spouse ADDIE M. STEWART | Birth | | | 1852 | 6 in 1860 | | | |
| | 9 COLUMBUS C. | Marr. | 29 June | 1874 | | 18 in 1870 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse BELLE | Death | | | | daughter of David Crum + Mahala Chain | | | |
| | 10 NANCY E | Burial | | | | family says born Jan 1, 1851 | | | 4 in 1860 |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | 1856 | family says born Jan 1, 1851 | | | 14 in 1870 |
| | | Marr. | 10 Nov | 1874 | | need proof | | | 25 in 1880 |
| | | Death | | | | need proof | | | 44 in 1900 |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | | Birth | | | Oct 1859 | Wayne Co. W.Va | | | |
| | | Marr. | 7 Sept | 1880 | | on Sept 8 1888 See PRUITT check for this | | | |
| | | Death | | | Jan 1924 | Wayne Co. W.Va | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | daughter of Josephine Welch 1 in 1860 12 in 1860 | | | 23 in 1880 |
| | | Birth | | | 1861 | age 9 in 1870 | | | |
| | | Marr. | 19 June | 1884 | | also given as 1-24-1884 | | | |
| | | Death | | | 31 Aug 1888 | of fever | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | daughter of H.D. Stewart + Henrietta M. Hall | | | 20 in 1880 |
| | | Birth | | | Sept 1864 | age 136 in 1900 Cereals Wayne Co. | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | 7 in 1870 | | | |
| | | Death | | | 26 Dec 1936 | fractured skull | | | 18 in 1880 |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | | Birth | | | Mar 1865 | 4 in 1870 | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | 25 in 1900 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

PRODIGY(R) Services Messages

02/22 ET 3:36 PM

From: JUDY YOUNG (DXAA06A)
Subject: JARRELL
Date: 02/21 9:42 PM

Zandra,

My address is: 3481 Pinehurst Dr. Holiday, Fl 34691.

My Jesse Conn who married Sarah Jarrell. His mother was also a Jarrell. Her name was Nancy married Levi Conn in Va. He died in the 1830's and then Nancy married Ruel Jarrell.

I was born in Cleveland. After the war my parents left Crum and went North. I go back to Ky and W.V. at least a couple times a year. Spent alot of my summers there. I'll get your things on the Damrons mailed out and look foreward to seeing your info on the Jarrells.

Judy

Subj: **Re: [Jarrell-L] William Jarrell**
Date: 8/12/2006 5:22:57 AM Pacific Daylight Time
From: WKALBRECHT@aol.com
Reply-to: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu

In a message dated 8/11/2006 10:56:30 P.M. Central Daylight Time,
cehorn@prodigy.net writes:

WKALBRECHT@aol.com wrote: Hi.

Can you help me find information on Susannah Jarrell, born 1771, died about 1850 AK, married to Able Crisp he was born 1765 NC. Susannah Jarrell parents are listed as William Jarrell born about 1745, NC and married to Susannah Parks born about 1750. Does any one have any information on this family? Thanks Wanda (_wkalbrecht@aol.com) ([mailto:wkalbrecht@aol.com](mailto:_wkalbrecht@aol.com)))

I am researching my Marcum Family and Sally Crum who is a child of Frederick Crum married Sally Crisp. Sally Crisp's parents are Abel Crisp and Susannah Jarrell(Born 1771-died 1850 AR). I found her parent's listed as William Jarrell (Born 1745 Rowan,NC- died 1818 Prater Creek, Floyd, KY married to Susanna Parks in 1770 she was born 1751 Wilkes, NC - died 1825 Wilkes, NC. I am looking for Revolutionary Soldiers, If this the right parents of Sally why wasn't William Jarrell in the I don't know if this is true but I was looking Revolutionary War? Do you know anything about Abel & Sally Jarrell Crisp? Do I have the correct parents?
Wanda

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Jervis C Jarrell

This information Obtained From:

Glada Jarrell

HC 69 Box 1457

Inez, Ky 41224

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | 1892 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | 1969 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Harrison Jarrell

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Jane Helen Harris

Wife's Full Maiden Name

2nd wife - Nevada (Vada) Simpkins

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Compiler Wilma Stephenson

Places of Residence

1st wife Myrtle Meade

Address Rt 1 Box 780

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Date

Her Father

Wm. H. Simpkins

Mother's Maiden Name

Laura Bell Moller

| Sex | Children's Names in Full
(Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---|
| | 1 Doris Lucille | Birth | 03 | 05 | 1924 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | 1st Full Name of Spouse Crank | Death | | | | | | | |
| | 2nd - Howard McCoy | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 2 Am Forest Jarrell | Birth | 15 | 05 | 1926 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | 16 | 11 | 1946 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Glada Plummer | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 3 Loyman | Birth | | 03 | 1928 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Ernest Maynard | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 4 Lowell Glenn | Birth | 02 | 09 | 1929 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 5 Carmon | Birth | 02 | 03 | 1931 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Herbert Brown | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 6 Warren Lester | Birth | 24 | 11 | 1932 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | # 11 Carol Sue (b) Oct 24 1943
married Kenneth Kirkpatrick |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | 1st - Ronald Runley | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 2nd - Gene Rader | | | | | | | | # 12 Barbara Ellen Oct 25, 1945
married William Henderson |
| | 7 Albert Eugene | Birth | 29 | 01 | 1935 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Janet Thompson | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 8 George Daniel | Birth | 06 | 05 | 1937 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | 1st - James Hall | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 2nd - Myrtle Rose | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 Ann Marie | Birth | 12 | 04 | 1939 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 08 | 10 | 1946 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 Robert Elwood | Birth | 07 | 06 | 1941 | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 10 | 06 | 1993 | | | | |
| | 1st - Carolyn Jean Harvey | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 2nd - James L. Loush | | | | | | | | |

→ Tivis C. Jarrell B. April 29, 1892, Martin Co. Ky.
D. Nov. 10, 1969. 1st. M. July 1918 To Myrtle Meade,
Martin Co. Ky., D. Oct. 1918.
2nd. M. Oct. 29, 1923 to Martin Co. Ky. to Nevada (Vada)
Simpkins B. Dec. 5, 1906, Martin Co. Ky. D. May 30, 1980.
Parents, William H. Simpkins and Laura Belle Mollett
Simpkins.

Children

First

Doris Lucille Jarrell B. May 3, 1924, M. Sept. 20, 1943 to
Raymond Crank B. / D. March 1990.

Children

William Raymond B. Feb. 20, 1945 Cabell Co. W. Va. M. Aug. 10, 1968
to Phyllis Warden B. Feb. 14, 1952.

Children

William Roger Crank B. June 12, 1969
Clara Jo Crank B. May 19, 1971
Anna Gail Crank B. June 12, 1973
Frederick Crank B. Feb. 3, 1975

Richard Crank B. Jan. 8, 1952 Cabell Co. W. Va. M. Brenda ?
Sept. 20, ?

Children

Richard Bert Crank B. ?
Sabrina Crank B. Jan. 31, 1985

Andrea Crank B. Feb. 20, 1954, Cabell Co. Cabell W. Va.
M. Dec. 1, 1972 to James McNiel
b Child
Brittany Diana McNiel B. Jan. 23, 1986.

Doris Lucille Div. of Raymond Crank
M. Howard McCoy B. Oct. 9, 1924, D. March 25, 1990

Vashti Jarrell married Samuel Damron in Cabell County July 26, 1835. (I found a book in Cabell County Library with information on the Damron family which called Vashti a sister of Rev. John Jarrell.)

Samuel Jarrell--born 1825/26/28

Wayne County census 1850/60/70/80/1900

Was probably the male 0-5 with Jane in 1830 Cabell census.

In 1840 census of Wayne, Jane and Samuel may have been with either or both of Rev. John or William F.

In 1850 Jane was with Samuel in Wayne County census. In 1860 and 1870 Jane was with John. Samuel and Harrison owned land together in Wayne County.

I don't feel like Samuel is Jane's son, but there must be some relationship.

The father of Jane's son, John, is reported to be Lazarus Damron in several published accounts. Byron T. Morris, who writes a column for the Kenova newspaper, is a descendant of Rev. John Jarrell. He has done a lot of searching in the hills of West Virginia for information about his family. He told me that he has talked with a lot of old-timers and he is convinced that the story is true. He believes that while Jane worked for the Damrons as a Household servant, Lazarus fathered several of her children. I don't know if Harrison is included in this category. I have noticed that four sons of Lazarus Damron moved from Floyd County to Wayne County about the same time as Jane. Lazarus Damron death date is 1829.

Mr. Morris says that there is no substantiation that the father of Rev. John Jarrell is Capt. William Jarrell as stated in the enclosed biographical sketch of Boyd Jarrell.

The trail of the Damrons is from Russell County, Va to Floyd County, Ky to Cabell County, Va. This is also the trail of Jane and John.

The connection between all of the Wayne County Jarrells (if there is a connection) lies in the group of Jarrells in Floyd County, Kentucky in 1820, 1830, 1840---

The reason I became interested in this county was in connection with another family, the Baisdens (Joseph Jarrell married Mary Ann Baisden). I accidentally ran across a Martin Jarrell, which you may have noticed is carried down in my family, starting with my grandfather. This man was about the same age as Joseph Jarrell. In all my research I had seen only one other Martin Jarrell (that was Samuel's Martin V.). Why did Joseph Jarrell give this name to my grandfather? Was he related?

Subj: [Jarrell-L] Vashti Jarrell (1842-1894);WV>Ky
 Date: 7/4/2006 3:12:51 AM Pacific Daylight Time
 From: wajarrell@earthlink.net
 Reply-to: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
 To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu

=====

Sources

source note 1: Glen Murray Gallagher
 source note 2: Howard Raymond Jarrell(1932-2003)
 source note 3: Michael Anthony Horne*
 source note 4: suggested by cemetery site
 source note 5: Ronald Jarrell Sebastian
 source note 6: Betty Damron
 source note 7: Brenda Gail Spry Peck
 source note 8: Nellie Maynard Montgomery
 source note 9: Doris Louise Wilson Swain

=====

* Does anyone have a current e-mail or snail mail address for:
 Michael Anthony Horne

note to Betty: May I have your middle name?

I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

1900
13-10

WIFE: Vashiti JARRELL
 BORN: Dec 1842 Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV
 MARR: before 1861 *after* *decd by 1910 Census*
 DIED: ~~1894~~ 1900 - Lawrence Co KY
 BURIED: Wilson Cem, Lower Lick Creek South, Lawrence Co KY
 FATHER: ~~Harrison~~ Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Sr. b: circa 1817, Pike Co KY; d: 1885, Martin Co KY;
 child #4 of Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) and Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL;
 [Note: some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia].
 MOTHER: Dorcas MAYNARD b: 1821, Pike Co KY; d: 2 Feb 1912, Martin Co KY;
 buried John Mills Cemetery;
 child #6 of James MAYNARD and Chaney SMITH;
 [Note: 1870 census - Lawrence county Kentucky].
 SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 3 Nov 1996
 BPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 3 Nov 1996
 DPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 4 Apr 2000
 Other...BBS info from source note 1, 14 Jul 1994

=====

HUSBAND: Mordecai WILSON
 BORN: ~~circa 1842~~ VA

Jan 1843

DIED: living 1880 probably, Lawrence Co KY
BURIED: Wilson Cem, Lower Lick Creek South, Lawrence Co KY
NOTE: some sources show him married to Rachel, Vashiti's sister
ADD. SP: Married Emma THOMPSON (Garred);
FATHER: Charles WILSON b:4 Sep 1801, Clay Bank, Kanawha Co WV; d:14
May 1895, Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
child #5 of James Parot WILSON and Sarah MOUNTS.
MOTHER: Hannah GARRED b:15 Apr 1807, VA; d:22 Sep 1848;
child of David Jacob GARRED and Jane GRAHAM.
SOURCES: BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
DPlace..source note 4
Other...BBS info from source note 1, 11 Jun 1995

1 | NAME: Marion WILSON - wv
M | BORN: 1861 Mar —
| MARR: Marich B 4-1862 Ky
| DIED: 10-31-1944 LCK
| NOTE: sex unknown
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 6, 23 Nov 1998

2 | NAME: Hannah Darcus WILSON
F | BORN: 25 Feb 1864 VA
| MARR: 6 Apr 1881 Lawrence Co KY
| DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY
| HUSB: David Garred SEE
| BORN: 23 Apr 1859 DIED: 5 Jun 1920
| SRCE: Name....middle name supplied by source note 7, 12 Sep 2003
| Birth...data supplied by source note 7, 12 Sep 2003
| BPlace...data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
| Death...data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
| DPlace...data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
| Other...data supplied by source note 6, 23 Nov 1998

1900-9-8 1910-
1-10
Ve Aug 1883 Ky
Ruth May 1885
Vernie Feb 1887
03 Sarah Nov 1888
Oscar May 1897 W
Ivy Jan 1896
Mollie Feb 1890
Jerry Jan 1892
Bazzell 1901
Clara 1903

| Grandchild by David Garred SEE
 1 | NAME: Clara SEE
 F | BORN: 6 Oct 1902 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 9 Dec 1984 Pomeroy, Gallia Co OH
 | BUR: Wellman Cem, Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Freelin PECK
 | BORN: 21 Dec 1898 DIED: Sep 1976
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 12 Sep 2003

3 | NAME: Malissa WILSON
F | BORN: 1867 WW
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY
| SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
| Death...data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
| DPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
| Other...data supplied by source note 6, 23 Nov 1998

④ Wilson, Virginia Bell -
b-1862
M- Oliver Hardwick
d- before 1900

⑤ Wilson, Alonah
b- 2-25-1864
M- David Samuel Lee

⑥ Wilson, Ada
b- Nov 1870 WV
M- Ted Castle

4 | NAME: Harrison WILSON

M | BORN: 1869

WV

MARR: #1.

#2. *Manhala*

DIED: living ~~1880~~ enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY

SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006

Death...data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006

DPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006

Other...data supplied by source note 6, 23 Nov 1998

5 | NAME: Manerva WILSON

F | BORN: 1873

WV

MARR:

DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY

SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006

Death...data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006

DPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006

Other...data supplied by source note 6, 23 Nov 1998

6 | NAME: Elizabeth WILSON

F | BORN: ~~1875~~ Nov 1873

MARR: 18 Dec 1893

DIED: probably, Lawrence Co KY

BUR: Asch-Hale Cem, Louisa, Lawrence Co KY

HUSB: Thomas ASCH - *ASH* 1894

BORN:

DIED:

SRCE: DPlace..source note 4

Other...data supplied by source note 8, 14 Apr 2003

Other...data supplied by source note 6, 23 Nov 1998

7 | NAME: Nora WILSON

F | BORN: ~~1877~~ Aug 1874 WV

MARR:

DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY

SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006

Death...data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006

DPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006

Other...data supplied by source note 6, 23 Nov 1998

8 | NAME: George Edward WILSON

M | BORN:

Lawrence Co

MARR:

DIED:

WIFE: Mellie CARTER

BORN:

DIED:

NOTE: not listed by all sources

SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 9, 30 Mar 2000

| Grandchild by Mellie CARTER

1 | NAME: Morda WILSON

M | BORN:

Harrison M Mahala

Arthur 1898 13 Ky

Dora 1899 12 Ky

Jan 1907 7 Ky

6. Asch, Thomas
Elizabeth

Asch, Mattie 25

John 24

Ve 23

Virginia 18

| MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Lorena LEMASTER
 | BORN: DIED:
 | SRCE: Oth...data supplied by source note 9, 12 Feb 2006

9 | NAME: Virginia B. WILSON
 F | BORN: circa 1863
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 2, 17 Jun 2001

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

If you are a descendant of this line you can e-mail me, privately at wajarrell@earthlink.net and I will provide you a descendants chart and an ahnentafel chart for yourself.

Wiley Alston Jarrell
 15610 Edenvale
 Friendswood Tx, 77546
wajarrell@earthlink.net
 281-482-3671 <><

Psalm 118:24

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------------|----|-----|----|----|-----|
| Wilson, | Millard | 23 | MI | 4 | KY | AV | KY |
| | Matie | 23 | MI | 2-2 | KY | KY | N.C |
| | Altie I | 3 | | | | | |
| | Nary | $\frac{11}{12}$ | | | | | |

10.

11.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

12.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

13.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

145 Market Street
Lexington, Ky 40507
March 30, 1990

Ms. Zandra Horn
1748 Los Carneros Ave
Napa, Ca 94559

Dear Ms. Horn:

Please excuse my neglect in writing to you after talking to you on the telephone about Mordecai Wilson.

Mordecai was born in 1843 and died in 1917 and is buried in the Wilson Cemetery, just South of Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He was married three times. He first married Vashti Jarrell, who was born Dec 17, 1842 and died on November 15, 1908. She is buried in the Wilson Cemetery next to Mordecai. Mordecai and Vashti had twelve children born to them, as follows:

1. Marion Wilson, born August 3, 1861
He married Maria McClure
2. Virginia Belle Wilson, born ca 1862 and died in 1894. She married Oliver Hardwick
3. Hannah Wilson, married David See
4. Melissa Wilson, married Jim Miller
5. Hiram Wilson, B. Feb 23, 1869 died 1954
m. ① Susan Ratliff
m. ② Mahala Burton

6. Adnce Wilson, infant, died young
buried at Bromley
Ridge, Wayne Co. W. Va
7. Elizabeth Wilson, B. Oct 15, 1873
m. Dec. 19, 1893
D. July 12, 1919
m. Thomas H. Aach
8. Nora Wilson B. 1877 in Lawrence Co. Ky
D. April 23, 1944 at
Ashland, Ky
m. Francis Thomas McCann
9. Ada Wilson B. November 12, 1880
in Lawrence Co. Ky
D. June 9, 1972
to Ed Castle
10. Millard Wilson B. Feb 3, 1883
m. Mate Aker
11. George Edward Wilson B. February 7, 1885
in Lawrence Co. Ky
D. July 31, 1965
m. ① Melbie Mae Carter
m. ② Georgia Riffe

Mordecai Wilson married (2nd) to
Sarah Murray, widow of Dr.
George W. Murray of Rouse, Ky.
He married (3rd) to Emma Thompson
and had one daughter Margaret
Wilson, who married Charles Goodwin.
There were no children born
to Sarah and Mordecai -

My wife, Patricia, is a grand-daughter of George Edward Wilson and Nellie Mae (Carter) Wilson.

I'm enclosing a picture of Mordecai and Vashti (Jarrell) Wilson. They are seated. George Wilson is the young boy to the right of Mordecai. The girl with "pig tails" I believe to be Ada. I don't have the others named and identified in the picture.

I would like to know more about the Jarrell family. I had check the records of Lawrence and Wayne Co. W. Va a number of times for Vashti but could not come up with her parents.

Again please excuse my delay in writing,

Best Wishes,
Theodore B. Walter, Sr.

MAYANRD

Theodore B. Walter Sr.
145 Market St.
Lexington, KY 40507

Maynard James
Dorcus
Jarrell, Vashtie
Wilson, George

Chaney Smith
Harrison Jarrell
Moredical Wilson

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Vincent S Jarrell Sr
 Address 3272 Big Pete Rd
 City, State Franklin Furnace, O 45629
 Date October 26, 1994

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 Harrison Jarrell
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. 3/7/1849
 p.b. Wayne Co W.Va.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

2 Samuel B. Jarrell
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. 1890
 p.b. Wayne Co W.Va.
 m.
 d. 1874
 p.d.

5 Martha Ellen Nee Vinson
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

1 Vinson Smith Jarrell Sr.
 b. 11/5/1914
 p.b. Wayne Co W.Va.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

8 William Goode Smith
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 11/2/1845
 p.b.
 m.
 d. 1927
 p.d.

3 Maggie Nee Smith
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 3/23/1892
 p.b.
 d. 1985
 p.d.

7 Nee Osborne
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

Kathryn Ellen Jarrell Nee Price
 (Spouse of No. 1)
 b.
 d.

8 John Jarrell
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. 5/27/1806
 p.b. Russell Co. W.Va.
 m. Dec. 14, 1827
 d.
 p.d.

9 Elizabeth Nee Bromley
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. 11/5/1811
 p.b. Forks of Big Sandy
 d.
 p.d.

10 James Vinson
 (Father of No. 5)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

11 Sarah Nee Parsons
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

12 _____
 (Father of No. 6)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

13 _____
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

14 _____
 (Father of No. 7)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

15 _____
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.

16 Lazarus Damon
 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

17 JANE Nee P.
 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

18 William Bromley
 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

19 Mary Nee Short
 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

20 _____
 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

21 _____
 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

22 _____
 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

23 _____
 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

24 _____
 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

25 _____
 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

26 _____
 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

27 _____
 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

28 _____
 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

29 _____
 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

30 _____
 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

31 _____
 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name **Rev WILLIAM JARRELL** Chart No. **1.1.2**

| Husband's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 21 11 1831 | | | Wayne Co. | |
| Chr'nd | | | 48 in 1850 | | |
| Marr. | 7 3 1854 | | 18 in 1850 | | |
| Death | | | 38 in 1870 | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father **Rev JOHN JARRELL**

Mother's Maiden Name **ELIZABETH GROMLEY**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **MARY JANE LYCAN**

| Wife's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 10 5 1836 | | 44 in 1850 | Wayne Co. | |
| Chr'nd | | | 34 in 1870 | | |
| Death | 4 5 1898 | Wayne Co | cy 61-11-24 | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father **Rev GOODWIN LYCAN**

Mother's Maiden Name **MARTHA VAUGHAN**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full
(Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | MARTHA JANE | Birth | 21 Oct 1870 | Cabell | | | |
| | LAFAYETTE VINSON | Marr. | 29 7 1886 | | 9 in 1880 | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | S/o Loe Vinson + Dicy Ann | | | |
| 2 | JOSEPHINE | Birth | 13 4 1857 | Cabell Co. | 13 in 1870 | | |
| | WAYNE THOMPSON? | Marr. | 17 9 1876 | | marriage book Wayne Co. | | |
| | | Death | | HELP! | | | |
| | | Burial | | 5/0 Susan Hubbard R. J. THOMPSON | | | |
| 3 | ELIZABETH TILL | Birth | 5 1 1863 | Cabell Co. | 7 in 1870 | | |
| | WILLIAM HARVEY PAULEY | Marr. | 21 10 1881 | | 2nd PATRICK HENRY NOE chad 1.1.2.3C | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | S/o JOHN PAULEY + SUSAN SCAGGS | | | |
| 4 | WAYNE H. | Birth | 5 8 1855 | Cabell Co. | 24 in 1880 | | |
| | EMMERINE ROSS | Marr. | 30 1 1890 | | See chart 1.1.2.4 | | |
| | | Death | 15 3 1950 | | age 94-7-10 15 in 1870 | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | JOHN L | Birth | 18 3 1859 | | See chart 1.1.2.5 | | |
| | DELLEA SELBEE | Marr. | 28 9 1899 | Wayne Co | 21 in 1880 | | |
| | | Death | 8 10 1940 | | age 81 Wayne Co | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | SOPHIA ? | Birth | ca 1857 | | age 3 in 1860 | | |
| | | Marr. | | | same as Josephine P | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

help Notes: lived in 1860 page 829 not at my LDS
1870 funeral

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name **WILLIAM HARVEY PAULEY** Chart No. **1.1.2.3A**

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|------------|-------|------|--|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | age seven in 18 in 1881 | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Marr. | 10-20-1881 | | | Wayne Co. by Rev John Jarrell. Later divorced. | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

| Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. |
|--|----------------------|---------------|
| Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. *2nd VIRGINIA WORKMAN March 10, 1889 chart 1.1.2.3B | | |
| His Father | Mother's Maiden Name | |
| JOHN PAULEY | SUSAN SCAGGS | |

Wife's Full Maiden Name **ELIZABETH (TILL?) JARRELL**

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|----------|-------|------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 5-1-1863 | | | age seven in 18 in 1881 | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

| Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. |
|---|-------------------------|---------------|
| Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. *2nd PATRICK HENRY NOE chart 1.1.2.3C | | |
| Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name | |
| Rev WILLIAM JARRELL | MARY JANE LYCANS | |

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------|--|--------|-----------------------------------|
| Compiler | * dau of Stephen Workman and Zina Ball | Notes: | found in 1900 for children, help! |
| Address | | | |
| City, State, Zip | | | |
| Date | | | |

HUSBAND REV. WILLIAM JARRELL
Born 21 NOVEMBER 1831 Place WAYNE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. 7 MARCH 1854 Place WAYNE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
Died 4 APRIL 1920 Place WAYNE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER REV. JOHN JARRELL HUSBAND'S MOTHER ELIZABETH BROMLEY
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES NONE

Husband
Wife
Ward
Examiners: 1. _____ 2. _____
Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET
WILLIAM JARRELL VINSON
512 BILTMORE AVENUE
LYNCHBURG, VA. 24502

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY

YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

| BAPTIZED (Date) | ENDOWED (Date) | SEALED (Date and Temple)
WIFE TO HUSBAND |
|-----------------|----------------|---|
| HUSBAND | | |
| WIFE | | SEALED (Date and Temple)
CHILDREN TO PARENTS |

| SEX
M
F | CHILDREN | | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE | | WHEN DIED | | |
|---------------|---|---------|-----------|-------|------|------------|--------|------------------|------------------------|-----|-----------|------|---------------------------|
| | List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth
Given Names | SURNAME | DAY | MONTH | YEAR | TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | TO WHOM | DAY | MONTH | YEAR | |
| 1 | WAYNE | JARRELL | 5 | AUG | 1855 | | WAYNE | VA | 30 JAN 1890 | 15 | MARCH | 1950 | EMERLINE ROSS |
| 2 | JOSEPHINE | JARRELL | 30 | APRIL | 1857 | | WAYNE | VA | 17 AUG 1876 | | | | WAYNE THOMPSON |
| 3 | * JOHN LEE | JARRELL | 18 | MARCH | 1959 | | WAYNE | VA | 5 MAY 1884 | | | | (1) EMMA LAKIN |
| 4 | * KILE ELIZABETH | JARRELL | 5 | JAN | 1863 | | WAYNE | WV | 21 OCTOBER 1881 | | | | (1) WILLIAM HARVEY PAULEY |
| 5 | MARTHA JANE | JARRELL | 21 | OCT | 1870 | | WAYNE | WV | 29 JULY 1886 | 16 | NOV | 1948 | LAFAYETTE KENNETH VINSON |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

U. S. CENSUS 1870
WAYNE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA BIRTH AND DEATH RECORDS
WAYNE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGE RECORDS
RECORDS OF MARTHA JANE JARRELL VINSON

OTHER MARRIAGES

* 3 (2) IDELLA SELBEE
* 4 (2) PATRICK H. NOE

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Subj: **Ooooooops**
Date: 5/1/00 11:40:31 AM !!!First Boot!!!
From: HJar100986
To: ZHorn58228

I am sorry. The birth for William Jarrell is May 1868 not June 1868. The one for June 1868 is William Jarrell who married Dicy Muncy. Howard Raymond Jarrell

Subj: **William Jarrells b. June 1868**
Date: 5/1/00 11:22:01 AM !!!First Boot!!!
From: HJar100986
To: ZHorn58228

This William Jarrells married Susan Mills March 12, 1886 in Martin Co., KY. Her dates. January 20, 1870 - September 9, 1937. Do you have the parents of William Jarrells. 1900 Census says he was born in KY. Howard Raymond Jarrell

Subject: [Jarrell-L] William Jarrell (1868 -);Ky
From: Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net>
Date: Thu, 29 May 2008 16:38:13 -0400 (EDT)
To: "jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu" <jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu>

=====
Source

source note 1: Howard Raymond Jarrell (1932-2003)
source note 2: Michael Anthony Horne*
source note 3: Micki Orme Van Dyke*
source note 4: Marsha Ann Jude Lambert
source note 5: Ronald Jarrell Sebastian
source note 6: Robin Jarrell Raines
source note 7: Book: The Jarrell Family, The Phoenix Press, Jul 1994**
source note 8: Eveline Horn Jarrell
source note 9: Sammy D. Jarrell
source note 10: Virginia Lee Paull Miller
source note 11: Patty Ann Osborne Wallace*
=====

* Does anyone have a current e-mail or snail mail address for:

Michael Anthony Horne
Micki Orme Van Dyke
Patty Ann Osborne Wallace

** The JARRELL book is nothing but a vanity book that a number of persons, myself included, got conned into contributing to.

For the most part noone contributed more than themselves, their parents and their grandparents. I've incorporated all the data into my database. I had two copies. I lent them out. They didn't come back. I haven't lost a thing!

From a genealogical standpoint the book has no value.

Note to Robin: May I have your middle, birth, name?

Note to Sammy: May I have your complete birth name>

note to Mary Edna Hinkle Hardy: Does the McKinley JARRELL, below, look like the person you mentioned also marrying a Vicie (whose maiden name is?).

I'm looking for additional data (dates, places, spouses, significant and insignificant others, children and cemeteries on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS

EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

HUSBAND: William JARRELL

BORN: Jun 1868

Martin Co KY

15

MARR: 2 Apr 1888 Martin Co KY

DIED: ~~living 1920~~ 21 Dec 1926 Martin Co KY

NOTE: 1870 census - Lawrence county Ky - enumerated with parents

FATHER: George Washington JARRELL b:7 Apr 1844, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV; d:6 Jul 1908, Bucks Creek, Martin Co KY;

occ. farmer;

child #4 of "Harrison" Benjamin? Harrison JARRELL Sr.? and Dorcas MAYNARD;

[Note: some sources show dob 7 Apr 1847].

MOTHER: Katherine (Catherine) HORN b:circa 1844, Lawrence Co KY; d:20

Mar 1924, Martin Co KY;

child #5 of Michael HORN Sr. and Susannah CRUM;

[Note: some sources show dob 15 Jun 1850].

SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 13 Sep 1999

Death...data supplied by source note 3, 20 Jul 2002

DPlace..data supplied by source note 3, 20 Jul 2002

Other...BBS info from source note 1, 28 Mar 1995

=====

WIFE: Dicy MUNCY

BORN: Apr 1872 KY

DIED: 1965

NOTE: some sources show pob West Virginia

FATHER: Milton MUNCY b:circa 1848;

child #3 of Samuel B. MUNCY and Dicy SPAULDING.

MOTHER: Anna FLUTY b:roughly 1848;

child of Aaron FLUTY and Mary Ann MAYNARD.

SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by source note 3, 22 Jul 2002

BPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 22 Jul 2006

Death...data supplied by source note 4, 22 Jul 2006

Father..data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000

Mother..data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000

Other...data supplied by source note 2, 13 Sep 1999

=====

1 | NAME: Samuel JARRELL

M | BORN: Jan 1890 Martin Co KY

| MARR:

| DIED: living 1910 enumerated with parents, Martin Co

KY

| SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 22 Jul 2006

| Death...data supplied by source note 5, 11 Dec 2002

| DPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 11 Dec 2002

| Other...data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000

2 | NAME: "Josie" Josephine JARRELL

F | BORN: Aug 1892 Martin Co KY

| MARR: met

| DIED: 23 Sep 1975 Martin Co KY

| HUSB: John MILLS

| BORN: Apr 1889 DIED:

| ALSO: Married 30 Sep 19(private) "Ike" Isaac HORN;

| NOTE: not listed by all sources

| SRCE: Name....Josephine supplied by source note 6, 20 Dec 2002

| BPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 22 Jul 2006
 | Death...data supplied by source note 4, 22 Jul 2006
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 22 Jul 2006
 | Other...data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by John MILLS
 1 | NAME: Nebert JARRELL
 M | BORN: 6 May 1917 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: before 19(private)
 | DIED: 11 Nov 1982 Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: Elberta HORN
 | BORN: 15 Apr 1921 DIED: living 29 Feb 1952
 | SRCE: Nme..Nebert supplied by source note 6, 8 Dec 2002
 | Bth..data supplied by source note 1, 9 Dec 2002
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 1, 9 Dec 2002
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 1, 9 Dec 2002
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 1, 9 Dec 2002
 | Fth..data supplied by source note 8, 10 Dec 2002
 | Mth..data supplied by source note 8, 10 Dec 2002
 | Oth..source note 7

| Grandchild by "Ike" Isaac HORN
 1 | NAME: Maxine HORN
 F | BORN: 28 Apr 19(private) Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 2001 of Columbus, Franklin Co OH
 | HUSB: Arthur KIRK Sr.
 | BORN: DIED: living 2001
 | NOTE: four sons; illegitiamate?

3 | NAME: George Washington JARRELL (Jarrells/Jarrels/Jerrell)
 M | BORN: Feb 1894 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: 30 Jan 1915 Martin Co KY
 | DIED: living 1920 Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: Pearl HORN
 | BORN: 8 Nov 1895 DIED: living 1920
 | SRCE: Name....middle name supplied by source note 9, 17 May 2006
 | Birth...data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000
 | Death...data supplied by source note 1, 9 Dec 2002
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 1, 9 Dec 2002
 | Other...data supplied by source note 2, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by Pearl HORN
 1 | NAME: Veodie(?) JARRELL (Jarrells/Jarrels/Jerrell)
 F | BORN: circa 1916 Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1920 enumerated with parents, Martin Co
 KY | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 1, 26 Jul 2003
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 9 Dec 2002

| Grandchild by Pearl HORN
 2 | NAME: Gary JARRELL (Jarrells/Jarrels/Jerrell)
 M | BORN: circa 1918 Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1920 enumerated with parents, Martin Co
 KY
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 1, 26 Jul 2003
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 9 Dec 2002

| Grandchild by Pearl HORN
 3 | NAME: Gladys JARRELL (Jarrells/Jarrels/Jerrell)
 M | BORN: circa 1915 Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1920 enumerated with parents, Martin Co
 KY
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 1, 26 Jul 2003
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 1, 26 Jul 2003
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 9 Dec 2002

| Grandchild by Pearl HORN
 4 | NAME: Sam NMN JARRELL (Jarrells/Jarrels/Jerrell)
 M | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: ??? ???
 | BORN: DIED:
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 9, 17 May 2006

4 | NAME: McKinley JARRELL (Jarrells/Jarrels/Jerrell)
 M | BORN: 5 Sep 1896 Martin Co KY
 | MARR: 2 Apr 1918 Martin Co KY
 | DIED: 24 Oct 1966 Louisa, Lawrence Co KY
 | WIFE: "Lena" Catherine COPLEY
 | BORN: 1895 DIED: living 1920
 | ALSO: Married circa 1917 Ellen ???;
 | NOTE: some sources show pod Adams, Lawrence county Kentucky
 | SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000
 | BPlace...data supplied by source note 4, 22 Jul 2006
 | Death...data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007
 | DPlace...data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007
 | Other...data supplied by source note 2, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by "Lena" Catherine COPLEY
 1 | NAME: Gerta JARRELL
 F | BORN: circa 1916 KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1920 enumerated with parents, Mingo Co
 WV
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007

| | | | |
|-------|--|---|---|
| | | DPl..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007 | |
| | | Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000 | |
| ----- | | | |
| | | Grandchild by "Lena" Catherine COPLEY | |
| 2 | | NAME: Kenna JARRELL | |
| F | | BORN: circa 1918 | KY |
| | | MARR: | |
| | | DIED: living 1920 | enumerated with parents, Mingo Co |
| WV | | | |
| | | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007 | |
| | | Dth..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007 | |
| | | DPl..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007 | |
| | | Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000 | |
| ----- | | | |
| | | Grandchild by "Lena" Catherine COPLEY | |
| 3 | | NAME: Glenedith (Glenda/Eleredith) JARRELL | |
| F | | BORN: 5 Jun 1919 | KY |
| | | MARR: | |
| | | DIED: living 1920 | enumerated with father and step mother, Martin Co |
| KY | | | |
| | | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007 | |
| | | Dth..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007 | |
| | | DPl..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007 | |
| | | Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000 | |
| ----- | | | |
| | | Grandchild by Ellen ??? | |
| 1 | | NAME: May JARRELL | |
| F | | BORN: circa 1928 | |
| | | MARR: | |
| | | DIED: living 1930 | enumerated with parents, Martin Co |
| KY | | | |
| | | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007 | |
| ----- | | | |
| | | Grandchild by Ellen ??? | |
| 2 | | NAME: Leonia JARRELL | |
| F | | BORN: circa 1929 | |
| | | MARR: | |
| | | DIED: living 1930 | enumerated with parents, Martin Co |
| KY | | | |
| | | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007 | |
| ----- | | | |
| 5 | | NAME: Catherine JARRELL | |
| F | | BORN: Feb 1900 | Martin Co KY |
| | | MARR: | |
| | | DIED: living 1910 | enumerated with parents, Martin Co KY |
| | | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 4, 22 Jul 2006 | |
| | | Death...data supplied by source note 5, 11 Dec 2002 | |
| | | DPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 11 Dec 2002 | |
| | | Other...data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000 | |
| ----- | | | |
| 6 | | NAME: Wayne JARRELL | |
| M | | BORN: 7 Oct 1903 | KY |

| MARR: Sep 1927
 | DIED: 28 Oct 1975 Inez, Martin Co KY
 | BUR: Turkey Creek Cem, Turkey Creek, Martin Co KY
 | WIFE: Essie MOORE
 | BORN: 18 Oct 1905 DIED: 25 Dec 1965
 | NOTE: not listed by all sources
 | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 11 Dec 2002
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 1, 28 Sep 2000
 | Father..data supplied by source note 8, 17 Sep 2000
 | Mother..data supplied by source note 8, 17 Sep 2000
 | Other...data supplied by source note 8, 16 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Essie MOORE
 1 | NAME: Mary Maglean JARRELL
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED: before 17 Sep 2000
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 17 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Essie MOORE
 2 | NAME: Mary Virginia JARRELL
 F | BORN: 28 Jan 1929 Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 29 Jan 1998 Cols, OH
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 17 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Essie MOORE
 3 | NAME: Rebel JARRELL
 M | BORN: 7 May 19(private) Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: before 17 Sep 2000
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 17 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Essie MOORE
 4 | NAME: Sadie Ann JARRELL
 F | BORN:
 | MARR:
 | DIED: before 17 Sep 2000
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 17 Sep 2000

| Grandchild by Essie MOORE
 5 | NAME: Dicie Mae JARRELL
 F | BORN: 9 Aug 19(private) Martin Co KY
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 6 Apr 2003 Inez, Martin Co KY
 | BUR: Horn, family Cem, Inez, Martin Co KY
 | HUSB: Clifford HORN
 | BORN: 21 Jul 1928 DIED: 13 Sep 2002
 | SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 17 Sep 2000


```

-----
|      Grandchild by Essie MOORE
6 | NAME: Curtis Lee JARRELL
M | BORN: 11 Nov 19(private)                Martin Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED: 7 Dec 2003                        Louisa, Lawrence Co KY
| SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007
|      Dth..data supplied by source note 8, 12 Jul 2006
|      Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 17 Sep 2000
-----
|      Grandchild by Essie MOORE
7 | NAME: "Frank" Franklin D. JARRELL
M | BORN: 2 Feb 19(private)                Martin Co KY
| MARR: before 19(private)
| DIED: living 17 Sep 2000                data supplied by source note
11,                                     20 Sep 2000, Franklin Co OH
| WIFE: Eveline HORN
|      BORN:                                DIED: living 16 Sep 2000
| SRCE: BPl..data supplied by source note 1, 26 Jul 2003
|      Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 16 Sep 2000
-----
|      Grandchild by Essie MOORE
8 | NAME: Christine JARRELL
F | BORN: 28 Mar 19(private)                Martin Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED: before 17 Sep 2000
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007
|      BPl..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007
|      Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 17 Sep 2000
-----
|      Grandchild by Essie MOORE
9 | NAME: Bonnie D. (Bonieden) JARRELL
F | BORN: 29 Mar 19(private)                Martin Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED: before 17 Sep 2000
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007
|      Dth..data supplied by source note 10, 17 Apr 2007
|      Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 17 Sep 2000
-----
|      Grandchild by Essie MOORE
10 | NAME: Ernestine JARRELL
F | BORN: 28 Jul 19(private)
| MARR:
| DIED: living 17 Sep 2000                Turkey Creek, Martin Co KY
| HUSB: ??? HAMMONDS
|      BORN: roughly 19(private)                DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 8, 17 Sep 2000
=====

```

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

Subject: [Jarrell-L] William Jarrell (1868 -);Ky
From: Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net>
Date: Sun, 06 Jan 2008 13:27:34 -0600
To: The Jarrell Genealogy List <jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu>

=====

Sources

source note 1: Howard Raymond Jarrell(1932-2003)
 source note 2: Wilma J. Stephenson Jarrell
 source note 3: Michael Anthony Horne*
 source note 4: Nellie Louise Jarrels Taylor

=====

* Does anyone have a current e-mail or snail mail address for:
 Michael Anthony Horne
 Nellie Louise Jarrels Taylor

Note to Wilma: Do I have your married surname spelled correctly?
 May

I have your middle, birth, name?

As you can see we have no ancestors for William JARRELL and only one
 hundred and fifty two descendants for this couple.

FAMILY EDGE PLUS

EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

=====

HUSBAND: William JARRELL

BORN: May 1868

WV or, KY

MARR: 4 Dec 1885

Martin Co KY

DIED: 1900 to 1910

FATHER:

MOTHER:

SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by source note 1, 28 Apr 2000
 BPlace..data supplied by source note 1, 28 Apr 2000
 Death...data supplied by source note 2, 2 Oct 2000
 Other...data supplied by source note 1, 4 Oct 1999

=====

WIFE: Susan MILLS

BORN: 20 Feb 1867

Martin Co KY

DIED: 1937

Scioto Co OH

OCC: ran a boarding house in New Boston, Scioto county, Ohio

NOTE: some sources show dob 20 Jan 1870

ADD. SP: Married roughly 1910 ??? COOPER;

FATHER: Jesse MILLS b:11 Dec 1845, Lawrence Co KY; d:11 Aug 1928,
 Nauvoo, Scioto Co OH;
 buried Garvin Cemetery.

MOTHER: Martha CRUM b:18 Oct 1849, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV; d:3
 Jun 1931, Friendship, Scioto Co OH;
 buried Garvin Cemetery;

child of Baldy Bull William CRUM and "Polly" Sally JARRELL.

SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by source note 3, 13 Sep 1999
 Death...data supplied by source note 2, 2 Oct 2000

DPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 2 Oct 2000

Other...BBS info from source note 1, 28 Mar 1995

=====

1 | NAME: James Blane JARRELL (Jarrells)
M | BORN: 13 Mar 1895 KY
| MARR:
| DIED: 12 Feb 1937 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co OH
| BUR: Garven Cem
| WIFE: Irene FRYE
| BORN: roughly 1895 DIED:
| NOTE: some sources show dob 1894; unknown birth order
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

Grandchild by Irene FRYE

1 | NAME: James Clive JARRELL (Jarrells)
M | BORN: 20 Feb 1918 Scioto Co OH
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Ruby CAMPBELL
| BORN: roughly 1918 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

Grandchild by Irene FRYE

2 | NAME: Wilford Martin JARRELL (Jarrells)
M | BORN: 9 Jun 1919 Scioto Co OH
| MARR: 4 Jan 19(private) Scioto Co OH
| DIED: 8 Aug 1981 Scioto Co OH
| BUR: Wheelersburg Memorial Burial Park, Wheelersburg,
| Scioto Co OH
| WIFE: Evelyn BROOKS
| BORN: roughly 1919 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

Grandchild by Irene FRYE

3 | NAME: Garnet Alice JARRELL (Jarrells)
F | BORN: 24 May 1920 Scioto Co OH
| MARR: 23 Jun 1981
| DIED: 17 Aug 1996 Scioto Co OH
| BUR: Wheelersburg Memorial Burial Park, Wheelersburg,
| Scioto Co OH
| HUSB: Elden PITTS
| BORN: roughly 1920 DIED:
| ALSO: Married 26 Apr 1938 Eugene MILLER;
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

2 | NAME: Frank Allen JARRELL (Jarrells)
M | BORN: 4 Apr 1893 Martin Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED: 6 Apr 1936 Porter, Scioto Co OH
| WIFE: Lucille DUNCAN
| BORN: roughly 1893 DIED:
| NOTE: some sources show dob 1891; unknown birth order
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

Grandchild by Lucille DUNCAN
1 | NAME: Paul Allen JARRELL (Jarrels)
M | BORN: 26 Aug 1924 Scioto Co OH
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Betty ROBERTS
| BORN: roughly 1924 DIED:
| ALSO: Married Grace Irene HERLES;
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

3 | NAME: Jesse James JARRELL (Jarrels)
M | BORN: 18 Apr 1893 Martin Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED: Nov 1961 Lewis Co KY
| WIFE: Nannie STEVENSON
| BORN: roughly 1893 DIED:
| NOTE: sonme sources show dob 1890 & 1892;
| unknown birth order
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

Grandchild by Nannie STEVENSON
1 | NAME: Goldie Violet JARRELL (Jarrels)
F | BORN: 7 May 1919 New Boston, Scioto Co OH
| MARR: 21 Jan 19(private) Lewis Co KY
| DIED: 27 Mar 1993 Scioto Co OH
| HUSB: Walter PIERCE
| BORN: roughly 1919 DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

Grandchild by Nannie STEVENSON
2 | NAME: Robert Franklin JARRELL (Jarrels)
M | BORN: 30 Sep 1922 Lewis Co KY
| MARR: 18 Sep 19(private)
| DIED:
| WIFE: Dolly Lee GILLIUM
| BORN: DIED: living 7 Apr 1968
| ALSO: Married Wyoma Sue LEWIS;
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

Grandchild by Nannie STEVENSON
3 | NAME: Nelson Eugene JARRELL (Jarrels)
M | BORN: 28 Feb 1927 Lewis Co KY
| MARR: 11 Oct 19(private)9
| DIED: 22 Jan 1994 Scioto Co OH
| WIFE: Clisty Bell ROYSTER
| BORN: DIED: living 7 Dec 1972
| ALSO: Married before 19(private) "Catherine" Stella

Catherine

| LEWIS;
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

4 | NAME: Martha M. JARRELL (Jarrels)
F | BORN: 1 May 1899
| MARR: 19(private)

| DIED:
| HUSB: Frank PENNINGTON
| BORN: roughly 1899 DIED:
| ALSO: Married 23 Apr 1920 Norman DANIELS;
| Divorced before 19(private) Norman DANIELS;
| NOTE: unknown birth order
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by Frank PENNINGTON
1 | NAME: ??? PENNINGTON
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown - added for descendency chart purposes
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by Norman DANIELS
1 | NAME: ??? DANIELS
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown birth order;
| lived with father in Arizona
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by Norman DANIELS
2 | NAME: ??? DANIELS
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown birth order;
| lived with father in Arizona
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

| Grandchild by Norman DANIELS
3 | NAME: ??? DANIELS
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown birth order;
| lived with mother
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

5 | NAME: Benjamin JARRELL (Jarrels)
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown birth order
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

6 | NAME: Rosana JARRELL (Jarrels)
F | BORN: 10 Jul 1902
| MARR:

| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown birth order
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

7 | NAME: Rosemary JARRELL (Jarrels)
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: unknown birth order
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999

8 | NAME: Melvin Vine JARRELL (Jarrels)
M | BORN: 5 Sep 1888 Lucasville, Martin Co KY
| MARR: 12 Sep 1919
| DIED: 15 Sep 1960 Lucasville, Scioto Co OH
| WIFE: Bessie Alice STEPHENSON
| BORN: 4 Jun 1896 DIED: 1956
| NOTE: some sources show dob Sep 1887; unknown birth order
| SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| Death...data supplied by source note 4, 7 Sep 1999
| DPlace..data supplied by source note 1, 21 Aug 1999
| Other...BBS info from source note 1, 28 Mar 1995

| Grandchild by Bessie Alice STEPHENSON
1 | NAME: Augustus Otto JARRELL (Jarrels)
M | BORN: 10 Jul 1916
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: adopted by Melvin Vine Jarrels
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 21 Aug 1999

| Grandchild by Bessie Alice STEPHENSON
2 | NAME: Melvin JARRELL (Jarrels)
M | BORN: 6 Jul 1920
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 21 Aug 1999

| Grandchild by Bessie Alice STEPHENSON
3 | NAME: Dora Beatrice JARRELL (Jarrels)
F | BORN: 4 Apr 1922 Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH
| MARR: 7 Mar 19(private) Scioto Co OH
| DIED:
| HUSB: Fairfax HUTCHINSON
| BORN: roughly 1922 DIED:
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| BPl..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 21 Aug 1999

| Grandchild by Bessie Alice STEPHENSON
4 | NAME: Nellie Mae JARRELL (Jarrels)
F | BORN: 15 Jul 1923 Scioto Co OH
| MARR: 22 Apr 19(private)

| DIED: 18 Jan 1985 Scioto Co OH
| BUR: Sunshine Ridge Cem, Adams Co OH
| HUSB: Albert COOPER
| BORN: roughly 1923 DIED:
| ALSO: Married Dallas BELLER (Beeler/Ballard);
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| BPl..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| Dth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| DPl..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 21 Aug 1999

| Grandchild by Bessie Alice STEPHENSON
5 | NAME: Martha Ruth JARRELL (Jarrels) (TWIN)
F | BORN: 25 Feb 1926 Scioto Co OH
| MARR: before 19(private)
| DIED: 14 Aug 1976 Scioto Co OH
| BUR: Soldiers Cem, Garrison, Lewis Co KY
| HUSB: Melvin LAWHORN
| BORN: roughly 1926 DIED:
| ALSO: Married Seldom TAUBEE;
| SRCE: Nme..middle name supplied by source note 4, 7 Sep 1999
| Bth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| BPl..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| Dth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| DPl..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 21 Aug 1999

| Grandchild by Bessie Alice STEPHENSON
6 | NAME: James Ralph JARRELL (Jarrels) (TWIN)
M | BORN: 25 Feb 1926
| MARR: 14 Nov 19(private)
| DIED: 1995 Dayton, Montgomery Co OH
| WIFE: Helen Marie LOCKHART
| BORN: roughly 1926 DIED:
| ALSO: Married 21 Feb 1946 Loretta DAVIS;
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| Dth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| DPl..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 21 Aug 1999

| Grandchild by Bessie Alice STEPHENSON
7 | NAME: Elwood Orville JARRELL (Jarrels)
M | BORN: 18 Mar 1928
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
| Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 21 Aug 1999

| Grandchild by Bessie Alice STEPHENSON
8 | NAME: Marjorie Louise JARRELL (Jarrels)
F | BORN: 9 Feb 19(private)
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: James BELLER (Beeler/Ballard)

| BORN: roughly 19(private) DIED:
 | ALSO: Married before 19(private) Joe BROWN;
 | Married before 19(private) Millard MEADOWS;
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 21 Aug 1999

 | Grandchild by Bessie Alice STEPHENSON
 9 | NAME: Arthur Eugene JARRELL (Jarrels)
 M | BORN: 3 Jun 19(private) Scioto Co OH
 | MARR: before 19(private)
 | DIED:
 | WIFE: Diana Lynn ALEXANDER
 | BORN: roughly 19(private) DIED:
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 21 Aug 1999

 | Grandchild by Bessie Alice STEPHENSON
 10 | NAME: Laura Opal JARRELL (Jarrels)
 F | BORN: 15 Jan 19(private) Scioto Co OH
 | MARR: 15 Jun 19(private) Scioto Co OH
 | DIED: 6 Feb 1996 Scioto Co OH
 | BUR: McKendell Cem, Scioto Co OH
 | HUSB: John Roy (Ray(?)) NESBIT
 | BORN: roughly 19(private) DIED:
 | SRCE: Bth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
 | BPl..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
 | Dth..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
 | DPl..data supplied by source note 1, 13 Sep 1999
 | Oth..data supplied by source note 1, 21 Aug 1999

=====

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

If you are a descendant of this line you can e-mail me, privately at wajarrell@earthlink.net and I will provide you a descendants chart and an ahnentafel chart for yourself.

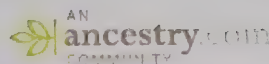
 Jarrell-L mailing list

Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu

<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>



Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign In



DISCOVER MORE >

[Home](#) [Searches](#) [Family Trees](#) [Mailing Lists](#) [Message Boards](#) [Web Sites](#) [Passwords](#) [Help](#)

Mucinex
Mucinex in. Mucus out.

Try Mucinex® DM
to quiet your cough.



Learn more ►

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I33707
- **Name:** William Jarrell
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** JUN 1868 in Lawrence Co., KY ¹
- **Death:** BEF. 1911 in Martin Co., Ky

Father: George W. Jarrell b: 7 APR 1844 in Wayne Co., WVA

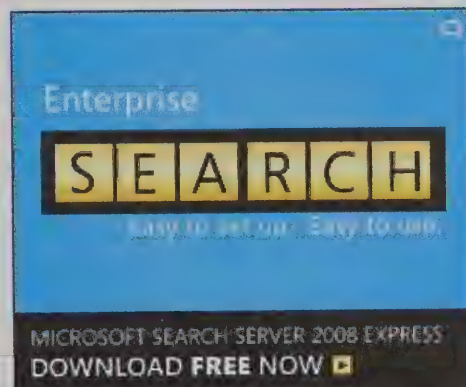
Mother: Katherine Horn b: OCT 1843 in Lawrence Co., KY

Marriage 1 Dicey Muncy b: APR 1872 in Lawrence Co., KY - *Milton Muncy - Ann Fluty*

- **Married:** 19 JUN 1888 in Martin Co., KY ²
- **Note:** Willam and Dicey married at George Jarrells, Witness: Harrison Jarrell, Samuel Saulding.

Children

1. Sam Jarrell b: JAN 1890 in Martin Co., KY
2. Josephine Jarrell b: AUG 1892 in Martin Co., KY *1: 9-23-1975 MCKY*
in Isaac Horn



3. [George Jarrell](#) b: 25 FEB 1894 in Martin Co.,
KY *M-Deary HORN 1-30-1915 MCKY*
4. [McKinley Jarrell](#) b: 15 NOV 1896 in Martin Co., KY (WWI Draft Registration Card has May 5, 1897) *M-Perline Copy 4-2-1916 MCKY* *b: 10-24-1966 LC KY*
5. [Catherine Jarrell](#) b: FEB 1900 in Martin Co.,
KY
6. [Wayne Jarrell](#) b: 7 OCT 1903 in Martin Co., KY *M-ESSIE HONE 10-18-1915* *b: Oct 1975 INZ MCKY*

Sources:

1. Title: 1870 Lawrence Co., Ky Census
2. Title: Martin Co., KY Marriage Records
Page: Bk2 (1883-1911), Pg 29

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community.
[Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2009, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Material from Martin Jarrell in 1982
sent to a Lola Pruitt

In order to try to find the ancestry of William F. Jarrell, I have been attempting to look at all the Jarrells in the Wayne County area, thinking that, perhaps a connection can be made between some of them.

There appears to be three groups which, as of now, are not known to be related:

- (1) William F. Jarrell
- (2) Carroll Jarrell
- (3) Jane Jarrell --Rev. John Jarrell
--Harrison Jarrell
--Vashti Jarrell Damron
--Samuel Jarrell (?)

William F. Jarrell kept a very low profile. What I know of him is listed on the enclosed three pages.

Carroll Jarrell is likewise not well publicized:

Born N. Carolina 1785/6

In Wayne County census 1860/70

In Floyd County, Ky census 1820/30/40/50

Floyd County land grants 1822/39/41

Floyd County marriage to Polly Roberson Jan 16, 1812

Sons: George and Carroll

Roddy Jarrell married Wm C Spears 10-22-1840

Daughters: Rachel Salmon, Rhoda Spear, Elizabeth Watson,

and two others.

Rachel Jarrell married Joseph Salmon July 31, 1851 Elizabeth Jarrell married Johnathan Watson 5-26-1843

Jane Jarrell's line is the most popular:

John Jarrell--son of Jane Jarrell and ?, born Russell County, Va in 1806. His family is well documented (see enclosed article from Wayne County News)

Harrison Jarrell--son of Jane and ?, born Floyd Co., Ky 1818/19. (the marriage record of George, son of Harrison, in Lawrence County, Ky Mar 9, 1866 lists birthplace of father as Floyd County.) The marriage record of Harrison and Dorcas Mainard, Lawrence Co. sept 5, 1839 lists Jane Jarrell as mother. 1820 Floyd census: male 0-10 with Jane Jerrald 1830 Cabell " : male 10-15 with Jane Jarrell 1840 " " 1850 Wayne " 1860 Lawrence " Reported to have moved to Martin County, Kv

Second

William Forest Jarrell B.May 18,1926 Martin Co.Ky.
M.Nov.16,1946 to Glada Plummer B.Nov.22,1928 Johnson Co.Ky.
Parents;Eddie Lee Plummer and Edith Mable Williamson Plummer.

Children

Dianna Jarrell B.D.Feb.25,1948

Ronald Lee Jarrell B.Feb.8,1950Cabell Co.W.Va.
M.Sept.29,1969 to Patrica Ann Adkins

Children

Amy Marie Jarrell B.Dec.19,1972 Cabell Co.W.Va.
M.Jan.to Bert May,one dau.Amber May B.Oct.23,1990.

Jason Lee Jarrell B.March 21,1975 Fayette Co.Ky.
James Matthew Jarrell B.Aug.5,1978 Fayette Co.Ky.

Ronald and Patty were divorced 1987
2nd.M.to Judy Allen Simes.

Frederick Jarrell B.June 18,1951 Cabell Co.W.Va.
M.Dec.16,1971 to Alfreda Helms.
One son;Christopher Michael Jarrell B.Oct.10,1972 Cabell Co.W.va.
Freddy and Alfreda div.in 1982.
M.in Dec.21,1984 to Elizabeth Bicknell
Two sons,William Frederick Jarrell B.March 21,1985
Benjamin Jarrell B.Feb.23,1988 both are born in Cabell Co.W.Va.

Third

Romayne Jarrell B.March 17,1928 Martin Co.Ky.
M.Jan.26,1946 to Ernest Maynard

Children

Loretta Fay Maynard B.June 16,1947 M.Sept.2,1965 to
Roger Henderson

Children

Jonathan Kirk Hendreson B.Sept.3,1969
Kristian Elizabeth B.Jan.28,1971
Rachel Katharyn Henderson B.Dec.2,1986

Ervin Maynard B.July 15,1950 M.June 18,1971 to Edith
Conely B.Aug.6,1951.

Children

Michael James Maynard B.Sept.30,1976
Cristy Ann Maynard B.March 28,1979
Erie Matthew Maynard B.Aug.21,1983

Gary Lee Maynard B.Feb.15,1954 M.Dec.28,1974 to
Connie _____ B.March 8,1954

Children

Brian Lee Maynard B.Jan.14,1977
Bradley Maynard B.June 20,1979
Beverly Anne Maynard B.May 22,1985
Brandon James maynard B.oct.15,1986

Fourth

Lowell Glenn Jarrell B.Sep.2.1929,Martin Co.Ky.

MORRIS & JARRETTS of WEST VIRGINIA

Descendants and
Connecting Families

Researched & Compiled by:

Flora M. Beeler
Janette B. Bishop

| |
|-------------------|
| DATE MICROFILM |
| 26/MAY/76 |
| ITEM ON ROLL |
| 7 |
| CANCEL NO. |
| SLC 11 |
| CATALOGUE NO. |
| X61B 7-102 the SC |

929.273
M8316

Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus
Christ of Latter-day Saints is authorized to
microfilm this book and use the film in its
library system.

-26-1976.

Mrs. Flora May Beeler
Gallatin, Mo. 64640

Printing by:

Campbell Inc.
724 Market St.
Knoxville, Tennessee 37902

1 DAVID JARRETT, SR.

David Jarrett was the first of the Jarrett family to move to Kanawha County. His original land grant in 1791 was 623 acres on Wolf Creek, in what is now Monroe County, W. Va., until 1791 when he moved to what is now Kanawha County, W. Va. He lived there until his death in 1808. His land adjoined, or was close to, the salt works. He was a member of the Baptist church. David was buried on his farm.

The name of David Jarrett, Sr. first wife is not known, nor is the date of this marriage; however, it was probably prior to 1770. David was born about 1740. The children of the first marriage were:

Margaret Jarrett married John See September 9, 1780
Margaret died in 1837.

Mary Jarrett married Peter Likens July 19, 1788 in Greenbriar County, Virginia.

David Jarrett Jr. married Jane Graham

Elizabeth Jarrett married Achillis Morris

Sarah "Sallie" Jarrett married Samuel Graham in 1808

Jonathan Jarrett married 1) Sarah Anderson 2) Rebecca Wilson

then married Susannah Hicks April 24, 1785. Their children were:

John Jarrett married Elizabeth _____
Thomas Jarrett married _____ Wilson
Squire Jarrett married Patsy Groves 1804

1.3 DAVID JARRETT, JR.

David Jarrett, Jr. son of David Jarrett, Sr. was born October 30, 1814 in what is now Monroe County, W. Va., married Jane Graham, daughter of James Graham and Florence _____, June 28, 1792. David died October 14, 1839, Jane died January 1, 1853. Both are buried in Louisa County, Kentucky. Before David died he selected a burial site on a farm near Louisa, Kentucky. He designed a stone vault (above the ground) which after completion could be seen for about two miles up and down the Sandy river. This vault was cut from native stone just big enough for two caskets. A large piece of Vermont marble was used for the entrance. This piece of marble had to be cut, engraved and shipped by pack train up the Mississippi from New Orleans, then by push boat up the Sandy river and finally brought by ox team to the actual site. When the stone arrived it was engraved "Garred" instead of "Jarrett". It was found that the delay involved in correcting this error would be too great so it was left "Garred". David Jarrett, Jr. used the spelling "Garred" and recorded all of his children in the Bible by that name, however, his descendants changed the spelling to Garred. Jane Graham was born September 4, 1774 in Greenbriar County, Va. The children of David Jarrett, Jr. were:

James G. Jarrett (Garred) married Polly Wilson

Florence G. Jarrett (Garred) married Jarrett See

Mary (Polly) Jarrett (Garred) married Richard Chambers

Elizabeth Jarrett (Garred) married Ira C. Goff

Margaret Jarrett (Garred) born September 15, 1801, died when about grown.

- 1.3.6 Nancy Jarrett (Garred) married William Ratcliffe
- 1.3.7 Hannah Jarrett (Garred) married Charley Wilson
- 1.3.8 Jane Jarrett (Garred) married Harve Ratcliffe
- 1.3.9 Ulysses Jarrett (Garred) married Lydia Stafford
- 1.3.10 Rebecca Jarrett (Garred) born December 22, 1814 at Louisa, Kentucky, died in July of 1815.
- 1.3.11 Sarah Ann Jarrett (Garred) married Burgess Fitzpatrick
- 1.3.12 Minerva Jarrett (Garred) married Chance Kise, Sr.
- 1.3.13 David Jarrett (Garred) married Nancy Woolbright Dyer

1.3.1 JAMES GRAHAM JARRETT (GARRED)

James Graham Jarrett, son of David Jarrett, Jr. and Jane Graham was born April 9, 1793, married Mary (Polly) Wilson in March of 1820. James died in 1849. Polly was born October 27, 1800, the daughter of James Wilson, Sr. James went west in 1839 and his sons went to Oregon in 1853. James' sons Felix and Ulysses (twin brothers) went to Oregon. A third son, Anderson W. went to Minnesota about 1850 and from there to Washington State in 1889. Some Garreds settled in California. All of this will be in Willard Garred's book "The Garreds of the Pacific Coast States." The children of James and Polly were:

- 1.3.1.1 Anderson Garred
- 1.3.1.2 Felix Garred (twin) married Sarah Lewis
- 1.3.1.3 Ulysses Garred (twin)
- 1.3.1.4 Jim Garred

There may have been more children born after this family left Kentucky.

1.3.1.2 FELIX GARRED

Felix Garred, son of James G. Jarrett (Garred) and Polly Wilson was born September 9, 1822 at Louisa, Kentucky, married Sarah Lewis February 10, 1842. Felix died November 14, 1896 at Eugene, Oregon. Sarah was born April 11, 1826 in Virginia and died June 17, 1893 at Eugene, Oregon. We have a record of one child:

- 1.3.1.2.1 David Garred married Davida Gordon Linton

1.3.1.2.1 DAVID GARRED

David Garred, son of Felix Garred and Sarah Lewis was born August 4, 1846 in Platte County, Missouri, married Davida Gordon Linton February 12, 1882 in Lane County, Oregon. David died October 22, 1893 at Philomath, Oregon. Davida was born October 16, 1857 at Glasgow, Scotland and died November 17, 1919 at Los Angeles, California. We have a record of one child:

- 1.3.1.2.1.1 Ira Ray Garred married Olavia Petrine Frederiksen

1.3.1.2.1.1 IRA RAY GARRED

Ira Ray Garred, son of David Garred and Davida Gordon Linton was born October 25, 1883 at Harrisburg, Linn County, Oregon, married Olavia Petrine Frederiksen March 26, 1913 in the Swedish Methodist church at Denver, Colorado. Ira Ray died December 19, 1941 at Los Angeles, California and is buried in the Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. Olavia was

1.3.1.2.1.1.2.3 MARGARET RUTH GARRED

Margaret Ruth Garred, daughter of Willard Garred and Arlene Helen Holmes was born July 28, 1950 at Hartford, Conn., married Michael Lee Smith December 14, 1968 at Essex, Iowa. They were divorced in 1974. Their children are:

- 1.3.1.2.1.1.2.3.1 Amy Linn Smith born May 14, 1969 at Muscatine, Iowa.
- 1.3.1.2.1.1.2.3.2 Jeremy Charles Smith born October 30, 1971 at Muscatine, Iowa.

1.3.2 FLORENCE G. JARRETT (GARRED)

Florence G. Jarrett (Garred), daughter of David Jarrett, Jr. was born May 25, 1795, married Jarrett See, Sr. in 1813 in Kanawha County, Virginia. Jarrett was the son of John See and Margaret Jarrett (See David Jarrett, Sr. 1.1). Jarrett was born October 29, 1785 and died January 7, 1857. Florence died January 6, 1885. Their children were:

- 1.3.2.1 Emily See
- 1.3.2.2 John N. See
- 1.3.2.3 Florence See
- 1.3.2.4 David See
- 1.3.2.5 William (Bill) See
- 1.3.2.6 Margaret See
- 1.3.2.7 Elizabeth See
- 1.3.2.8 Jarrett See, Jr.
- 1.3.2.9 Jane See
- 1.3.2.10 Michael See

1.3.3 MARY JARRETT (GARRED)

Mary (Polly) Jarrett (Garred), daughter of David Jarrett, Jr. and Jane Graham was born April 4, 1797, married Richard Chambers. Richard was born in what is now Monroe County, W. Va. Their children were:

- 1.3.3.1 Jane Chambers
- 1.3.3.2 Dave Chambers
- 1.3.3.3 Margaret Chambers married David Justice
- 1.3.3.4 Robert Chambers born about 1823
- 1.3.3.5 Nancy Chambers married William Fraley
- 1.3.3.6 James Chambers
- 1.3.3.7 Minerva Chambers

1.3.4 ELIZABETH JARRETT (GARRED)

Elizabeth Jarrett (Garred), daughter of David Jarrett, Jr. and Jane Graham was born July 25, 1799 at Louisa, Kentucky, married Ira C. Goff July 19, 1817 at Charleston, Va. Ira died July 4, 1841 at Belmont, Panola County, Mississippi. Their children were:

- 1.3.4.1 Elizabeth Goff
- 1.3.4.2 David J. Goff
- 1.3.4.3 John B. Goff
- 1.3.4.4 Felix W. Goff
- 1.3.4.5 Jane Goff

- 1.3.4.6 Ira Goff
- 1.3.4.7 William H. Goff
- 1.3.4.8 Thomas Goff

1.3.6 NANCY JARRETT (GARRED)

Nancy Jarrett (Garred), daughter of David Jarrett, Jr. and Jane Graham was born March 27, 1804, married William (Bill) Ratcliffe February 20, 1823. William was born May 19, 1802 the son of Daniel Ratcliffe and Elizabeth Griffin. William died in 1885. Nancy died February 14, 1864. Their children were:

- 1.3.6.1 Garred Ratcliffe
- 1.3.6.2 William David Ratcliffe
- 1.3.6.3 Jane Ratcliffe
- 1.3.6.4 Polly Ratcliffe
- 1.3.6.5 Sarah Ann Ratcliffe
- 1.3.6.6 Nancy Ellen Ratcliffe
- 1.3.6.7 Elizabeth Ratcliffe
- 1.3.6.8 Daniel P. Ratcliffe born September 18, 1852
- 1.3.6.9 Fally O. Ratcliffe born April 2, 1840, married William Frazier
- 1.3.6.10 Mary Ratcliffe married Valentine Burk
- 1.3.6.11 Minerva Ratcliffe

1.3.7 HANNAH JARRETT (GARRED)

Hannah Jarrett (Garred), daughter of David Jarrett, Jr. and Jane Graham was born April 15, 1807, married Charley Wilson April 25, 1822. Charley was born about 1806 the son of James Wilson and Sarah Mounts. Their children were:

- 1.3.7.1 Marion Wilson
- 1.3.7.2 James Wilson
- 1.3.7.3 Dave Wilson
- 1.3.7.4 Jane Wilson married _____ Cox.
- 1.3.7.5 Mordica Wilson
- 1.3.7.6 Ramsey Wilson
- 1.3.7.7 Graham Wilson married Elizabeth See
- 1.3.7.8 Jack Wilson
- 1.3.7.9 Sarah Wilson
- 1.3.7.10 Flora Wilson
- 1.3.7.11 Another daughter married a Nicely

1.3.8 JANE JARRETT (GARRED)

Jane Jarrett (Garred) daughter of David Jarrett, Jr. and Jane Graham was born December 17, 1809, married Harve Ratcliffe the son of Daniel Ratcliffe and Stacy Frazier September 10, 1826. Their children were:

- 1.3.8.1 William Ratcliffe
- 1.3.8.2 Harve Ratcliffe
- 1.3.8.3 Minerva Ratcliffe
- 1.3.8.4 _____ Ratcliffe married _____ Franchier
- 1.3.8.5 _____ Ratcliffe married _____ Cardwell

(7) Nancy Caroline, born 27 March 1832, and died 12 Aug. 1910. She married 25 Oct. 1855, William or Bill Carson, and they resided in the Ashe County Area. They were the parents of eight children: Celia Jane, Francis E., Mary Ann, Martha Ellen, Chloe Caroline, Matthew, Emma, and John.

Sources: Bible, cemetery and public records, family knowledge.

— Verl F. Weight

CAPTAIN SAMUEL JOHNSON

735

Samuel Johnson, born, 1757, probably in Prince William County (now Fauquier County) Virginia, the son of Jeffery and Rachel Walker Johnson. Samuel came to Surry County (now Wilkes County) with his parents and family in the early 1770's. They lived on the left bank of the Yadkin River, where the Abitibi plant now stands, in Roaring River.

Samuel married, 25 June 1782, in Wilkes County, Mary Hamon, daughter of Ambrose and Ann Hamon. Mary was born about 1762, believed in Caroline County, Virginia.

Samuel and Mary, very soon after their marriage, settled near the head of the Roaring River (Traphill Area) not far from the Blue Ridge. They lived out their lives here and are buried on the old home place, in what is called the Old Newt Johnson Cemetery. Samuel died, 15 Sept. 1834, and Mary, his wife, died, 27 Jan. 1853.

Samuel and Mary Hamon Johnson were the parents of nine known children: (1) Robert, born, 25 Oct. 1783, and died before Feb. 1854, married Celia Bourne; (2) Nancy, born, 2 Oct. 1785, married Jesse Gambill, and moved to Ashe Co; (3) Chloe, born, 3 Sept. 1788, died, 9 Jan. 1877, married William Gambill; (4) Samuel Brumfield, born, 18 May 1790, died, 1852, married, 25 Nov. 1816, Susana Alexander; (5) Ambrose, born, 15 May 1796, married, Lucinda Franklin; (6) Mary or Polly, born, 7 June 1796, married 9 July 1817, William Bourne of Grayson County, Virginia, son of William and Rosamond Jones Bourne; (7) Lewis, born, 1800, married, 22 Jan. 1829, Nancy Lamirah Martin. They lived on part of his father's home place; (8) Col. John Simpson, born, 20 Feb. 1802, died, 11 Oct. 1872, married, 1849, Nancy Adelia Holbrook. They lived on his parents' home place; (9) Rachel W., born, 19 June 1806, and died, 1872, married, 1833, William M. Forrister, and they lived in Rock Creek.

Samuel, in the summer of 1776, served as a Private in the Company of Capt. Benjamin Cleveland in a campaign against the Cherokee Indians.

In the fall of 1778 or 79, he was in command of a Company of Cavalry on a three month expedition to Little or Deep River against the Tories.

In 1780, with the rank of Captain, he led a Company of Cavalry to Kings Mountain. Capt. Samuel Johnson was a Lieutenant in the battle. He was wounded in battle.

Shortly after his marriage, Samuel and his wife were attending Sabbath services at the

senger arrived from the west side of the Blue Ridge with information that Tories were committing depredation upon the settlements. Capt. Johnson, leaving his bride to return home by herself, immediately summoned his men that were at hand and hastened with them across the mountains — where they met the invaders in battle and defeated them.

He was highly esteemed by the county.

Samuel Johnson was an invalid pensioner for the wound received at the Battle of Kings Mountain — after his death his widow received pension until her death.

Sources: Personal Research.

— Verl F. Weight

THE FAMILY OF THOMAS JOHNSON SR.

736

From early childhood I had heard about our family that was "twice Johnsons." Many times my father, Samuel Gideon Johnson Sr., had explained our history back to Thomas Johnson, B. 28 June 1729, probably in Va. Sometimes he would take the old copy book from the safe and tell me and my brother about how the book was home-made and how old it was. The book has heavy pages, sewn with linen thread, into a cover made of deerskin. We were told that the ink had been made from "ink balls" from oak trees, the pen a quill.

The research of Dr. Lorand Johnston has shown our Johnston (original spelling) family came from Caskieben, near Aberdeen in Scotland. The Johnston/Johnson Clan Tartan is predominately blue and green, with yellow and black pivots. The Clan Badge bears a motto which means "Aye Ready". There are Johnstons from the border at Annandale. The first of our Johnstons in America was Edward (who married Elizabeth Walker in 1677) who had been excommunicated for being a Quaker and had come to New Kent Co., Va. ca. 1677.

No one has learned the maiden name of Thomas Johnson's wife, Rachel, B. 30 May 1737. They were married ca. 1753 and had a family of 8 sons, 3 daughters, and twins, who died soon after birth. The oldest, B. 28 July 1754, was William, my third great-grandfather, who testified in his application for a Revolutionary War Pension that he was born in Amelia Co., Va., moved with his family to Johnston Co., N.C. in 1759, then to Rowan (now Surry) Co., where he lived until he volunteered for service in Feb. 1776. In another Claim Document dated 25 June 1833, William stated that he had lived "for 68 years in Wilkes Co., N.C. and before that in Loudon Co., Va.", so now I have found another puzzle.

Thomas Johnson had received a grant for 480 acres in Rowan Co. in 1759, and in 1771 the land fell into the newly formed Surry Co. Then in 1777, when Wilkes Co. was created, much of the Johnson land was included in the new county, and Wilkes became Thomas' home. The Johnsons were there from the beginning of Wilkes County. Thru grants and purchases Thomas Johnson acquired over 2,000 acres of land which were in areas on

"Panther Creek", "Dropping Off Bra near Round Top Mountain, and in the fork of Roaring River.

Thomas Johnson died before July, Rachel died after 1800 and both are buried in the William Johnson Cemetery.

This family lived in Wilkes thru the times of the Revolution. Thomas Johnson was a member of the Safety Committee of Surry Co. in 1775. Their oldest son William served as Ensign and Private in many campaigns. Their second son, Thomas (B. 1757), served as a soldier and on his way back from N.Y. under General Hogan his enlistment expired, and he was to report to Fairfax, N.C. He was detained in Greenville, did not receive his discharge, was accused of desertion. Thru his testimony he was cleared of all charges. I believe their third son, (B. 1761), is listed with his brother William in the Abstract of William Lenoir's Payroll for Expedition to King's Mtn., Sept. 7, 1781.

Their seventh child was Richard Johnson (B. 1768) who was my second grandfather. So being descended from sons of Thomas and Rachel Johnson "twice a Johnson".

I am proud of my strong pioneer ancestors who with their strength and stamina built homes, churches and schools, and all that was needed for their subsistence and well being. They met the threat to their freedom with own courage and patriotism, and they won.

Sources: Family papers; Cemetery records; N. C. Archives; Wilkes County Records; Records from Dean Irwin.

— Esther Johnson Wirt (Mrs.)

JOHNSTON FAMILY

In the mid to late 1700's in old Granville County, North Carolina, Noel Johnston Catherine Hayes became man and wife. Times were hard, but they came from hearty stock and they persevered.

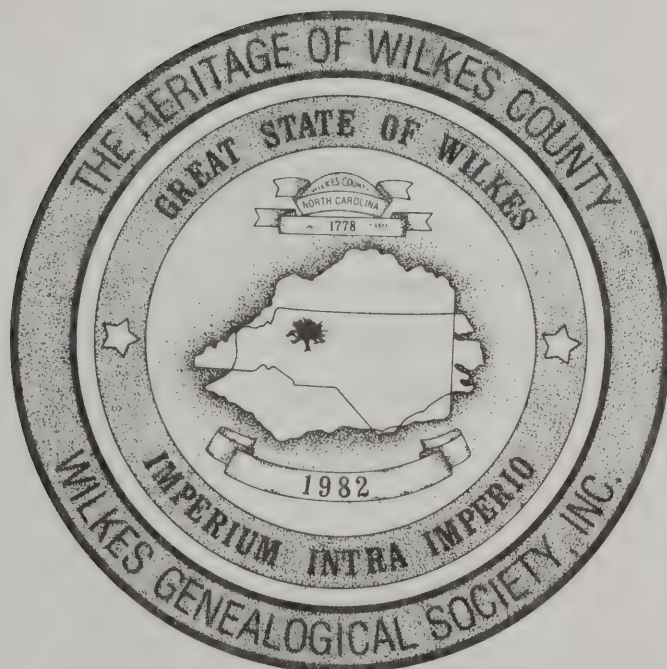
Noel and Catherine's son Joshua felt need to search out a new frontier. He moved westward into Wilkes County, North Carolina about 1800 with his wife Sara Glass. Wilkes County had many early settlers and by the time Joshua and Sara moved here the wilder was pushed still further to the west. How the land was good, the air was fresh, and the people were friendly so the young Johnstons decided to make Wilkes County their home.

Joshua and Sara had a son and named him after Joshua's father, Noel. The younger Noel Johnston, born April 5, 1808 in Wilkes County, was married on December 15, 1822 to Lettice Marlow, who was born September 1811. During their lifetime they lived in present day Fishing Creek Arbor Road section of Wilkes County. Noel and Lettice had the largest recorded family of the Johnston family. Eighteen children in thirty years were born to the couple. Although several children died young, quite a few families in Wilkes can trace their roots to Noel and Lettice. The children's birthdates were: (1) David — January 1831; (2) Matilda — September 13, 1832

THE HERITAGE OF WILKES COUNTY 1982

The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Incorporated
North Wilkesboro, North Carolina

Editor
Mrs. W.O. Absher



Published by the Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.
in cooperation with
Hunter Publishing Company
Winston-Salem, North Carolina



101.1
SLC
709 273
G 76h

D E D I C A T E D T O

DAVID GRAHAM

OTHOR R. GRAHAM

EMMONS GRAHAM

Who Collected Much of the
Basic Information

SUSAN GRAHAM REDMOND

Who Reproduced the Original
David Graham History

ELENA ILLA GRAHAM

1921 - 1979

My Dear Wife

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

HUSBAND'S NAME David Jarrett (changed to Garred)

re of Birth 30 Oct. 1771 (5) Place Jarrett's Fort

re of Death 14 Dec 1839 (7) Place _____

ment Address (or) Place of Burial _____

Father David Jarrett Sr. (6) His Mother's Maiden Name _____

te of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 29 June 1792 (7) Place _____

ck here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

IFE'S MAIDEN NAME Jane Graham (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

re of Birth 4 Sept 1774 (2) Place _____

re of Death 1 Jan 1853 (5) Place _____

ment Address (or) Place of Burial _____

Her Mother's Maiden Name Florence Graham (2)

ist about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if any; military service; cause of death):

Use reverse side for additional information

| CHILDREN
Arrange in order of birth) | Code | Birth
Information | Death
Information | Marriage
Information |
|--|------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 James (4) | | 9 Apr 1793 (7) | | March 1819 (7) |
| 2 Florence (Flora) (7) | | 25 May 1795 (7) | | Polly Wilson (7) |
| 3 Mary (Polly) (4) | | 4 Apr. 1797 (7) | | 1813 (8) |
| 4 Elizabeth (Betsy) (4) | | 25 July 1799 (7) | | Garred See (7) |
| 5 Margaret (4) | | 15 Sept 1801 (7) | | Richard Chambers (7) |
| | | | | Ira W. Goff (7) |
| | | | | Unmarried (7) |

Check here if there are additional children ☐

For information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number of the source as your footnote number.

Any information entered in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as much information as you can. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

Print name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date _____

Page 57 D. Graham History

Page 60

Page 61

Page 62

Page 66

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

| Have family sheet | CHILDREN
(Arrange in order of birth) | Code | Birth Information | Death Information | Marriage Information |
|-------------------|---|----------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| 6 | Nancy (4) | ON
AT | 27 March 1804 (7) | ON
AT | William Ratcliff |
| 7 | Hannah (4) | ON
AT | 15 April 1807 (7) | ON
AT | Charles Wilson |
| 8 | Jane (4) | ON
AT | Dec 1809 (7) | ON
AT | Harve Ratcliff |
| 9 | Ulysses (4) | ON
AT | 21 Aug 1813 (7) | ON
AT | Lydia Stafford |
| 10 | Rebecca (7) | ON
AT | 22 Dec 1814 (7) | ON
AT | July 1815 (7) |
| 11 | Sarah Ann (5) | ON
AT | 9 April 1818 (7) | ON
AT | Burgess Fitzpatrick |
| 12 | Minerva (5) | ON
AT | 30 Apr. 1821 (7) | ON
AT | Chance Kise |
| 13 | David W. (4) | ON
AT | 1 July 1823 (7) | ON
AT | 26 April 1908 (7)
Nancy Woolbright Dyer |
| 14 | | ON
AT | | ON
AT | |
| 15 | | ON
AT | | ON
AT | |
| 16 | | ON
AT | | ON
AT | |

FOOTNOTES:

(9)

(10)

(11)

(12)

(13)

(14)

(15)

(16)

(17)

(18)

(19)

BAND'S NAME Jarrett (Garred) Seeof Birth November 7, 1785Place Greenbrier County, Virginiaof Death January 9, 1851Place Lawrence County, KentuckyAddress (or) Place of Burial See Family Cemetery, Lawrence County, KentuckyOther John See

(2) His Mother's Maiden Name

Margaret Jarrettof Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 1813Place Kanawha County, VirginiaWhere if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☒ When?E'S MAIDEN NAME Florence G. Jarrett (Flora)

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

of Birth May 25, 1795Place Greenbrier County, Virginiaof Death January 6, 1885Place Lawrence County, KentuckyAddress (or) Place of Burial See Family Cemetery, Lawrence County, KentuckyOther David Jarrett (Garred) (3) Her Mother's Maiden Name Jane Graham

of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if available, military service; cause of death):

Soon after marriage, this couple went to Indiana. Not liking it, they settled in Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Use reverse side for additional information

| CHILDREN
(Arrange in order of birth) | Code | Birth
Information | Death
Information | Marriage
Information |
|---|------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 Emily | ON | 10/22/1815
AT Kanawha Co., Va. | ON 1888
AT Lawrence Co., Ky. | ON 3/13/1832
TO William Short |
| 2 Jane | ON | 6/16/1816
AT Indiana | ON 1891
AT Lawr. Co., Ky. | ON 10/19/1837
TO Jacob H. Peters (4) |
| 3 John N. | ON | 6/22/1818
AT Indiana | ON 1877
AT Lawr. Co., Ky. | ON 6/25/1840
TO Sarah Wellman |
| 4 Margaret | ON | 4/29/1822
AT Indiana | ON 1847
AT Ohio (6) | ON 5/22/1839
TO Nathan Bates |
| 5 David | ON | 5/3/1823
AT Lawr. Co., Ky. | ON 1868
AT Lawr. Co., Ky. | ON ?
TO Elizabeth Goff (5) |

Check here if there are additional children ☒

Instructions: To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to it. If it has been placed as your footnote number.

Only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as many details as you can. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date Sept. 6, 1982Beville D. King, 112 Wilson Court, Huntington, WV 25701See served in the Revolution and was with Washington at Valley Forge.and Margaret Jarrett were brother and sister. Ch. of David Jacob JarrettM. Peters b. 2/6/1811 - d. 1901Elizabeth Goff B. 1830 - d. 1899 - Was first cousin of David See.See Bates is buried in See Family Cemetery, Lawrence Co., Ky.

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

| Have family sheet | CHILDREN
(Arrange in order of birth) | Code | Birth Information | Death Information | Marriage Information |
|-------------------|---|------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 6 | Michael | 10 | ON 1825
AT Lawrence Co. Ky. | ON 1870
AT Lawr. Co., Ky. | ON 12/15/1858
TO Elizabeth Peck |
| 7 | William (Bill) | | ON 1/3/1829
AT Lawr. Co., Ky. | ON 1868
AT Lawr. Co., Ky. | ON 6/26/1851
TO Kizzie Wellman |
| 8 | Florence | | ON ?
AT Lawr. Co., Ky. | ON 1906
AT Catlett'sburg, Ky. | ON 10/14/1851
TO James A. Wellman |
| 9 | Elizabeth | | ON ?
AT Lawr. Co., Ky. | ON ?
AT Lawr. Co., Ky. | ON 8/15/1853
TO Graham Wilson |
| 10 | Garred | | ON 12/7/1835
AT Lawr. Co., KY. | ON ?
AT Lawr. Co., Ky. | ON 9/31/1857
TO Catherine Maynard |
| 11 | | | ON
AT | ON
AT | ON
TO |
| 12 | | | ON
AT | ON
AT | ON
TO |
| 13 | | | ON
AT | ON
AT | ON
TO |
| 14 | | | ON
AT | ON
AT | ON
TO |
| 15 | | | ON
AT | ON
AT | ON
TO |
| 16 | | | ON
AT | ON
AT | ON
TO |

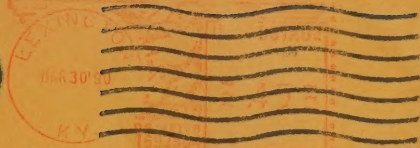
FOOTNOTES:

- ⑨ Elizabeth Peck See b. 12/3/1843 - d. 11/6/1865.
- ⑩ Michael See married second Sarah Cochran.
- ⑪ Kizzie Wellman See b. 1834 - d. 1923. Dau. of John and Rebecca Wellman.
- ⑫ James A. Wellman B. 1830 - d. 1912.
- ⑬ Graham Wilson was a first cousin of Elizabeth Sec.
- ⑭ Catherine Maynard See b. 1840. Dau. of Charles and Selly Maynard.





Theodore B. Walter Sr.
145 Market Street
Lexington, Ky 40507



Mrs. Zandea Horn
1748 Los Carneros Ave
Napa, Ca. 94559

FRANKLIN CLASP
No. 50 • Size 5 1/2x8 1/4
WESTERN STATES ENVELOPE

40

17

